

The Blandford Series of Yarbrough Genealogical Records



Old Blandford Church, Petersburg, Virginia
{Richard Yarborough's grave marker is bottom center, above.}

Volume 74

**Joseph Isaac Yarborough & Martha (Hargrove) Miller
William Yarbrough & Rebecca Clark, Marion Co., MS
John Wesley Yarbrough & Kiziah Lee**

Leonard Yarbrough, Editor

June 2015

Dedication

Whether we wish to admit it or not, we are the future of our ancestors, as our descendants are our future. We owe our descendants our dreams and bequeath to them the legacy of our collective accomplishments – nothing more and nothing less. To our descendants, we charge you with the honoring of your heritage. Your ancestors were hardy folk, god-fearing and plain spoken, and who recognized that nothing was due them except that which they themselves earned. They were not ashamed to profess their belief in God, their country and the American ideal. Of course, there were a few rascallions in our collective history, but neither more nor less than in any other family.

We too easily forget what it took to forge a life in a new world, one rife with peril and with little at hand but a steadfast determination to not only survive but to thrive. Our ancestors bequeathed us with their genes, aspirations and talents. It is therefore fitting that the Blandford Series of Yarbrough Family Records be dedicated to them for making it possible for us to be who we are.

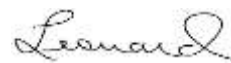
To paraphrase Robert Kincaid¹, “The dreams they had were good ones. They didn’t all come true, but they were worth having, all the same.”



Acknowledgement

The Yarbrough Association is greatly indebted to the vision and efforts of Cathy Y. Walker and William A. (Bill) Yarbrough, the late president and vice-president of the YNGHA, respectively, for beginning the project to digitize the 150+ volumes of records accumulated over the life of the Association. Fulfilment of the project was through the efforts of a number of officers and members, including Bill’s son Mark, Rachel and Don Yarbrough, Hal Yarbrough, Jan and Jim Yarbrough, Ann and Al Bush, Elaine and Lyle Wolf, Joan Y. Singlaub, and Joanne and Bill Augspurger.

It was my privilege to be a part of this dedicated team.



Leonard Yarbrough,
Editor
Blountsville, AL
June 14, 2015

¹ *The Bridges of Madison County*, Robert James Waller, Warner Books, Inc., New York, 1992

Preface

These records are the legacy of our Yarbrough family researchers, to whom much is owed. The known family researchers include Jean Baker, Ann Y. Broadbent, Mary Y. Daniel, Frances (Rea) Donohue, Betty Humrighouse, Pauline Gray, Evelyn Goble, Nelle Morris Jenkins, Ophelia Kessler, Frances Lockwood, Karen Mazock Renee Smelley, Dorothy Svec, Jeanette Wilson, Cleveland “Cy” Yarbrough, Edna Yarbrough, George A. Yarbrough, and Robert Price Yarbrough.

The originals of these volumes are being kept for the benefit of future generations by the Williamson County Library, Franklin, Tennessee.

No claims of accuracy or authentication of the material herein are made or may be assumed. Many of these records have been superseded by subsequent research. Hence, there are records which are erroneous and unreliable; it would have been a Herculean task to attempt to correct all of them. Fortunately, there are only a few critical genealogical facts that are involved, and which are correctly stated here:

- Richard (the Immigrant) Yarbrough was never married to Frances Proctor;
- Ambrose Yarbrough did not immigrate from Yorkshire; he is now believed to be a descendant of Richard the Immigrant;
- There are so far only two proven sons of Old Richard – John and Richard II;
- There is so far no evidence proving Joshua Yarbrough I to be a descendant of Old Richard.
- The “Old Country” referred to in old documents and letters is the Colony of Virginia, not England or the Old World.
- There were not seven brothers who immigrated from “the old country”; in fact, it now appears there were three brothers and four sons of the brothers. Which were the fathers and which were the sons are so far unknown.

In spite of these inaccuracies, these records comprise much of our history and some of our accomplishments. There are pages whose print quality is so poor that word recognition was not possible. In spite of that, at least partial capability for searching these volumes is provided, as well as an index to each volume. Nonetheless, the viewer is cautioned to perform his/her own due diligence in connection with any use of this material.

The various spellings of the Yarbrough surname have never been applied consistently, even within a given family. To the extent possible, the names in the index reflect the names used on the source pages; where it wasn't clear as to which might be the proper spelling, the spelling used is “Yarbrough”.

The material contained herein is subject to the copyright laws of the United States. Material may be freely used by Yarbrough family researchers so long as proper attribution to the [Yarbrough National Genealogical & Historical Association, Inc.](#) is given. This material, in whole or in part, may not be used for any other purposes without the express written permission of the Yarbrough National Genealogical & Historical Association.

We welcome the [submission](#) of any Yarbrough family information that can be added to our growing data base. More information about the extended Yarbrough families can be found at our website, <http://www.yarbroughfamily.org>. If you are a Yarbrough or a member of one of our allied families, we invite you to [join our family association](#).

I enjoyed your story of meeting your double in Ala. In our family, as far as I know, there was or is only one red-head. He is Harold Yarborough, son of Owen Yarborough- Goldthwaite, Tex. He operates a mens clothing store there. Harold and I were students at the U. of Tex. Our fathers were first cousins.

Our Family:

William Yarborough (1783) S.C. went to Miss. 1819

Charles Yarborough (1827) came to Texas 1850

William Elijah (1860) San Saba Co Tex. 1885

Doc B. Yarborough (1887) to Corpus Christi, Tex 1929

Marineal Yarborough 1919 Houston, Tex 1946

Please write me a short history of your family. The book I am writing now will not contain all Yarboroughs, but I hope to do another on all branches of Yarboroughs. I would like to have the information for my files.

Looking forward to hearing from you, I am

Sincerely,

M. Y. Nickolaus

Marineal Y. Nickolaus
4026 Colquitt
Houston, Texas 77027

P.S. Do you have access to the nine copies of the "YARBOROUGH FAMILY MAGAZINE" published by Charles D. Yarborough 1967 ? The enclosed photo copy pages are from # 2 & #6 .

C
R.
976.2
G1L
1820

MISSISSIPPI
1820
CENSUS

By:

Irene S. & Norman E. Gillis

ADAMS

APR 1961

FAMILY HEAD	COUNTY	WHITE MALES						WHITE FEMALES				
		UN	10	16	26	OV		UN	10	16	26	OV
		10	to 16	to 18	to 26	45	45	10	to 16	to 26	to 45	45
0 Worrell, Isaiah	Lawrence	1	2	0	0	1	0	2	1	0	1	0
0 Worthington, Micajah	Greene	2	1	0	0	1	0	3	1	0	1	0
0 Wren, Francis	Amite	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0 Wren, Woodser	Natchez	2	0	1	1	1	0	3	1	0	1	0
0 Wren, DelField	Warren	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0 Wren, James	Warren	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	1	1
0 Wright, Abel	Warren	2	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	1	0	0
0 Wright, Aliz.	Amite	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0
0 Wright, Jesse	Warren	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	1	0	0
0 Wright, John	Wilkinson	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0
0 Wright, John	Franklin	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
1 Wright, John H.	Claiborne	0	0	0	1	1	1	2	0	1	0	0
0 Wright, Joseph Jr.	Wilkinson	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
0 Wright, Reuben	Marion	2	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	1	0
0 Wright, Thomas	Warren	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
0 Wright, William	Franklin	2	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	1	0
0 Wright, William H.	Claiborne	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0
0 Wright, (Mrs.)	Jefferson	0	1	2	2	0	0	2	1	0	1	0
0 Wroten, Isaiah	Franklin	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0
0 Wroten, Thomas	Pike	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
0 Wroten, Wiley	Pike	3	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	1	0
0 Wroten, William	Pike	0	1	1	1	0	1	2	0	0	0	1
0 Yarborough, Thomas	Franklin	2	1	0	0	1	0	4	1	0	1	0
0 Yarbrough, William	Marion	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0
0 Yates, Daniel	Covington	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0
0 Yeiser, John	Wilkinson	3	0	2	3	3	1	0	0	1	1	0
1 Yerby, William	Wilkinson	0	2	1	1	3	1	3	1	0	1	1
0 Yerby, William	Adams	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0
0 Yerrington, Abraham	Warren	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
0 Young, Alexander	Jefferson	0	1	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
0 Young, Caleb	Wayne	3	1	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	1	0
0 Young, Daniel	Monroe	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	2	1	0
0 Young, Darrel	Pike	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
0 Young, Francis B.	Warren	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0 Young, Green	Covington	3	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	1	0
0 Young, Jesse	Amite	4	1	0	0	1	0	2	1	0	1	0
1 Young, Jesse B.	Natchez	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0 Young, John	Wayne	0	2	1	1	0	1	2	1	1	1	0
0 Young, Patrick	Pike	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	1
0 Young, William	Claiborne	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
0 Youngblood, Benjamin	Marion	2	0	0	1	0	1	1	3	1	2	0
0 Youngblood, Peggy	Covington	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0
0 Zachary, Benjamin	Pike	0	1	0	1	0	1	1	1	0	1	0
0 Zachary, John	Pike	1	1	0	2	0	1	0	3	0	1	0
0 Zane, Benjamin	Natchez	2	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	1	0	0
0 Ziegler, John	Franklin	1	1	1	2	1	0	3	2	0	1	0
0 Ziegler, Michael	Franklin	1	1	0	3	1	0	4	2	2	1	0
0 Zell, John	Lawrence	3	1	1	1	1	0	1	0	1	1	0

Page 1.
FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name William Yarbrough

This information Obtained From:

I do not have proof
that this is son
of William/Charlotte
Burns Yarbrough is

Birth Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add info. on Husband
Birth	19 Apr. 1788			S.C.	
Ch'ng					
Mar.	1812			S.C.	
Death	2 Jan 1859		Marion Co.,	Miss.	
Burial					
Places of Residence					
Occupation		Church Affiliation		Military Rec.	
Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Write separate sheet for each mar.					
His Father	William Yarbrough	Mother's Maiden Name			

Wife's Full Maiden Name Rebecca Clark

Birth Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add info. on Wife
Birth	30 Dec. 1797			S.C.	
Ch'ng	1828	Methodist Church			
Death	28 Jan. 1875	St. Helena, Louisiana			
Burial					

Complete Ophelia Kessler	Places of Residence	
Address Box 261	Occupation of other than housewife	Church Affiliation Methodist
City, State Newcastle, Tex.	Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Write separate sheet for each mar.	
Date	Her Father James Clark	Mother's Maiden Name Sidwell **

Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add info. on Children
1	Birth 27 Nov. 1813				
James	Mar.				
Full Name of Spouse	Death pre 1820				
2	Birth 20 Feb. 1816				
Lewis	Mar.				
Full Name of Spouse	Death	Joined 49ers and disappeared out west			
3	Birth 20 Dec. 1817			Ga.	
John Yarbrough	Mar. 22 Feb. 1841				
Full Name of Spouse	Death 28 Dec. 1905	Greensburg, Louisiana	St. Helena	Parish	
1. Catherine Loe	Burial				
2. Sarah Ann Pearson					
4	Birth 24 Feb. 1819				
Mary Ann	Mar. 7 Sept. 1840			Marion Co., Miss.	
Full Name of Spouse	Death 27 Apr. 1895				
Rev. Daniel Scarbrough	Burial				
5	Birth 18 Nov. 1823			Marion Co., Miss.	
William	Mar. 26 Jan. 1844			Marion Co., Miss.	
Full Name of Spouse	Death 9 Nov. 1887			Marion Co., Miss.	
Mary Ann Fornea	Burial				
6	Birth 24 Oct. 1823				
Sidwell	Mar. July 1841				
Full Name of Spouse	Death 7 Aug 1841				
Everett Loe	Burial				
7	Birth 2 May 1825			Marion Co., Miss.	
John Wesley	Mar. 19 Mar. 1850			Marion Co. Ms.	
Full Name of Spouse	Death 6 June 1862	Cross Keys		Va. Civil War	
Keziah Sarah Loe	Burial				
8	Birth 24 Feb. 1827			Marion Co., Miss.	
Charles	Mar. 28 Jan. 1858	Boxville, Lavaco Co., Texas			
Full Name of Spouse	Death 24 July 1910				
Mary Ann Williams	Burial				
9	Birth 22 Jan. 1829			Marion Co., Miss.	
Jabez	Mar. 3 Oct. 1854				
Full Name of Spouse	Death 10 Oct. 1881	Tylertown		Ms.	
Susan Lewis	Burial				
10	Birth 23 Jan. 1833			Marion Co., Miss.	
Elijah	Mar. 30 Jan. 1861			St. Helena La.	
Full Name of Spouse	Death 5 July 1901	East Feliciana Parish, La.			
Mariam Cleopatra Pearson		Bluff Creek Cemetery		La.	

If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or informants.

Page 2.
FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name William Varbrough

This information Obtained From:

Added info by Karen

Mazock.

Relationship Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add info on Husband
Birth					
Ch'nd					
Mar.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence	Church Affiliation	Military Rec.
Occupation Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.		
His Father	Mother's Maiden Name	

Wife's Full Maiden Name Rebecca Clark

Relationship Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add info on Wife
Birth					
Ch'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Rea Donohue
R 2, Box 111
Breckenridge, TX 76024

76024

Complete	Places of Residence	Church Affiliation
Orphelia Kessler Address Box 261 City, State <u>Newcastle, Tex.</u> Date <u>11-5-1987</u> <u>76372</u>	Occupation if other than housewife Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.	
	His Father	Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children: Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add info on Children
1	Elisha Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	6 Mar. 1831			Marion Co., Miss.	
		Mar.					
		Death	24 Dec. 1852				
		Burial					
2	Sarah Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	14 Feb. 1835			Marion Co., Miss.	
		Mar.					
		Death	18 Aug. 1848	Malaria Fever			
		Burial					
3	Rebecca Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	14 Aug. 1837			Marion Co., Miss.	
		Mar.	19 Apr. 1855			Marion Co. Ms.	
		Death				Pike Co. Ms.	
	Giles Lewis	Burial					
4	Elizabeth Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	26 Ad. 1841			Marion Co., Miss.	
		Mar.					
		Death	16 Aug. 1848	of the fever			
		Burial					
5		Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
6		Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
7		Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
8		Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
9		Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

John
Husband's Full Name Westley Yarborough

This Information Obtained From:

Mormon Archives XX
Salt Lake City, Utah
Some Information
furnished by Karen
Mazock, Virginia
Beach, Va.

Spouse's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add Info. on Husband
Birth	2 May 1825		Marion Co.,	Miss.	
Mar.	19 Mar. 1850		Marion Co.,	Miss.	
Death	6 June 1890	Cross Keys		Va.	Civil War
Burial					
Places of Residence					
Occupation					
Church Affiliation					
Military Res. CSA					
Other wives, if any. No. 11, 12, etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.					
Her Father William Yarborough			Mother's Maiden Name Rebecca Clark		

Wife's Full Maiden Name Kiziah Lee (Lee)

Rea Donohue
R 2, Box 111
Brackenridge, TX 76024

x. 76024

Spouse's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add Info. on Wife
Birth	ca 1829	Marion Co.,	Miss.		
Mar.					
Death		Marion Co.,	Miss.		
Burial					
Places of Residence					
Occupation If other than housewife					
Church Affiliation					
Other husbands, if any. No. 11, 12, etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.					
Her Father			Mother's Maiden Name		

Complete Ophelia Kessler

Address Box 261
City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add Info. on Children

Sex	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add Info. on Children
1	Birth					
	Mar.					
	Death					
	Burial					
2	Birth					
	Mar.					
	Death					
	Burial					
3	Birth					
	Mar.					
	Death					
	Burial					
4	Birth					
	Mar.					
	Death					
	Burial					
5	Birth					
	Mar.					
	Death					
	Burial					
6	Birth					
	Mar.					
	Death					
	Burial					
7	Birth					
	Mar.					
	Death					
	Burial					
8	Birth					
	Mar.					
	Death					
	Burial					
9	Birth					
	Mar.					
	Death					
	Burial					
10	Birth					
	Mar.					
	Death					
	Burial					

If married more than once No. Birth mar. (1) (2) etc. and is in "Add. Info. on Children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information

WILLIAM YARBROUGH*REBECCA CLARK

Date of birth:

1788

Date of death:

2 June, 1859

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males		Females	Males						Females				
	To 16	16&up		0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&up	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45&up
1790-Co. St. Name:														
1800-Co. St. Name:														
1810-Co. St. Name:														
1820-Co. Marion Co., St. Miss. Name: William Yarbrough				1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males												Females														
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	Aliens
1830-Co Marion Co., St. Miss. Name: William Yarbrough																											
1840-Co Marion Co., St. Miss. Name: William Yarbrough																											

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr.	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.

1850 - County: Marion Co.,

State: Miss.

Post office:

		William Yarbrough											

1860 - County:

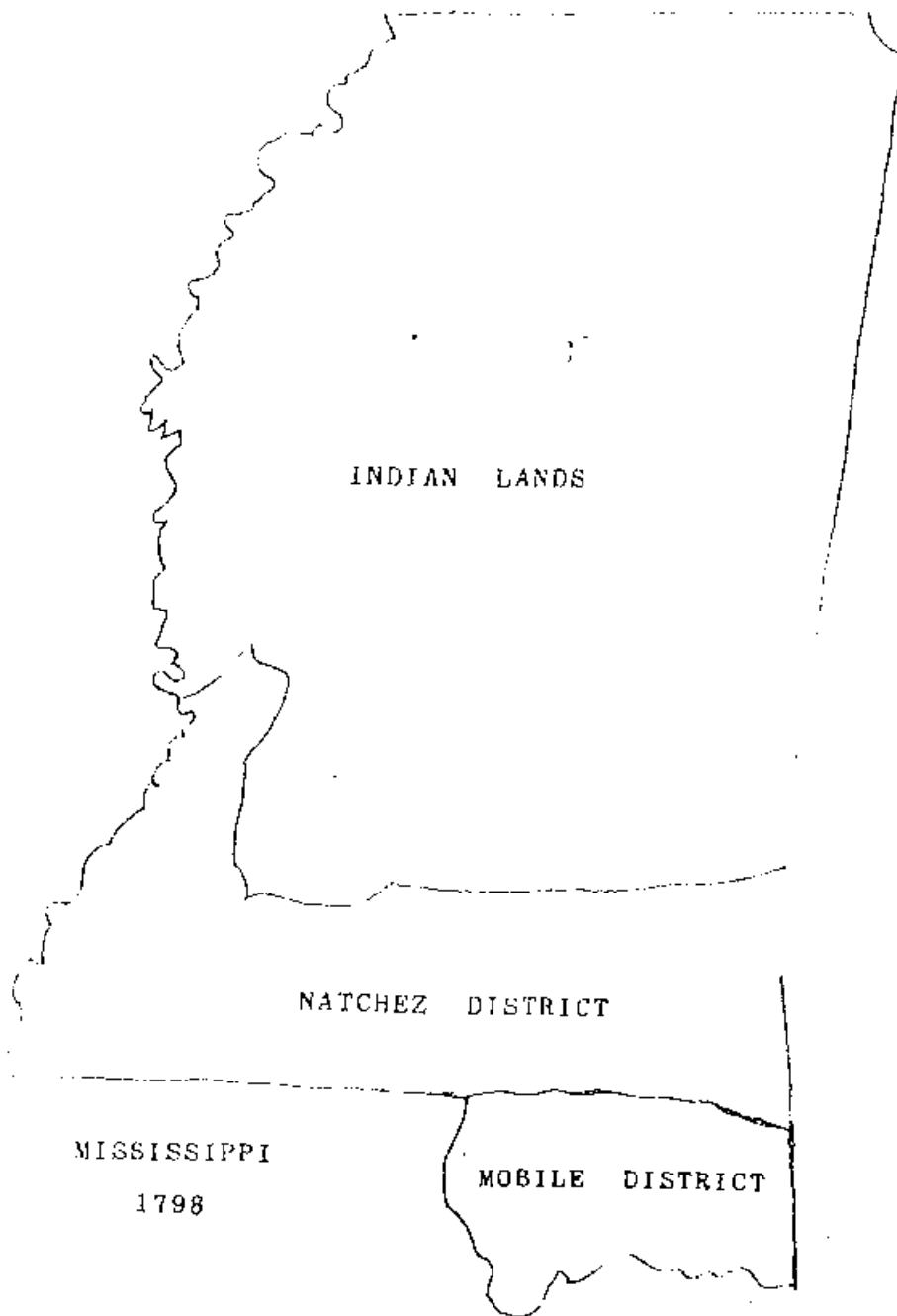
State:

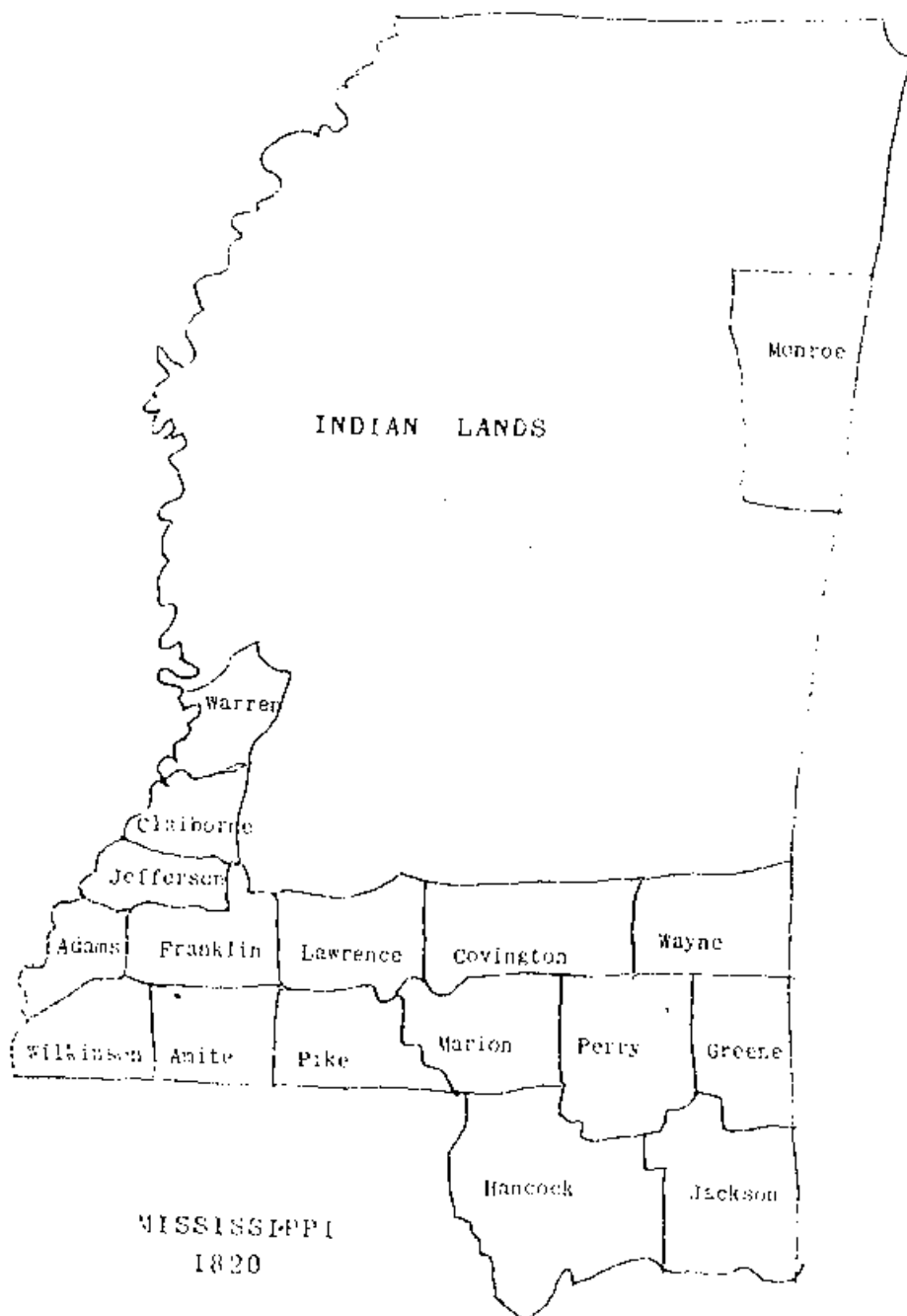
Post office:

Rea Donohue
Rt. 2 Box 111
Bridgman, Ia 526024

WILKINSON COUNTY Ga. Early Marriages

W.C. WOOD-Martha Ross Dec. 29, 1873.
 WM. J. WOOD-Clarissa Brown Sep. 14, 1873
 ELLA WOOD-W. J. Ward, Jan. 12, 1879.
 p. William Wood-Martha Pate
 GEORGIANNA WOOD-James W. Sanders
 Dec. 24, 1871. p. Henry Wood-
 Matilda Brooks.
 JOSEPHINE WOOD-J. K. Dixon, Jan. 8,
 1866. p. Henry Wood-Matilda Brooks
 MARY WOOD(Sallie)-J. H. Bloodworth
 Dec. 4, 1869.
 MISSOURI WOOD-Thaddeus Brown
 Mar. 19, 1855.
 REBECCA WOOD-Levin Lavender
 Jan. 31, 1837.
 SARA J. WOOD-Joel Leslie, Sep. 30,
 1875. p. Henry Wood-Matilda Brooks.
 TERESA WOOD-John M. Lord, Jan. 24,
 1858. perhaps aged widow of Jas. Wood.
 MARY WOODARD-Samuel Jones Oct. 6, 1853.
 CAROLINE WOOSLEY-James L. Vincent
 Oct. 15, 1857.
 G. B. WORTHEN-Miss M. E. L. Goodman 1860
 ELIZABETH JANE WRIGHT-Benjamin
 Fountain- Jan. 21, 1841
 ISABELL WRIGHT-J. A. Chambers, Jan.
 27, 1875. p. James Wright-Elizabeth
 Sutton.
 LIZZIE WRIGHT-John Dixon, May 2, 1869.
 p. James Wright -Elizabeth Sutton.
 LYDIA WRIGHT-Chesley Purvis
 Jan. 5, 1824.
 NANCY WRIGHT-John Ross, Jan. 20, 1848.
 p. James Wright-Elizabeth Sutton, or
 Chas. Wright.
 NANNIE WRIGHT-D. T. Watkins, Nov. 30,
 1880. p. Jesse Wright-Susan Bailey
 SARA ANN WRIGHT-John Steely, Aug. 5, 1841.
 ANDREW WYNN-Mae Brewer, Feb. 20, 1845.
 BARTLEY WYNN-Rebecca Taylor
 Nov. 27, 1823.
 BRASWELL WYNN-Asenith Kittles, Nov.
 6, 1859. p. Wm. Wynn Sr.-Susan Henson
 CHAS. S. WYNN-Mary Morse, Sept. 16, 1868.
 ERASMUS A. WYNN-Louisa Crumbley
 Dec. 21, 1876.
 JASPER L. WYNN-Amanda Howell, Dec. 27,
 1868. p. James Wynn-Winnie Lasseter
 JOHN WYNN-Elizabeth A. Howell
 Oct. 22, 1845.
 JOHN WYNN-Mary Bailey Jan. 6, 1869.
 JOSIAH WYNN-Louisa Freeman, Jan.
 1838. p. Wm. H. Wynn-Susan Henson.
 J. F. A. WYNN-Celia D. Kingery, Dec. 1879.
 OBEDIAH WYNN-Nancy Crumbley, Aug. 5,
 1847. p. Wm. H. Wynn-Susan Henson.
 WM. WYNN SR.-Letha Stevens Thigpen
 2nd, wife.
 WM. J. WYNN-Elizabeth Lord, Nov. 27,
 1859. p. Ashley Wynn.
 ADELINE WYNN-W. H. Bailey, Aug. 27, 1864.
 p. Wm. Wynn-Susan Henson.
 AMANDA WYNN-Seaborn Tipton Dec. 7, 1848
 IRENNIA WYNN-Wm. K. Horne, Oct. 28, 1858.
 p. James Wynn-Winnie Lasseter.
 BERNOTA WYNN-Elbert Davis, Nov. 12,
 1845. p. Wm. H. Wynn-Susan Henson.
 CYNTHIA WYNN-W. Dean 1866-82
 p. Obediah Wynn-Tenesa
 GEORGIA ANN WYNN-Wm. Chandler
 Sept. 21, 1840.
 LAURA WYNN-Daniel Snell Oct. 6, 1873.
 LUCINDA WYNN-John E. Duncan, June 7,
 1840. p. Wm. H. Wynn-Susan Henson.
 MARGARET WYNN-Green Sanders, Sept.
 4, 1847.
 MARTHA WYNN-James R. Thompson, Jan.
 3, 1833. p. Wm. H. Wynn-Susan Henson.
 MARY E. WYNN-James Watson, Sep. 26, 1877
 Widow, Nee Morse.
 TABITHA WYNN-John Lord, Dec. 9, 1838.
 VIOLET WYNN-Jos. Ramage, Sep. 6, 1846.
 NANCY YARBROUGH-Wm. Chapman July 6,
 1858. p. Elijah Yarbrough.
 ANN YEARTY-Abraham Colson Feb. 13, 1823.
 IOVA YEATES-Geo. W. Smith, Mar. 1, 1877.
 JAS. M. YOUNG-Annie Shepherd, Dec. 23,
 1873. p. David Young-Hardy
 ADRA ANN YOUNG-Needham Brown, Oct. 31,
 1851. p. Abraham Young-Sara.
 AMANDA YOUNG-J. I. Hooks, Nov. 15, 1877.
 p. Abraham Young-Sara.
 ELSY M. YOUNG-John M. Peacock, Sep. 17, 1886.
 LYDIA U. A. YOUNG-Thos. McAdams, 1866-82
 NANCY YOUNG-Wm. Smallwood Feb. 23, 1826.
 POLLY YOUNG-Wm. C. H. Branan, Jan. 17, 1846
 TABITHA YOUNG-Littleton Branan Nov. 17,
 1839. p. Abraham Young - unsure.
 SARA YOUNGBLOOD-James Duke, Feb. 15
 1842. p. John Youngblood.





MISSISSIPPI
1820



MISSISSIPPI
1830

1820 Miss. Census

Res Donohue
Rt. 2 Box 111
Buckeye Tex 76024 147

LES	OV	45	FAMILY HEAD	COUNTY	WHITE MALES						WHITE FEMALES				
					UN	10	16	16	26	OV	UN	10	16	26	OV
					10	16	18	26	45	45	10	16	26	45	45
0	0		Worrell, Isaiah	Lawrence	1	2	0	0	1	0	2	1	0	1	0
0	0		Worthington, Micajah	Greene	2	1	0	0	1	0	3	1	0	1	0
0	0		Wren, Francis	Amite	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1	0		Wren, Woodsen	Natchez	2	0	1	1	1	0	3	1	0	1	0
0	0		Wrenn, Belfield	Warren	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0		Wrenn, Jones	Warren	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	1	1
0	0		Wright, Abel	Warren	2	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	1	0	0
0	0		Wright, Eliz.	Amite	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0
0	0		Wright, Jesse	Warren	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	1	0	0
0	0		Wright, John	Wilkinson	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0
0	0		Wright, John	Franklin	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
1	0		Wright, John M.	Claiborne	0	0	0	1	1	1	2	0	1	0	0
0	0		Wright, Joseph Jr.	Wilkinson	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
0	0		Wright, Reuben	Marion	2	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	1	0
0	0		Wright, Thomas	Warren	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
0	0		Wright, William	Franklin	2	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	1	0
0	0		Wright, William H.	Claiborne	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0
0	0		Wright, (Mrs.)	Jefferson	0	1	2	2	0	0	2	1	0	1	0
0	0		Wroten, Isaiah	Franklin	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0
0	0		Wroten, Thomas	Pike	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
0	0		Wrotens, Wiley	Pike	3	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	1	0
0	0		Wrotens, William	Pike	0	1	1	1	0	1	2	0	0	0	1
0	0		Yarborough, Thomas	Franklin	2	1	0	0	1	0	4	1	0	1	0
0	0		Yarbrough, William	Marion	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0
0	0		Yates, Daniel	Covington	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0
0	0		Yeiser, John	Wilkinson	3	0	2	3	3	1	0	0	1	1	0
1	0		Yerby, William	Wilkinson	0	2	1	1	3	1	3	1	0	1	1
0	0		Yerby, William	Adams	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0
0	0		Yerrington, Abraham	Warren	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0		Young, Alexander	Jefferson	0	1	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
0	0		Young, Caleb	Wayne	3	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0
0	0		Young, Daniel	Monroe	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	2	1	0
0	0		Young, Derrel	Pike	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0
0	0		Young, Francis B.	Warren	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0		Young, Green	Covington	3	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	1	0
0	0		Young, Jesse	Amite	4	1	0	0	1	0	2	1	0	1	0
1	0		Young, Jesse B.	Natchez	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0		Young, John	Wayne	0	2	1	1	0	1	2	1	1	1	0
0	0		Young, Patrick	Pike	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	1
0	0		Young, William	Claiborne	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0		Youngblood, Benjamin	Marion	2	0	0	1	0	1	1	3	1	2	0
0	0		Youngblood, Peggy	Covington	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0
0	0		Zachary, Benjamin	Pike	0	1	0	1	0	1	1	1	1	0	1
0	0		Zachary, John	Pike	1	1	0	2	0	1	0	3	0	1	0
0	0		Zane, Benjamin	Natchez	2	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	1	0	0
0	0		Zeagler, John	Franklin	1	1	1	2	1	0	3	2	0	1	0
0	0		Zeagler, Michael	Franklin	1	1	0	3	1	0	4	2	2	1	0
0	0		Zell, John	Lawrence	3	1	1	1	1	0	1	0	1	1	0

MISSISSIPPI CENSUS - 1830

FAMILY HEAD	COUNTY	WHITE MALES					WHITE FEMALES				
		UN	10	20	40	60	UN	10	20	40	60
		10	to 20	to 40	to 60	& OV	10	to 20	to 40	to 60	& OV
Wren, Woodson	Natchez	3	2	0	1	0	0	2	0	1	0
Wrenn, Jones	Warren	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	1	0	1
Wright, Abel	Warren	1	1	0	1	0	1	1	1	0	0
Wright, Alfred	Jones	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	0
Wright, Alfred	Wayne	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	0
Wright, Benjamin	Warren	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Wright, Danl. W.	Monroe	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	0
Wright, David	Claiborne	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wright, David	Lowndes	0	0	2	0	0	2	1	1	0	0
Wright, Elijah	Franklin	5	1	4	1	0	1	2	0	1	0
Wright, Jesse	Warren	2	1	1	0	0	1	1	1	0	0
Wright, John	Copiah	1	0	0	1	0	3	1	1	0	0
Wright, John W.	Warren	1	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
Wright, Joseph	Wilkinson	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	2	0
Wright, Peter	Adams	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wright, Reuben	Covington	1	1	0	1	0	4	2	0	1	0
Wright, Thomas	Warren	2	1	1	0	0	3	0	1	0	0
Wright, William	Jefferson	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Wright, William	Franklin	0	2	1	1	0	3	1	0	1	0
Wright, William G.	Lowndes	2	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
Wright, William H.	Claiborne	1	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0
Write, John	Perry	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Wroten, Henry	Copiah	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	1	0	0
Wroten, Leaven	Copiah	1	1	0	1	0	3	1	1	0	0
Wroten, Nehemiah	Copiah	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0
Wroten, William	Copiah	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Wroten, William C.	Copiah	0	0	1	0	0	3	1	1	0	0
Wyatt, James	Jackson	2	0	1	0	0	2	0	1	1	0
Wyatt, Wm. S.	Yazoo	2	5	1	1	0	1	1	1	2	0
Wyche, Augustus	Warren	1	0	1	0	0	4	0	1	0	0
Wyggle, Alford	Monroe	1	1	1	0	0	1	0	1	1	0
Wyggle, Reub.	Monroe	0	1	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Wymens, Allen	Washington	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Yarber, Joshua	Madison	4	0	1	1	0	1	0	1	0	0
Yarberry, David	Washington	0	2	2	1	0	1	0	1	0	0
Yarborough, James	Hinds	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
Yarborough, Thomas	Franklin	0	2	0	1	0	1	3	0	0	0
Yarborough, William	Marion	4	1	0	1	0	2	1	1	0	0
Yates, Abraham	Jones	2	2	0	0	1	4	1	0	1	0
Yates, Daniel	Hinds	3	0	2	0	0	3	1	1	0	0
Yates, Ignatius	Hinds	1	0	1	0	0	1	1	1	0	0
Yearn, Sarah	Warren	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	1	1	0
Yearn, William	Washington	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Yelger, Elinor	Hinds	0	2	4	0	0	2	2	1	0	0
Yerber, Jacob	Wilkinson	0	1	1	0	0	2	1	1	0	0
Yerby, E. (Mrs.)	Wilkinson	0	2	1	0	0	2	3	1	1	0
Yerby, Hiram	Claiborne	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Yerby, Wm. W.	Wilkinson	1	0	1	0	0	1	1	1	0	0
Yong, Thomas	Washington	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Date of birth: William Yarbrough 1775/1794 Date of death: _____

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males		Females	Males						Females				
	To 16	16sup		0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45sup	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45sup
1790-Co. St. Name:														
1800-Co. St. Name:														
1810-Co. St. Name:														
1820-Co Marion Co., St. Miss Name: William Yarbrough				1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0

IN HOUSEHOLD OF:----- Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males												Females														
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100sup	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100sup	Aliens
1830-Co. St. Name:																											
1840-Co. St. Name:																											

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.

1850 - County: _____ State: _____ Post office: _____

1860 - County: _____ State: _____ Post office: _____

Date of birth: William Varborough 1810/1815 Date of death: _____

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males		Females	Males						Females				
	To 16	16&up		0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&up	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45&up
1790-Co. St. Name:														
1800-Co. St. Name:														
1810-Co. St. Name:														
1820-Co. St. Name:														

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males													Females													
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100sup	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100sup	Aliens
1830-Co. Marion St. Miss. Name: William Varborough	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
1840-Co. St. Name:																											

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.

1850 - County:

State:

Post office:

1860 - County:

State:

Post office:

public lands, as will appear in records at Augusta, Perry County, Mississippi. Witnesses: JOHN A. KENNEDY and GEORGE W. STEWART. Recorded 23 April 1859, J. P. BARNES, Clerk.

Page 934
11 April 1859: Heirs of WILLIAM YARBOROUGH deceased to WILLIAM YARBOROUGH JUNIOR: REBECCA YARBOROUGH, JOHN YARBOROUGH and wife SARAH ANN, DANIEL YARBOROUGH and wife MARY ANN, WESLY YARBOROUGH and wife KESIAH, CHARLES YARBOROUGH and wife MARY ANN by attorney G. W. LEWIS, JABEZ YARBOROUGH and wife SUSAN, ELIJAH YARBOROUGH and C. W. LEWIS and wife REBECCA; for \$900.00, SW 1/4 S 1/4 of NE 1/4 and S 1/4 of NW 1/4 S 1 T1 R18W, containing 293 acres; and South fractional S2 T1N R18W, containing 32 60/100 acres. Witnesses: JOHN WESLEY YARBOROUGH and LEMUEL LEWIS. Recorded 12 April 1859, J. P. BARNES, Clerk.

Page 935
7 April 1859: DANIEL SCARBROUGH and wife MARY ANN, for \$500.00, to JOSEPH M. FORD, Lot 3, Fractional S31 T1N R17W, containing 39 acres; Lot 2 Fractional S31 T1 R17W, 74 acres; and W 1/2 of NE 1/4 S29 T1 R17W, containing 80 33/100 acres. Witnesses: EDWARD B. SWIFT and DAVID SIMMONS. Recorded 17 June 1859, J. P. BARNES, Clerk.

Page 935
14 August 1852: GEORGE W. STEWART land exchange with DANIEL N. STEWART: GEORGE STEWART assigned to DANIEL STEWART his interest in T1 R17W, formerly in Hancock County, now in Marion County, containing 640 acres bounded North by S22 and S23, East by S23 and S26, South by S27 and West by land confirmed to JOHN CULPEPPER; tract known as WILLIAM TANNER government donation claim. Witnesses: WILLIAM G. WHEAT and C. E. DAVIS. Recorded 13 July 1859, J. P. BARNES, Clerk.

Page 936 - 937
4 June 1859: HIRAM BONNER, administrator of estate of SEABORN B. BONNER deceased, late of Marion County, for \$152.00, to MANSON L. BANKS (Probate Sale), lot of 1/2 acre North of Columbia on public road leading to Monticello; road separates property of heirs of EDWARD LEE deceased and HENRY LATHAM, lot once owned and occupied by WILLIAM SIMMONS and afterwards SOLOMON ROSE, sold for \$152.00 to BANKS on note with R. M. COLLINS. Security. Witness: R. WILLOUGHBY, J.P. Recorded 14 July 1859, J. P. BARNES.

Page 938
13 July 1859: HARMON THOMPSON deed of gift to son ELISHA THOMPSON, negro GEORGE. Witnesses: F. B. BLACKBURN and MARY A. BLACKBURN. Recorded 13 August 1859.

Page 938 - 939
13 July 1859: HARMON THOMPSON to son WILLIAM J. THOMPSON, negro girl OMA nine years old. Witnesses: F. B. BLACKBURN, MARY A. BLACKBURN and B. F. THOMPSON. Recorded 13 August 1859.

Page 939
13 July 1859: HARMON THOMPSON to son BARNABAS H. THOMPSON, negro boy JEFFERSON 16 years old. Witnesses: F. B. BLACKBURN, MARY A. BLACKBURN, and B. F. THOMPSON. Recorded 13 August 1859, J. P. BARNES, Clerk.

Page 940
13 July 1859: HARMON THOMPSON to son JOHN W. THOMPSON, negro girl PENNY age eleven. Witnesses: F. B. BLACKBURN, MARY A. BLACKBURN and B. F. THOMPSON. Recorded 13 August 1859, J. P. BARNES.

Page 940 - 941
13 July 1859: HARMON THOMPSON to son BENJAMIN F. THOMPSON, negro boy SECTON, ten years old. Witnesses: F. B. and MARY A. BLACKBURN and J. F. THOMPSON.

Page 941
13 July 1859: HARMON THOMPSON to daughter WINNIFRED WILLIS, negro girl AMANDA nine years old. Witnesses: F. B. and MARY A. BLACKBURN and B. F. THOMPSON. Recorded 13 August 1859, J. P. BARNES, Clerk.

This is a catch-up issue. Because of a personal situation, I have fallen behind in publication, and in this issue I am simply reproducing an already published account of three Louisiana Yarborough brothers which I uncovered at the New Orleans Public Library last month.

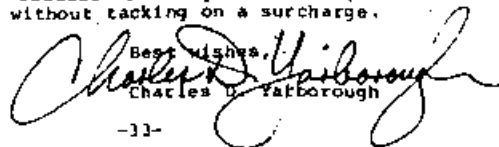
Having an extra day in my schedule while in New Orleans on business, I spent it in the local history and genealogy section of the public library. Before my visit I had been told that this library had an excellent collection of old newspapers, but when I got there I soon found that its collection was limited to Louisiana newspapers, and that its census and genealogical book collections were rather modest, especially in comparison with those in Austin, Dallas, Fort Worth, and Houston. I was surprised at this, and would have thought that a city the size of New Orleans (over half a million people) would have a much larger genealogical collection in its library. I am mentioning this in the event any of you are considering going to New Orleans to do family research.

While I'm on the subject of libraries, I feel that I should compliment the North Carolina Department of Archives at Raleigh, which I visited in December. Its collection is excellent, indexing is more extensive than normally found, and its staff is adequately numbered, courteous, and eager to assist. Records date from colonial times, and I was especially surprised to find complete microfilm collections of local newspapers dating back to the 1700's, such as a paper which was published at Halifax. It was a treat to read front page stories about General Washington, Thomas Jefferson, and other well known historical figures, and I could imagine being there in Halifax in 1777 and reading these weeklies just after they had been printed. Because these antique newspapers are obviously not indexed, and are dim and faded, I didn't find any stories about local Yarboroughs, but I'm sure that I could have if I had had the time.

Back to the three Louisiana Yarborough brothers: the story about brother Stephen is so amusing (although I'm sure that it wasn't amusing to him at the time) that I couldn't resist re-publishing it. Of course, the original copyright (if there ever was one) expired years ago, and all the characters involved have been dead for probably a hundred years. I hope you enjoy it.

Next issue, when I'm back on schedule, I'll give more North Carolina materials, and bring the list of contributions from subscribers up to date.

If any of you think that the supply of subscription envelopes you sent has been exhausted, you're probably right, so please send me some more. Be sure that they are no higher than 6-1/4th inches, because if they are the postal service will not deliver them without tacking on a surcharge.

Best wishes,

Charles D. Yarborough

-11-

OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
BOX 261
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

Rea Donohue
Rt. 2 Box 111
Brackenridge Tex 76024

Page 9: LASSITER, BLAKE, of Halifax Co., N.C. Last Will and Testament dated Aug. 21, 1809, probated in Warren Co., Oct. 8, 1811. Gives to WILLIS LASSITER of Warren Co., Ga., certain slaves and a right to others in possession of WILLIAM G. GRIMES in Greene Co., Ga. Witnesses: SEPTIMUS WEATHERBY, HENRY COCROFT.

Page 37: (LOWE, WILLIAM, of Halifax Co., N.C. Last Will and Testament dated Sept. 12, 1814; probated in Warren Co. May 6, 1816. Gives to NANCY YARBOROUGH (relationship, if any, not shown) the plantation whereon he then lived, with all his livestock, etc., also \$400.00 of his money in the hands of KINCHEN WHEELESS. Witnesses: WILLIAM ANDERSON, SARAH ANDERSON, MARY ANDERSON.

Page 81: LACY, ARCHIBALD. Last Will and Testament dated Sept. 21, 1822, probated Nov. 4, 1822. Gives all his estate to his wife, SARAH, for her lifetime, and after her death to their daughter, POLLIE, to have certain property and residue to his six children, ELIZABETH, JOHN, MARTHA, NANCY, PLEASANT, SARAH, and grandson RANDOLPH LACY. Executors: PLEASANT M. LACY and GERARD CAMP. Witnesses: MIRAM NOBERT, VINSON JOHNSON and JAMES T. DICKENS.

Page 126: LOCK, JOHN. Last Will and Testament dated May 19, 1823; probated March 6, 1826. Gives to his son, JAMES LOCK and daughter SARAH BOOTY \$1.00 each; to daughter, REBECCA LOCK, a cow and calf; to daughters REBECCA, ELIZABETH and LIDCY LOCK all the remainder of his real and personal property. Executors: Daughters, ELIZABETH and LYDIA LOCK. Witnesses: WILLIAM LANGHAM, BENI. B. LANGHAM and LEWIS JACKSON.

Page 138: LATIMER, REBECCA (wife of WILLIAM LATIMER of Warren Co.) Last Will and Testament dated Aug. 27, 1823, probated Nov. 16, 1826. Says that by virtue of her marriage contract made with husband when they married, she makes this her last will and testament. Gives to her son, CHARLES LATIMER, 400 acres of the land on which she lives, for which land he is her Trustee; such portion to include any houses he may choose, also his choice of her slaves, given in consideration of his "particular attention to me and the care of the family." To daughter, MARIA FULLOW, a slave named Cato. Residue of her estate to be divided between her five sons, WILLIAM MARSHALL LATIMER, CHARLES LATIMER, SAMUEL MARCUS LATIMER, JAMES LATIMER and HORACE AUGUSTUS LATIMER. Executor: Son, CHARLES LATIMER. Witnesses: ROBERT A. BEALL, JEREMIAH PERRY, WALKER PERRY.

Page 144: MCMAH, JOSEPH. Last Will and Testament dated Aug. 24, 1824, probated Sept. 5, 1825. To his wife, ELIZABETH, he gives 100 acres where he lives, with all his personal property, for her lifetime, then to be divided "amongst my heirs." He gives a "special bequest" of \$500.00 to his granddaughter, SALLY BARBARIE. Executors: Wife, ELIZABETH, and son, WILLIAM MCMAH. Witnesses: NACHALIAH MCMAH, ELIJAH MCMAH, CLABURN WALL.

Page 169: MCCORMICK, JOHN. Last Will and Testament dated Jan. 2, 1828; probated March 3, 1828. Gives to his wife, SARAH, the land where he lives "provided she will not convey any part or the whole of it to any person except my own children or grandchildren." He gives to his son, JAMES MCCORMICK land lot #82 in the 13th District of Irwin County, and \$300.00 in cash. To his daughter, SUSANNAH DUCKWORTH, \$50.00 in cash. To son, PAUL MCCORMICK, a certain part of testator's home place in fee simple. To daughter, SCENA CODY, another part of his homeplace. To his grandchildren (children of POLLY CODY) viz., SARAHANN, ABNER, GREEN, PARY, SCENA and MICHAEL, a slave. To sons PAUL and ABNER H., and daughter SCENA CODY, land lots 106 and 237 in 13th Dist. and lot #92 in 10th Dist. of Early Co. To GEORGE MCCORMICK "alias GEORGE KITCHEN, son of SARAH," lot #87, 30th Dist. Lee County. Executors: Wife, SARAH, son PAUL and BARNETT CODY. Witnesses: THOS. GIBSON, WM. P. BUTT, JOHN REYNOLDS.

Page 188: MAGEE, REUBIN. Last Will and Testament dated Apr. 11, 1818; probated May 4, 1829. Gives to his son EPHRAIM MAGEE, 423 acres where he now resides. Residue of his estate to his wife, ELIZABETH, for her lifetime or widowhood then to be divided as follows: To daughter, MARY E. STANFORD, certain slaves, she to pay daughter, SARAH M. MAGEE,

and I the sd James H. Martin do further more covenant and agree for myself my heirs
and assigns to warrant forever defend the title of sd land unto him the sd Presley
Nelms his heirs and assigns forever against the lawful claim or title of any person
or persons whatsoever. As witness whereof I the sd Martin hath hereunto set his hand
& seal the day and date first above written.

Signed & delivered in presence of

Allen Carpenter

Amos Dubose

James H. Martin (Seal)

ANSON OCTOBER SS. 1824. Then this Deed was duly proved in open Court by the oath
of Allen Carpenter and ordered to be registered.

W. Bismukes

CLK.

AMON YARBOROUGH TO GEORGE CARKER

THIS INDENTURE made this 15th day of January in the year of our Lord 1823 Between
Amon Yarborough of the County of Anson and State of North Carolina of the one part
and George Carker of the County and State aforesd of the other part. WITNESSETH that
for and in consideration of the sum of four hundred dollars to him the sd Amon
Yarborough in hand by the said Carker the receipt and payment whereof the sd Amon Yar-
borough doth acknowledge himself contented and paid [&] dd give grant bargain/sell and
by these presents do grant and confirm unto the sd George Carker a certain tract
or parcel of land lying in said County of Anson on Rocky River at the mouth of Lenes
Creek Beginning at the mouth of sd Creek then up the Creek to the mouth of the
Lower Spring Branch then up the Branch to the Spring then a direct line to a black
gum marked near the road in the Still House Branch then down the said Branch to

REA DONOHUE
YARBOROUGH HISTORIAN
RT. 2 - BOX 111
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024

OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBOROUGH HISTORIAN
BOX 261
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

Ca. one line to the thoroughfare then down the thoroughfare to the right to the

CORRECTIONS OF "YARBOROUGH GENEALOGY" WHICH
APPEARED IN ST. HELENA ECHO, January 23, 1953

by Marineal Yarbrough Nickolaus

I regret that the Yarbrough article from the January 23, 1953 St. Helena Echo was reprinted in the Yarbrough Family Magazine (Vol. 1, No. 8, pp. 51-56), as it contains substantial errors, and each time an error is printed, more people accept it as fact. This article is to correct those errors.

William Yarbrough, who settled in Marion County, Mississippi, was born April 19, 1788 in South Carolina. We of this family are not at all sure he was "William Jr." The Bible record which gives the date of birth and death names him as William Yarbrough, Senr. (read as Junr. and the date as April 17 by the researcher who gave the information to the St. Helena Echo). If one is looking only for a William Yarbrough as the ancestor, it is usually possible to find one in the right place, as there were many of that name. There was a William Yarbrough, Rev. War Soldier, who had a son Lewis, also a Rev. War Soldier, and a son William Jr., who was the sixth child of William, Sr., as the following affidavit states. After reading the affidavit, I believe you will agree that William Yarbrough of Marion Co., Mississippi could hardly be the same William who gave it.

William Yarbrough (b. 1788, S.C.) appeared in the Marion Co., Mississippi 1820 Census and the following Marion Co. censuses for '30, '40, and '50. Records of Marion Co. show that he died Jan. 2, 1859. The Census records show that he had one son born in Georgia before he arrived in Mississippi. There is no evidence that he was ever a resident of Tennessee and most certainly was not one in 1851 as stated in the affidavit.

As to the relationship of William (b. 1788, S.C.) to the Pulaski Co., Georgia family, there is really no way of proving it, and it is very doubtful if the Pulaski Co. family was that of William Yarbrough, Sr., the Rev. War Soldier, as Pulaski Co. is not near the Oconee River where the family settled. There is no record of marriage in Pulaski Co. for William Yarbrough and Rebecca Clark, as that is who William (b. 1788, S.C.) married. She was the daughter of James Clark. The Bible record says only that they were married, and does not give a date or place.

Putman Co., Georgia is near the Oconee River and in that county's records you can find the marriage of James Yarbrough and Mary Dixon (Book A, 1808-10), and not in Eaton, Georgia, as the Echo article states. Stephen Yarbrough and Elizabeth Phelps were married in Amite Co., Mississippi, and not in Eaton, Georgia, as the Echo article states.

Rebecca Clark, wife of William Yarbrough, was born in South Carolina, December 30, 1797. I do not know who Rebecca Pearson might be, but the name is probably from tangled information, as there were several connections to the Pearson family.

William Yarbrough, Jr., son of William Sr. (b. 1788, S.C.), married January 26, 1844 to Mary Ann Fornea (not Mary Holden) in Marion Co., Mississippi (Book C, p. 47) January 26, 1844.

-76-

OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
BOX 261
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

Rm Donohue
Rt. 2 Box 111
Brackenridge Tex 76024

Test
 /s/ R.S. Donnell
 /s/ A.J. Partin

/s/ Hannah Yarborough (Seal)
 By her Mother H H Yarborough (Seal)
 /s/ J.O. Myers (Seal)
 /s/ Mary R Myers (Seal)
 /s/ Amanda J Yarborough (Seal)
 By /s/ J.O. Myers (Seal)
 /s/ Harriet. L. Yarborough (Seal)
 /s/ Will R. Poole
 /s/ B F Moore att for
 Mrs Hannah Yarborough
 /s/ Ths Bragg atty for Caveators
 /s/ H.A. Badham atty for Caveators

NORTH CAROLINA FEDERAL CENSUS OF 1820

head of family, page, district

MALES					FEMALES					SL				
0	10	16	26	45	0	10	16	26	45	1	2	3	4	5
to	to	to	to	to	to	to	to	to	to	to	to	to	to	to
10	15	18	25	44	10	15	25	44	10	15	25	44	10	15
Anson Co.														
William Yarborough, p.63, Capt. Staton's Dist.														
1	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0
Amon Yarborough, p.63, Capt. Staton's Dist.														
2	1	0	0	1	0	3	2	0	1	0	1	0	0	0
James Yearbe, p.63, Capt. For's Dist.														
0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0
Bladen Co.														
Wm Yerby, p.154														
1	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0

Wake Co., N.C. Will Book 34, p. 298, file no. 1204.

-69-

OPHELIA KESSLER
 YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
 BOX 281
 NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

Rea Donohue
 Rt. 2 Box 111
 Breckenridge Tex 76024

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name John Yarbrough

This information obtained from:

Added info. by
Karen Mazock

Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	20	Dec.	1817			Ga.	
Mar.	25	Feb.	1841			Ms.	
Death	28	Dec.	1909	Greensburg, La.			
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Sarah Ann Pearson

His Father

William Yarbrough

Mother's Maiden Name

Rebecca Clark

Wife's Full Maiden Name Catherine Loe

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	16	Sept.	1821			Miss.	
Mar.							
Death				Winter of 1849/50	Marion Co.	Ms.	
Burial							

Rea Donohue
R 2, Box 111
Breckenridge, TX 76024

76024

Complete Ophelia Kessler

Places of Residence

Address Box 261

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date 11-5-1982

76322

Her Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Se.	Children - Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	James F. Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	8	Jan.	1843				Not on 1850 Census
		Mar.							
		Death			Pre 1850				
		Burial							
2	William G. Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	14	Aug.	1844			Miss.	
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
3	John W. Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	8	Jan.	1847			Miss.	
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4	Elijah E. Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	18	May	1849			Miss.	
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Full Name John Yarbrough

Added info by Karen Mazock.

Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	20	Dec.	1817			Ga.	
Child							
Mar.	27	Mar.	1851			Ms.	
Death	28	Dec.	1905	Greensburg, La.			
Burial				Liverpool		La.	

Places of Residence	Occupation	Church Affiliation	Military Rec.
	(1) Catherine Loe		
His Father	William Yarbrough	Mother's Maiden Name	Rebecca Clark

Wife's Full Maiden Name Sarah Ann Pearson

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth			1832			Miss.	
Child							
Death	ca	1895					
Burial							

Ree Donohue
R 2, Box 111
Breckenridge, TX 76024

76024

Days Methodist Church Cemetery, Liverpool La.

Complete Ophelia Kessler

Address Box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Places of Residence	Occupation if other than housewife	Church Affiliation

Date 1-5-1987 26372

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Thomas	Birth	14	Mar.	1852			Miss.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	26	Mar.	1874			La.	
	Winnie Pearson	Death	24	Oct.	1895 or 8 Jan. 1895			La.	
		Burial							
2	Sarah E.	Birth	22	Oct.	1854			Miss.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
3	Charles Joseph	Birth	16	Feb.	1857			Miss.	16 children
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	Mrs. Frances Warren Webb	Death							
4	Harvey Quittman	Birth	22	Oct.	1858			Miss.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	Maggie Alyne Breeden	Death	16	Feb.	1949				
		Burial							
5	Eudora	Birth			1866			Miss.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6	Samuel	Birth	2	Feb.	1869			La.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. Info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name Thomas Yarbrough

This information obtained from:

Thomas Yarbrough Bible
owned by Willie Watson
Ingram in 1983. She
was Granddaughter of
Thomas & Winnie.

Husband's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	14 Mar 1852			Miss.	
Chr'd					
Mar.	26 Mar. 1874	Franklinton, La.			
Death	8 Jan. 1895				
Burial					

Added info. by Karen
Kazock.

Place of Residence	Occupation	Church Affiliation	Military Rec.
	Other wives, if any. No. (1) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.		
His Father	John Yarbrough	Mother's Maiden Name	Sarah Ann Pearson

Wife's Full Maiden Name Winnie Pearson

Wife's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	26 July 1858				
Chr'd					
Death	1 Apr. 1937				
Burial		Ponemah Cemetery, Bogalusa, La.			

Complete Ophelia Kessler

Address Box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Date 11-6-1987 76372

Place of Residence	Occupation if other than housewife	Church Affiliation
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.		
Her Father	Simon Holden Pearson	Mother's Maiden Name Amelia Holden

Sex	Children - Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	12 July 1875			La.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	21 Dec. 1894				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Burial					
2	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	29 Oct. 1877			La.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Burial					
3	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	7 Oct. 1879			La.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	18 Mar. 1931				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Burial					
4	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	13 Feb. 1882			La.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Burial					
5	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	27 Aug. 1884			La.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	5 Jan. 1885				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Burial					
6	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	5 Dec. 1885	Slaughter		La.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	19 Jan 1905				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	13 Nov. 1970				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Burial					
7	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	25 Sept. 1888			La.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	10 Sept. 1892				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Burial					
8	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	13 May 1891			La.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	2 Oct. 1891				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Burial					
9	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	4 Aug. 1892				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	13 Feb. 1897				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Burial					
10	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. Info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name Charles Joseph Yarbrough

This information Obtained From:

Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add info. on Husband
Birth	16	Feb.	1852				
Ch'ng							
Mar.							
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each one.

Julia Breeden

His Father

John Yarbrough

Mother's Maiden Name

Sarah Ann Pearson

Wife's Full Maiden Name Frances Warren Webb

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add info. on Wife
Birth							
Ch'ng							
Death							
Burial							

Complete Obbelia Kessler

Address Box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each one.

Oscar Webb

Date 1-6-1987

26322

His Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add info. on Children
1 Oscar Webb Jr. Full Name of Spouse*	Birth			1876				
	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							
2 Lula Yarbrough Full Name of Spouse*	Birth			1879				
	Mar.							
	Death				Died Young			
	Burial							
3 John Edgar Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	31	Aug.	1881	Greensburg, La.			
	Mar.							
	Death	10	Nov.	1962				
	Burial							
4 Lemuel Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	ca	1883		Greensburg, La.			
	Mar.							
	Death	12	Apr.	1900				
	Burial							
5 Lena Francis Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	7	Oct.	1885	St. Helena Parish, La.			
	Mar.	28	Apr.	1904				
	Death	4	Feb.	1938				
	Burial							
6 Thomas Walter Full Name of Spouse*	Birth			1886				
	Mar.	10	May	1917				
	Death			1953				
	Burial							
7 Nancy Jane Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							
8 Lanis Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	12	Mar.	1892				
	Mar.							
	Death	22	Feb.	1966				
	Burial							
9 Nathan Full Name of Spouse*	Birth				(Twin)			
	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							
10 Charles Joseph Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
	Mar.							
	Death				Died Young (Twin)			
	Burial							

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name Charles Joseph Yarbrough

This information Obtained From:

Birth Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County	State or Country	Add info. on Husband
Birth	16	Feb.	1857				
Chr. and							
Mar.							
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.

Make separate sheet for each mar.

Frances Warren Webb

His Father

John Yarbrough

Mother's Maiden Name

Sarah Ann Pearson

Wife's Full Maiden Name Julia Breedon

Birth Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add info. on Wife
Birth							
Chr. and							
Death							
Burial							

Rea Donohue
R 2, Box 111
Breckenridge, TX 76024

76024

Complete Ophelia Kessler

Places of Residence

Address Box 261

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.

Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date

Her Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add info. on Children
1	Adrian	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
2	Myrtle	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
3	Oscar	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4	Vergie	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5	Maidee	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6	Pleasant	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death				Died young			
		Burial							
7		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Full Name Harvey Quittman Yarbrough

Birth Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	22	Oct.	1858				
Ch'nd.							
Mar.							
Death	6	Feb.	1949				
Burial							
Places of Residence							
Occupation				Church Affiliation		Military Rec.	
Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.							
His Father				Mother's Maiden Name			
John Yarbrough				Sarah Ann Pearson			

Wife's Full Maiden Name Maggie Alynne Breeden

Birth Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth							
Ch'nd.							
Death							
Burial							
Places of Residence							
Occupation if other than housewife				Church Affiliation			
Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.							
Her Father				Mother's Maiden Name			

Complete **Onthelia Kessler**

Address **Box 261**

City, State **Newcastle, Tex.**

Date **11-6-1987**

76372

Sex	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Birth							
	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							
2	Birth							
	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							
3	Birth	2	Aug.	1892				
	Mar.			1919				
	Death	19	Jan.	1959				
	Burial							
4	Birth	27	Apr.	1897				
	Mar.							
	Death	24	Sept.	1974				
	Burial							
5	Birth							
	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							
6	Birth							
	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							
7	Birth							
	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							
8	Birth			1906				
	Mar.							
	Death	6	Dec.	1975				
	Burial							
9	Birth							
	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							
10	Birth							
	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

This information Obtained From:

Husband's Full Name Daniel Scarbrough (Methodist Minister)

Added Info. by Karen
Mazock

Numbers on 5	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info. on Husband
Birth	5 Dec. 1809				
Ch'nd					
Mar.	7 Sept. 1840	Marion Co.		Ms.	Bk. C p. 24
Death	11 May 1888				
Burial					

Places of Residence	
Occupation	Church Affiliation Methodist Ministry Reg
Other wives, if any No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.	
His Father	Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Mary Ann Yarbrough

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info. on Wife
Birth	24 Feb. 1819			Ms.	
Ch'nd					
Death	27 Apr. 1893				
Burial					

Complete **Ophelia Kessler**

Address **Box 261**

City, State **Newcastle, Tex.**

Date **11-6-1987 76372**

Places of Residence	
Occupation if other than housewife	Church Affiliation
Other husbands, if any No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.	
Her Father William Yarbrough	Mother's Maiden Name Rebecca Clark

54	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info. on Children
1	Birth	15 Oct. 1841		Marion Co., Miss.		
	Mar.					
	Death	30 Mar. 1913				
	Burial					
2	Birth	8 June 1843		Marion Co., Miss.		
	Mar.					
	Death					
	Burial					
3	Birth	1845				
	Mar.					
	Death	1881				
	Burial					
4	Birth	1848				
	Mar.					
	Death					
	Burial					
5	Birth	1849				
	Mar.					
	Death					
	Burial					
6	Birth	1855				
	Mar.					
	Death					
	Burial					
7	Birth	1857				
	Mar.					
	Death	1913				
	Burial					
8	Birth	12 May 1860				
	Mar.	10 Jan. 1884				
	Death	1937				
	Burial					
9	Birth	7 Jan. 1863				
	Mar.					
	Death	15 Dec. 1885				
	Burial					
10	Birth					
	Mar.					
	Death					
	Burial					

*If more than one No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. Info. on Children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form No. 10-1987, 1988 by The American Publishers, Inc.
Mrs. J. J. Long, Editor, Publishers of THE
FAMILY GROUP NO. 10-1987, 1988 by The American Publishers, Inc.
and are distributed by Family Group No. 10-1987, 1988 by The American Publishers, Inc.

M. Scarborough, female, age 2, b. 1848.
Eliza Scarborough, 8-12.

The wife, M. A. Scarborough, was apparently Mary Ann Yarborough, b. 2-24-1820, d. 9-27-1893, daughter of William Yarborough (1788-1859), and Rebecca Clark (1797-1875), whose home was in China Grove, Mississippi.

2-9. Noah Scarborough, son of Allen and Nancy Stringer, is also one of the members of the family whom it has been difficult to identify, as there were so many of the same name, and approximately the same age. We have found a Noah Scarborough in Lawrence County, Mississippi, in 1840, so it is reasonable to suppose that he is the son of Allen, and came to Mississippi with his mother, and the rest of the family. The 1860 Census of Pointe Coupee Parish, Louisiana, lists a Noah Scarborough, age 50, born in Georgia, with wife Nancy, age 54, and two sons, Adam Scarborough, age 26, and Frank L. Scarborough, age twenty-five. This Noah Scarborough was still in Pointe Coupee Parish in 1880, age 70, but the only other person listed with him was Thomas Duff, age 18, laborer. His children listed were: Adam Scarborough, born in Louisiana in 1834, and Frank Scarborough, born in Louisiana in 1835. Frank was still in Pointe Coupee Parish in 1880 and listed with wife, Eustacia, and two children, Walter and Madeline, born in Mississippi.

2-10. Allen Scarborough, Jr., was the youngest child of Allen and Nancy Stringer Scarborough, and born in 1819, the year that his father died. He was listed in Lawrence County, Mississippi, in 1850, with wife, Eliza, age 24, and two children: Walter S., age 6, and Nancy J., age 3. He was still in Lawrence County in 1860, but moved soon after that to Fannin County, Texas. From the Census records, and from records in *Biographical Souvenir of Texas*, published in 1889 by F. A. Battey Co., of Chicago, we have the following:

Allen Scarborough, Jr., son of Allen and Nancy Stringer Scarborough, was born in Pulaski County, Georgia, in 1819, m. Eliza Rogers, born in Mississippi, moved to Bonham, Fannin County, Texas, where they died and are buried.

Issue of Allen Scarborough, Jr., and Eliza Rogers Scarborough:

2-10-1. Walter S. Scarborough, b. 1844, in Mississippi.

1820 Adams Co. Miss. Census
William Yarb. Between 26 and 45

1820 Miss. Census
Wilkinson Co.
William Yerby- 8 Free White Males
Adams Co. - William Yerby
1 Free White Males

1820 Wilkinson Co. Miss. Census
William over 45 years old

Marion Co. - William Yarbrough
2 Free White Males

Franklin Co. Thomas Yarbrough
4 Free White Males

1820 Franklin Co. Miss. Census
Thomas- between 26 and 45

#####

Husband's Full Name William Yarbrough Jr.

This Information Obtained From:

This Information Obtained From:	Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info. on Husband
William and Mary divorced in July 27, 1874-	Birth	18 Nov. 1827			Marion Co., Miss.	
	Chrgng					
	Mar.	26 Jan. 1844			Marion Co. Ms.	Bkc p47
Add Info by Karen Mazock.	Death	9 Nov. 1885	Gulfview		Hancock Co., Miss.	
	Burial		Bayou Caddy Cemetery,	Lake Shore,	Miss.	

Added Info by Karen Mazock.

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Abstract

Other wives, if any No. (5) (2) etc.

Make separate sheet for each map. Sarah Bowles Mar. 15, 1875

His Father

William Yarbrough

Mother's Maiden Name Rebecca Clark

Wife's Full Maiden Name Mary Ann Fornea

Write Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info on Wife
Birth			1828			Marion Co., Miss.	
Child							
Death			1903			Hancock Co., Miss.	
				Bayou Caddy Cemetery, Lake Shore,		Miss.	

Rea Donohue
R 2, Box 111
Breckenridge, TX 76024

76924

Bayou Caddy Cemetery, Lake Shore, Miss.

Comptroller: Ophelia Kessler

Place of Residence

Address Box 261

Occupation If other than housewife

Church Affiliation

City, State Newcastle, Tex

Other husbands, if any No (1) (2) etc

Samuel McKinney

Date 10-2-1982

76372

Hei Father **John Fornea**

Mother's Maiden Name Winnie Richardson

Ser.	Children - Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info on Children
1	Winnie	Birth			1845				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.			1862				
	Victor Ladner	Death							
		Burial				Near Bayou Caddy		Ms.	
2	Sarah (Sally)	Birth			1847				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	Thomas Newman	Death							
		Burial							
3	John Webster	Birth			1851				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	26	Oct.	1872				
	Mary Angeline Garcia	Death	30	Apr.	1936				
		Burial							
4	Rebecca	Birth			1849				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	John Buchanan	Death							
		Burial							
5	Jefferson	Birth	5	July	1853				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	1	Dec.	1873	New Orleans		La.	
	Victoria Garcia	Death	27	Aug.	1930				
		Burial							
6	Mary Elizabeth	Birth	4	July	1859				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	21	Oct.	1874				
	Charles S. Green	Death	18	Mar.	1941				
		Burial							
7	Albert Brown	Birth	18	May	1857				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death	11	Apr.	1860				
		Burial				Marion Co.		Ms.	
8	Emily J.	Birth			1861				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	26	Aug.	1879				
	Eugene Garcia	Death			1931				
		Burial							
9	Elnora	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name Charles Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:

Birth	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
24 Feb.	1827			Marion Co., Miss.			
Mar.	28 Jan.	1858		Boxville, Tex.	Lavaca Co. Tx		
Death	24 July	1910					
Burial				Odd Fellow Cemetery Goldwaithe Mills Co. Tx.			
Places of Residence	Age 20-went to Texas						
Occupation	Church Affiliation		Military Reg.				
Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.							
His Father	William Yarbrough			Mother's Maiden Name		Rebecca Clark	

Wife's Full Maiden Name Mary Ann Williams

Birth	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
28 Nov.	1839						
Death	6 Oct.	1903		Goldwaithe, Tex.	Mills Co.		

Complete	Ophelia Kessler	Places of Residence	
Address	Box 261	Occupation if other than housewife	Church Affiliation
City, State	Newcastle, Tex.	Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.	

Date Mar. Father Benjamin Williams Mother's Maiden Name Sarah Ann Tyler

Sex	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Charles Caldwell	Birth	4 Nov.	1858			Tx.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	30 Nov.	1881				
	Nannie Lee Hamilton	Death	12 Aug.	1949				
2	William Elijah	Birth	2 Sept.	1860			Tx.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	3 Oct.	1879				
	Alice Marie Loe	Death	3 Aug.	1938				
		Burial			Richland Springs		Tx.	
3	Walter Lee	Birth	23 Aug.	1864		DeWitt Co.	Tx.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	5 Nov.	1885		2nd wife may be Elizabeth "Lillie" Gohmert, 1 Jan. 1894		
	Mattie Alexander	Death	23 Sept	1933				
		Burial			Oakwood Cemetery Weed		Tx.	
4	Henrietta Crutcher	Birth	16 Feb.	1868				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.						
		Death	4 Oct.	1869				
		Burial						
5	Patrick Darden	Birth	26 Oct	1871		DeWitt Co.	Tx.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	26 Oct.	1892	Kingsland		Tx.	
	Molly Ardena Williams	Death	8 Oct.	1952	N. Hollywood		Ca.	
		Burial						
6	Lura	Birth	24 Oct.	1874			Tx.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	unmarried					
		Death						
		Burial						
7	Mary Barbara (Bobby)	Birth	16 Feb.	1885				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	4 May	1906			Tx.	
	Walter J. Ford	Death	13 Dec.	1909	died in childbirth			
		Burial						
8		Birth						
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.						
		Death						
		Burial						
9		Birth						
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.						
		Death						
		Burial						
10		Birth						
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.						
		Death						
		Burial						

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references of information

Date of birth: CHARLES YARBROUGH 1830

Date of death:

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males		Females	Males						Females			
	To 16	16&up		0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&up	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45
1790-Co. St. Name:													
1800-Co. St. Name:													
1810-Co. St. Name:													
1820-Co. St. Name:													

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males											Females										
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-25	25-30	30-35	35-40	40-45	45-50	50-55	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90
1830-Co. St. Name:																						
1840-Co. St. Name:																						

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.

1850 - County:

State:

Post office:

1860 - County: LaVaca Co/

State: Tex.

Post office:

		Charles Yarby	30	m	w					Miss.			
		Mary	23	f	w	wife				Miss.			
		Charlie	2	m	w	son				Miss.			

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of		Place of birth	Father foreign	Mother foreign	No. if b. this yr.	No. if m. this yr.	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Male citizen	Can vote
							Real estate	Personal estate										

1870 - County:

State:

Post office:

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family	Color	Sex	Age	Relation to head of family	Born this year	Occupation	Months unemployed	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Attended school	Can't r. or wr.	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother

1880 - County: DeWitt Co.,

State: Tex.

Page #:

Super. Dist. #:

Enum. Dist. #:

Twp./city/st.add: Pct. 4

		Charles Yarbrough	W	M	50								Miss		
		Mary Ann	W	F	38	wife							Miss		
		C.C.	W	M	21	son							Tex.		
		William Lee	W	M	19	son							Tex.		
		W. L.	W	M	15	son							Tex.		
		Pat Darden	W	M	8	son							Tex.		
		Lura	W	F	5	dau.							Tex.		
		Alice	W	F	19	DAUGHTER IN LAW							tex.		

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family	Relation to head of family	Color	Sex	Month of birth	Year of birth	Age	Marital status	# yrs. married	# of # children	# living ch.	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Immigration yr.	# of yrs. in US	Naturalization	Occupation

1900 - County: Mills Co., Tx.

State: Texas

Sheet #:

Super. Dist. #:

Enum. Dist. #:

Twp./city/st.add: Pct. 1

		Charles Yarbrough		W	M			73					Miss						
		Mary A.	Wife	W	F			60					Miss						
		Lera	dau	W	F			25					Tx.						
		Mary B.	dau	W	F			15					Tx.						

Charles Caldwell Yarbrough

Date of birth: Charles C. Yarbrough 1859 Date of death:

IN HOUSEHOLD OF:		Males		Females	Males						Females				
Encircle age group in which this person is listed		To 16	16sup		0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45sup	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45sup
1790-Co.	St.														
Name:															
1800-Co.	St.														
Name:															
1810-Co.	St.														
Name:															
1820-Co.	St.														
Name:															

IN HOUSEHOLD OF:		Males											Females															
Encircle age group in which this person is listed		0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100sup	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100sup	Aliens
1830-Co.	St.																											
Name:																												
1840-Co.	St.																											
Name:																												

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr.	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.

1850 - County:

State:

Post office:

1860 - County:

State:

Post office:

Date of birth: Pat D. Yarborough 1852 Date of death:

[illegible][illegible]

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr.	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.

1850 - County:

Statistika:

Post office:

[illegible]

1860 - County:

State:

Post office:

[illegible]

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of Real estate	Value of Personal estate	Place of birth	Father foreign	Mother foreign	No. if b. this yr.	No. if m. this yr.	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Male citizen	Can't vote

1870 - County:

State:

Post office:

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family	Color	Sex	Age	Relation to head of family	Born this year	Occupation	Months unemp.	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Attended school	Can't r. or wr.	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother

980 - County:

State:

Page #:

Super. Dist. #:

num. Dist. #:

Twp./city/st.add:

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family	Relation to head of family	Color	Sex	Month of birth	Year of birth	Age	Marital status	# yrs. married	M. of # children	# living ch.	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Immigration yr.	# of yrs. in US	Naturalization	Occupation

900 - County: Mills Co.,

State: Tex.

Sheet #:

Super. Dist. #:

num. Dist. #:

Twp./city/st.add:

Pct. 1

		Pat D. Yarborough		W	M			48					Ala.						
		Mollie A.	Wife	W	f			24					Tx.						
		Arthur L.	son	W	m								Tx.						

p227(B)

Hazelwood, Virginia 12fMiss

Hazelwood, Sarah 8fTex

Hazelwood, William 6mTex

Hazelwood, John 23mInd

Allen, Nathan 33mNC

Allen, Susan 32fNC

Allen, Jane 12fArk

Allen, Mary 10fArk

Allen, Liba 8mTex

Allen, Thomas 6mTex

Allen, Lene 4fTex

Allen, James 1mTex

Allen, Dotsey 60fNC

Allen, Luke 28mMiss

Allen, William 22mMiss

Allen, Anne 20fMiss

Allen, Amanda 18fMiss

Gandy, Daniel 56mSC

Gandy, Malcolm 30mAla

Gandy, Barnebas 26mAla

Gandy, Beatrice 22fAla

Gandy, Clarinda 20fAla

Gandy, Nathan 18mAla

Gandy, Sandy 16mAla

Gandy, Alfred 45mAla

Gandy, Eliza 30fSC

Gandy, Pleasant 21mAla

Gandy, Mary 20fAla

Gandy, Malinda 18fAla

Gandy, Martha 16fAla

Gandy, William 14mAla

Gandy, Ann 12fAla

Gandy, John 10mAla

Hale, James 22mAla

Smith, Jacob 45mGa

Smith, Francis 47fGa

Smith, John 16mAla

Smith, Wilford 13mAla

Smith, David 12mAla

p228(A)

Smith, Nancy 8fAla

Clearman, James 42mSC

Clearman, Mahala 37fAla

Clearman, John 13mMiss

Clearman, George 10mAla

Clearman, James 7mMiss

Clearman, Armada 4fTex

Smith, George 45mSC

Smith, Canzaba 43fSC

Smith, William 23mAla

Smith, Henry 21mAla

Smith, Sidney 16mAla

Smith, Pinkney 14mAla

Smith, James 12mMiss

Smith, Rufus 10mAla

Smith, Lafayette 4mTex

Smith, Canzaba 1fTex

Reid, Allen 55mTenn

Reid, Rachael 40fTenn

Reid, Elisabeth 16fMiss

Reid, John 16mMiss

Reid, Mary 14fMiss

Reid, Milly 12fMiss

Reid, Nancy 3fMiss

Reid, Sarah 75fNC

Devenport, Lewis 35mNC

Devenport, Mary 22fNC

Devenport, Jane 14fTenn

Devenport, Sarah 12fTenn

Devenport, Joseph 9mTex

Devenport, Emily 6fTex

Devenport, Mary 4fTex

Yarbor, Charles 30mMiss

Yarbor, Mary 23fMiss

Yarbor, Charley 2mMiss

Rains, Ezekial 41mNC

Rains, Mary 40fSC

Rains, Ann 11fTex

Rains, Harriet 7fTex

p228(B)

Rains, Elijah 5mTex

Rains, Martha 4fTex

Rains, George 2mTex

Bright, Gatlen 40mNC

Bright, Elisabeth 30fMo

Bright, Josiah 11mArk

Bright, Mary 6fArk

Allen, Liba 60mTenn

Allen, Nancy 73fNC

Long, Tobias 39mTenn

Long, Tobitha 30fMiss

Long, Liba 4mMiss

Lewis, Thomas 41mKy

Lewis, Francis 32fKy

Lewis,

Lewis,

Lewis,

Lewis,

Evert,

Evert,

Evert,

Evert,

Evert,

Wood,

Powel,

Powel,

Powel,

Powel,

Wood,

Denso

Denso

Denso

Denso

Denso

Denso

Denso

Denso

Denso

p229

Fuch

Fuch

Fuch

Fuch

Fuch

Loss

Loss

Loss

Loss

Loss

Mill

Mill

Mill

Mill

Zeil

Zeil

Zeil

Smi

Smi

Smi

Smi

Smi

Smi

*St

Read capital letters J & I and C & O interchangeably.
Spelling is casual and should be studied.

Christian names and sex indicated often do not match.

OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
BOX 261
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

REA DONOHUE
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
RT. 2 - BOX 111
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024

POWER OF ATTORNEY
Walter Yarborough

THIRTY years in the coffee business, in which he has visited every county in Texas, forms the background of Walter Yarborough, president of the Nueces Coffee Company of Corpus Christi, and recently elected director of the Texas State Manufacturers Association.

Mr. Yarborough was reared on a farm and stock ranch in San Saba County and left the farm in 1911 to sell coffee on the road. In 1920 he quit the road to form the San Antonio Coffee Company and in 1924, when Corpus Christi became a deep sea port he purchased an interest in the Nueces Coffee Company in that city. Realizing the obvious advantages of shipping green coffees into the Port of Corpus Christi by water routes, in 1930, Mr. Yarborough disposed of his interests in San Antonio and bought out all remaining stockholders in the Nueces Coffee Company except his brothers D.B. and J.L. Yarborough. He has been president of the Corpus Christi concern since that time.

Under his direction the Nueces Coffee Company has expanded its distribution throughout about one-third of Texas and the coffees of the company carry the name of Corpus Christi over a wider area than do any other products. The first success of the company was built on the brand names of Nueces and Nueces Coffee, and in 1948 they originated the vacuum packed Yarborough's brand, a coffee which represents the sum of Mr. Yarborough's experiences with the coffee tastes of South and West Texas.

Mr. Yarborough is a member of the Corpus Christi Rotary Club and a past director of the Corpus Christi Chamber of Commerce. While he was a member of the Texas Game, Fish and Oyster Commission he caused the building of a pier between the Gulf and Laguna Madre which has been instrumental in saving thousands of fish for Gulf sportmen. The pier was named Yarborough's Pass in his honor.



San Antonio
Re. 2 Box 111
Brazosville Tex 76024

Walter Otis Yarborough b Oct 2, 1890 - d Nov 9, 1954
son of William Elijah Yarborough & Alice Marie Lee
grandson of Charles Yarborough & Mary Ann Williams
of: Mississippi - Lavaca - Brownsville - San Saba - Hill Co
Texas

WALTER OTIS YARBOROUGH

Date of birth: W. E. Yarbrough 1860

Date of death: _____

IN HOUSEHOLD OF:			Males					Females				
Encircle age group in which this person is listed			To 16	16-25	Females	0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45-64	65-99
1790-Co.	St.											
Name:												
1800-Co.	St.											
Name:												
1810-Co.	St.											
Name:												
1820-Co.	St.											
Name:												

IN HOUSEHOLD OF			Males													Females													
Encircle age group in which this person is listed			0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100sup	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100sup	Aliens
1830-Co.	St.																												
Name:																													
1840-Co.	St.																												
Name:																													

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr.	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, lame, etc.

1850 - County: _____

State: _____

Post office: _____

1860 - County: _____

State: _____

Post office: _____

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of		Place of birth	Father foreign	Mother foreign	Mo. if b. this yr.	Mo. if m. this yr.	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Male citizen	Can't vote
							Real estate	Personal estate										

1870 - County:

State:

Post office:

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family	Color	Sex	Age	Relation to head of family	Born this year	Occupation	Months unemp.	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Attended school	Can't r. or wr.	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother

980 - County:

State:

Page #:

Super. Dist. #:

num. Dist. #:

Twp./city/st.add:

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family	Relation to head of family	Color	Sex	Month of birth	Year of birth	Age	Marital status	# yrs. married	# of # children	# living ch.	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Immigration yr.	# of yrs. in US	Naturalization	Occupation

900 - County: San Saba Co.,

State: Tex.

Sheet #:

Super. Dist. #:

num. Dist. #:

Twp./city/st.add:

Pct. 2

		W. E. Yarbrough		w	m			39					Tx.						
		Alice	wife	w	f			38					Tx.						
		Charles J.	son	w	m			19					Tx.						
		Margaret E.	dau.	w	f			16					Tx.						
		Benjamin W.	son	w	m			14					Tx.						
		DOCTER B.	son	w	m			11					Tx.						
		Walter O.	son	w	m			9					Tx.						
		Leonard J.	son	w	m			7					Tx.						
		John S.	son	w	m			3					Tx.						
		Darden S.	son	w	m			10/12					Tx.						



Nick Nicholas
 Merineal Yarbrough
 Nicholas

Maurine Yarbrough
 and her husband #1.
 #2. she married her
 sisters husband
 Nick after M. died
 Sister to Merineal
 Yarbrough Nicholas

Ken Harsh
 At. 2 May 11
 Bredford 10/10/24



Don Kessler
357 E. 1st St.
Newcastle, Tex.



OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
BOX 261
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372





Yarbrough

CHINA GROVE CHURCHYARD CEMETERY

101

Cemetery - China Grove Churchyard
Location - Walthall County, Mississippi, near Marion County line, between
Tylertown & Darbun. Sec. 2, T2, R11E
Copied by - Rosa Lynn Jones & John Jones
Address - 2004 East Drive, Jackson, Mississippi
Date copied - August 9, 1961
Submitted by - Marie Luter Upton (Mrs. R. Chester)
Address - Madison, Mississippi

Note: China Grove was one of the earliest settlements in the southern part of the state, and derived its name from a grove of china trees planted around the grounds of the little log school house, which later became the original church building. Mention is made of this settlement in Conerly's Pike County History, and the community existed during territorial days.

China Grove Methodist Church is located about 8 miles northeast of Tylertown in Walthall County, Mississippi.

About 10 years after the first Methodist Church in the Mississippi Territory was organized at Natchez, a group of Baptists built a little church in 1809 of peeled logs on the site now occupied by China Grove Methodist Church. The first China Grove Church was built when it was not uncommon to see Indians in their primitive attire in the area, and several years before the Mississippi Territory was organized into a state. The cotton gin was only fourteen years old at that time, and the church was organized over a hundred years before Walthall County was chartered. As a Baptist church it remained active for more than 20 years.

On October 4, 1836, a group of pioneer Methodists, probably attracted by the fine freshwater spring nearby, purchased three acres of land and the building from the original Baptist congregation. They paid \$100 for the land, peeled log building, spring and all. The Rev. Neham B. Raiford, a preacher and planter, was named pastor of the church the year it was bought from the Baptists, and he supervised the laying of the foundation of the new church. The building was constructed of pure heart pine which was hewed, sawed and planed by hand with the assistance of slave labor. (NB: Rev. Raiford is buried in the churchyard - see Cemetery record).

Concern for the spiritual welfare of the Negro people is attested by the construction of the balcony for Negro members. With the expansion of agriculture, and the success of the cotton gin, slave trade had increased to a point where Negro slaves outnumbered the whites in Mississippi as early as 1840. The Negro members were listed on the church rolls and attended services seated in a balcony overlooking the pulpit, and which had an opening from a side entrance to the church.

The building was completed in 1861 and the cash outlay was said to be less than \$100. The one-piece sills underneath are of solid heart pine and measure between 80 and 90 feet in length. A parsonage was erected in 1876 under supervision of Rev. H. M. Youngblood and Rev. David Watson.

A camp meeting was planned in 1878, but yellow fever epidemic forced postponement. The first camp meeting was held in 1879. In 1880 there were 21 tents, 80 conversions, 30 accessions. In 1889, at the last camp meeting at the church, Mrs. J. M. Weems, sister of Bishop Galloway, organized Missionary Societies for China Grove and Tylertown. For nearly a century, China Grove was the center of Methodists for that section of the state.

Railroad expansion in 1906 caused a movement of members to other points, resulting in abandonment of services in 1930 and activities thereafter were

Cemetery and Bible Records, Volume IX

Res Donohue
Rt. 2 Box 111
Brackridge Tex 76024

confined to annual Homecomings until it was reorganized with regular services in 1944 by Rev. C. H. Scott.

The little church has stood and grown through five wars, as many depression eras, and even a change in religion, yet it stands today in modified form more active than at any other time in its long and colorful history. The annual homecomings feature all day preaching and dinner on the ground.

The adjoining cemetery is spotted with graves 100 years old.

-Marie Luter Upton

Ed. Note: Owen Conerly, author of History of Pike County, Mississippi, is buried in the China Grove Cemetery.

- Sarah Conerly b. November 26, 1846/d. March 23, 1922.
 Sarah H. Conerly, wife of F. T. Conerly/ born May 27, 1848/ died June 7, 1921.
 Fleming T. Conerly/ born Oct. 4, 1848/ died May 13, 1910.
 Infant son of M. C. and S. A. Conerly/ born and died 1871.
 Eugene M. Conerly/ born July 21, 1884/ died March 18, 1903.
 Flora S. Conerly/ born January 1, 1868/ died March 10, 1940.
 Rathyma Conerly/ 1913/1920.
 Darvie Conerly/ child/ 1899.
 One marker/ Edgar Conerly/ April 1, 1876/ June 2, 1950/ Tina -----
 Baxter/ son of A. B. and M. R. Conerly/ born and died 1908.
 Marie Ratliff/ wife of A. B. Conerly/ born May 3, 1875/ died October 26, 1906.
 Mary Courtney Ratliff/ wife of B. L. G. Conerly/ born Feb. 28, 1869/ died May 26, 1911.
 Lucinda/ wife of J. M. Conerly/ born Jan. 20, 1834/ died Jan. 29, 1980.
 W. Herbert Conerly/ born Nov. 3, 1874/ died Jan. 7, 1907.
 Rufus B. Conerly/ born April 4, 1865/ died April 18, 1940.
 Rufus Roy/ son of Rufus B. and A. L. Conerly/ 1901/ 1902.
 Amanda L. Conerly/ born October 31, 1870/ died Aug. 26, 1926.
 Hattie E. / dau. of Richard and N. Conerly/ 1900/ 1902.
 Pearl Conerly/ born October 26, 1897/ died Dec. 20, 1918.
 Major Owen Conerly/ born March 20, 1882/ died October 14, 1918.
 Earl Conerly/ born December 31, 1880/ died June 26, 1910.
 Susie Conerly Wheat/ 1886/ 1905.
 Joseph B. Wheat/ 1881/ 1961.
 W. T. Conerly/ born December 23, 1852/ died February 22, 1906.
 Abigail Conerly/ born April 12, 1862/ died November 9, 1945.
 E. S. Conerly/ born May 22, 1840/ died Feb. 26, 1926.
 Randolph C. Conerly, born March 21, 1858/ died December 19, 1891.
 Josephine Sumrall/ wife of Randolph C. Conerly/ b. April 26, 1849/ d. July 4, 1920.
 Mary J. Conerly/ wife of W. S. Yates/ born May 29, 1857/ died January 30, 1910.
 Susan A. / wife of M. C. Conerly/ born Nov. 11, 1825/ died July 28, 1891.
 Owen Conerly/ born July 3, 1817/ died October 4, 1889.
 Chice Conerly/ born April 17, 1860/ died January 7, 1896.
 Hester Catherine Sumrall/ wife of J. C. Conerly/ b. April 26, 1854/ d. Feb. 23, 1921.
 Leona Conerly Ginn/ born October 14, 1857/ died December 18, 1948.
 (NB: She was third wife of Gholson Gilbert Ginn, See Vol. 6, p. 79.)

CHINA GROVE CHURCHYARD CEMETERY

Rev Donohue
Rt. 2 Box 111
Braintree Tex 76024

105

Elizabeth Holmes/ wife of Wm Holmes/ born Dec. 17, 1854, died Mar. 27, 1898.
One marker/ Elenta Holmes Stovall/ 1898/ 1931/ Mother/
William Tibbs Stovall/ 1888/ 1950/ Father
One marker/ Ada M. H. Stovall/ 1861/ 1930/ John C. Stovall/ 1861/ 1893.
Eugene McGowan/ Co. I, 28th Miss. Inf. C.S.A.
Robert E./ son of Hugh & Lizzie McGowan/ died in Columbia/ April 20, 1887/
aged 19 years.
E. S. Toney/ wife of J. E. Rodgers/ born October 18, 1848/ died November
22, 1887.
J. E. Rodgers/ born April 6, 1844/ died January 6, 1911.
Beside him 2 adult graves, concrete slabs, no data.
Eliza R./ wife of W. E. Toney/ born December 7, 1840/ died January 6, 1870.
William Otho Toney/ and James Otis Toney/ sons of L. R. and Elizabeth Toney/
born January 2, 1878/ died 1899.
J. Robert L. Toney/ born January 16, 1841/ died September 16, 1912.
J. A. Silverstein/ born Sept. 15, 1832/ died September 17, 1913.
Mary E./ wife of W. A. Silverstein/ born Feb. 12, 1844/ died November 3,
1876.
Sarah Louise Hammond/ wife of W. A. Silverstein/ born June 16, 1855/ died
Dec 27, 1917.
J. A. Silverstein, Jr./ born Jan. 16, 1886/ died December 5, 1940.
W. O. Silverstein/ born November 10, 1869/ died January 19, 1901.
Ananda Robinson Barton/ wife of John Barton of Florence, Kentucky/ born
January 12, 1830/ died February 21, 1918.
Caroline Evans Alcock/ born January 16, 1847/ died January 16, 1901.
Unmarked children's graves.
George/ son of R. H. and W. Turnage/ born Nov. 19, 1897.
The marker - Robert H. Turnage/ 1860/ 1934/ Wealthy Turnage/ 1870/ 1932.
Margaret Graham/ 1855/ 1900.
Frank Graham/ 1854/ 1902.
----- George Turnage/ 1907.
The marker - Dixie Mages Yarborough/ 1886/ 1958/ Robert Yarborough/ 1890/ ---
Graham/ Lasper L. Yarborough/ November 14, 1867/ February 19, 1944/
Mary Packwood Yarborough/ Nov. 8, 1865/ October 8, 1942.
Wife/ dau. of J. L. and L. E. Yarborough/ 1882/ 1914.
Daughter/ son of J. E. & L. A. Yarborough/ born 1911.
J. A. Yarborough/ born April 9, 1857/ died February 7, 1906.
The marker/ Fred G. Yarborough/ 1886/ 1943/ Lula M. Yarborough/ 1892/ 1946.
The marker/ Joseph Edgar Yarborough/ 1883/ 1945/ Lillie F. Yarborough/ ---
Infant dau. of Mrs. and Mrs. Wood Yarborough/ 1925.
Eris Elaine/ dau. of Mr. and Mrs. J. A. Bass/ 1914/ 1915.
The Bell/ dau. of J. N. & L. F. Bass/ 1885/ 1888.
The marker/ Ella Rowley Hester/ 1874/ 1935/ F. B. Hammond/ 1877/ 1910/ W.O.V
Richard Rowley/ 188/ 1925.
The L./ wife of Job Rowley/ born May 10, 1863/ died May 6, 1900.
Little Roy/ son of Job and Ida Rowley.
Infant son of Job and Job/ 1908.
William Herbert/ son of J. & L. E. Rowley/ 1893/ 1914.
F. B. Rowley/ born Sept. 28, 1834/ died December 30, 1865.
Lillian/ wife of Eliza Rowley/ 1866/ 1928.
J. E. Rowley/ born 1897.
J. A. Rowley/ born Jan. 6, 1896/ died Jan. 10, 1901/ W. O. V. 1901-1902-1903-1904-1905-1906-1907-1908-1909-1910-1911-1912-1913-1914-1915-1916-1917-1918-1919-1920-1921-1922-1923-1924-1925-1926-1927-1928-1929-1930-1931-1932-1933-1934-1935-1936-1937-1938-1939-1940-1941-1942-1943-1944-1945-1946-1947-1948-1949-1950-1951-1952-1953-1954-1955-1956-1957-1958-1959-1960-1961-1962-1963-1964-1965-1966-1967-1968-1969-1970-1971-1972-1973-1974-1975-1976-1977-1978-1979-1980-1981-1982-1983-1984-1985-1986-1987-1988-1989-1990-1991-1992-1993-1994-1995-1996-1997-1998-1999-2000-2001-2002-2003-2004-2005-2006-2007-2008-2009-2010-2011-2012-2013-2014-2015-2016-2017-2018-2019-2020-2021-2022-2023-2024-2025-2026-2027-2028-2029-2030-2031-2032-2033-2034-2035-2036-2037-2038-2039-2040-2041-2042-2043-2044-2045-2046-2047-2048-2049-2050-2051-2052-2053-2054-2055-2056-2057-2058-2059-2060-2061-2062-2063-2064-2065-2066-2067-2068-2069-2070-2071-2072-2073-2074-2075-2076-2077-2078-2079-2080-2081-2082-2083-2084-2085-2086-2087-2088-2089-2090-2091-2092-2093-2094-2095-2096-2097-2098-2099-2100-2101-2102-2103-2104-2105-2106-2107-2108-2109-2110-2111-2112-2113-2114-2115-2116-2117-2118-2119-2120-2121-2122-2123-2124-2125-2126-2127-2128-2129-2130-2131-2132-2133-2134-2135-2136-2137-2138-2139-2140-2141-2142-2143-2144-2145-2146-2147-2148-2149-2150-2151-2152-2153-2154-2155-2156-2157-2158-2159-2160-2161-2162-2163-2164-2165-2166-2167-2168-2169-2170-2171-2172-2173-2174-2175-2176-2177-2178-2179-2180-2181-2182-2183-2184-2185-2186-2187-2188-2189-2190-2191-2192-2193-2194-2195-2196-2197-2198-2199-2200-2201-2202-2203-2204-2205-2206-2207-2208-2209-2210-2211-2212-2213-2214-2215-2216-2217-2218-2219-2220-2221-2222-2223-2224-2225-2226-2227-2228-2229-2230-2231-2232-2233-2234-2235-2236-2237-2238-2239-2240-2241-2242-2243-2244-2245-2246-2247-2248-2249-2250-2251-2252-2253-2254-2255-2256-2257-2258-2259-2260-2261-2262-2263-2264-2265-2266-2267-2268-2269-2270-2271-2272-2273-2274-2275-2276-2277-2278-2279-2280-2281-2282-2283-2284-2285-2286-2287-2288-2289-2290-2291-2292-2293-2294-2295-2296-2297-2298-2299-2300-2301-2302-2303-2304-2305-2306-2307-2308-2309-2310-2311-2312-2313-2314-2315-2316-2317-2318-2319-2320-2321-2322-2323-2324-2325-2326-2327-2328-2329-2330-2331-2332-2333-2334-2335-2336-2337-2338-2339-2340-2341-2342-2343-2344-2345-2346-2347-2348-2349-2350-2351-2352-2353-2354-2355-2356-2357-2358-2359-2360-2361-2362-2363-2364-2365-2366-2367-2368-2369-2370-2371-2372-2373-2374-2375-2376-2377-2378-2379-2380-2381-2382-2383-2384-2385-2386-2387-2388-2389-2390-2391-2392-2393-2394-2395-2396-2397-2398-2399-2400-2401-2402-2403-2404-2405-2406-2407-2408-2409-2410-2411-2412-2413-2414-2415-2416-2417-2418-2419-2420-2421-2422-2423-2424-2425-2426-2427-2428-2429-2430-2431-2432-2433-2434-2435-2436-2437-2438-2439-2440-2441-2442-2443-2444-2445-2446-2447-2448-2449-2450-2451-2452-2453-2454-2455-2456-2457-2458-2459-2460-2461-2462-2463-2464-2465-2466-2467-2468-2469-2470-2471-2472-2473-2474-2475-2476-2477-2478-2479-2480-2481-2482-2483-2484-2485-2486-2487-2488-2489-2490-2491-2492-2493-2494-2495-2496-2497-2498-2499-2500-2501-2502-2503-2504-2505-2506-2507-2508-2509-2510-2511-2512-2513-2514-2515-2516-2517-2518-2519-2520-2521-2522-2523-2524-2525-2526-2527-2528-2529-2530-2531-2532-2533-2534-2535-2536-2537-2538-2539-2540-2541-2542-2543-2544-2545-2546-2547-2548-2549-2550-2551-2552-2553-2554-2555-2556-2557-2558-2559-2560-2561-2562-2563-2564-2565-2566-2567-2568-2569-2570-2571-2572-2573-2574-2575-2576-2577-2578-2579-2580-2581-2582-2583-2584-2585-2586-2587-2588-2589-2590-2591-2592-2593-2594-2595-2596-2597-2598-2599-2600-2601-2602-2603-2604-2605-2606-2607-2608-2609-2610-2611-2612-2613-2614-2615-2616-2617-2618-2619-2620-2621-2622-2623-2624-2625-2626-2627-2628-2629-2630-2631-2632-2633-2634-2635-2636-2637-2638-2639-2640-2641-2642-2643-2644-2645-2646-2647-2648-2649-2650-2651-2652-2653-2654-2655-2656-2657-2658-2659-2660-2661-2662-2663-2664-2665-2666-2667-2668-2669-2670-2671-2672-2673-2674-2675-2676-2677-2678-2679-2680-2681-2682-2683-2684-2685-2686-2687-2688-2689-2690-2691-2692-2693-2694-2695-2696-2697-2698-2699-2700-2701-2702-2703-2704-2705-2706-2707-2708-2709-2710-2711-2712-2713-2714-2715-2716-2717-2718-2719-2720-2721-2722-2723-2724-2725-2726-2727-2728-2729-2730-2731-2732-2733-2734-2735-2736-2737-2738-2739-2740-2741-2742-2743-2744-2745-2746-2747-2748-2749-2750-2751-2752-2753-2754-2755-2756-2757-2758-2759-2760-2761-2762-2763-2764-2765-2766-2767-2768-2769-2770-2771-2772-2773-2774-2775-2776-2777-2778-2779-2780-2781-2782-2783-2784-2785-2786-2787-2788-2789-2790-2791-2792-2793-2794-2795-2796-2797-2798-2799-2800-2801-2802-2803-2804-2805-2806-2807-2808-2809-2810-2811-2812-2813-2814-2815-2816-2817-2818-2819-2820-2821-2822-2823-2824-2825-2826-2827-2828-2829-2830-2831-2832-2833-2834-2835-2836-2837-2838-2839-2840-2841-2842-2843-2844-2845-2846-2847-2848-2849-2850-2851-2852-2853-2854-2855-2856-2857-2858-2859-2860-2861-2862-2863-2864-2865-2866-2867-2868-2869-2870-2871-2872-2873-2874-2875-2876-2877-2878-2879-2880-2881-2882-2883-2884-2885-2886-2887-2888-2889-2890-2891-2892-2893-2894-2895-2896-2897-2898-2899-2900-2901-2902-2903-2904-2905-2906-2907-2908-2909-2910-2911-2912-2913-2914-2915-2916-2917-2918-2919-2920-2921-2922-2923-2924-2925-2926-2927-2928-2929-2930-2931-2932-2933-2934-2935-2936-2937-2938-2939-2940-2941-2942-2943-2944-2945-2946-2947-2948-2949-2950-2951-2952-2953-2954-2955-2956-2957-2958-2959-2960-2961-2962-2963-2964-2965-2966-2967-2968-2969-2970-2971-2972-2973-2974-2975-2976-2977-2978-2979-2980-2981-2982-2983-2984-2985-2986-2987-2988-2989-2990-2991-2992-2993-2994-2995-2996-2997-2998-2999-3000-3001-3002-3003-3004-3005-3006-3007-3008-3009-3010-3011-3012-3013-3014-3015-3016-3017-3018-3019-3020-3021-3022-3023-3024-3025-3026-3027-3028-3029-3030-3031-3032-3033-3034-3035-3036-3037-3038-3039-3040-3041-3042-3043-3044-3045-3046-3047-3048-3049-3050-3051-3052-3053-3054-3055-3056-3057-3058-3059-3060-3061-3062-3063-3064-3065-3066-3067-3068-3069-3070-3071-3072-3073-3074-3075-3076-3077-3078-3079-3080-3081-3082-3083-3084-3085-3086-3087-3088-3089-3090-3091-3092-3093-3094-3095-3096-3097-3098-3099-3100-3101-3102-3103-3104-3105-3106-3107-3108-3109-3110-3111-3112-3113-3114-3115-3116-3117-3118-3119-3120-3121-3122-3123-3124-3125-3126-3127-3128-3129-3130-3131-3132-3133-3134-3135-3136-3137-3138-3139-3140-3141-3142-3143-3144-3145-3146-3147-3148-3149-3150-3151-3152-3153-3154-3155-3156-3157-3158-3159-3160-3161-3162-3163-3164-3165-3166-3167-3168-3169-3170-3171-3172-3173-3174-3175-3176-3177-3178-3179-3180-3181-3182-3183-3184-3185-3186-3187-3188-3189-3190-3191-3192-3193-3194-3195-3196-3197-3198-3199-3200-3201-3202-3203-3204-3205-3206-3207-3208-3209-3210-3211-3212-3213-3214-3215-3216-3217-3218-3219-3220-3221-3222-3223-3224-3225-3226-3227-3228-3229-3230-3231-3232-3233-3234-3235-3236-3237-3238-3239-3240-3241-3242-3243-3244-3245-3246-3247-3248-3249-3250-3251-3252-3253-3254-3255-3256-3257-3258-3259-3260-3261-3262-3263-3264-3265-3266-3267-3268-3269-3270-3271-3272-3273-3274-3275-3276-3277-3278-3279-3280-3281-3282-3283-3284-3285-3286-3287-3288-3289-3290-3291-3292-3293-3294-3295-3296-3297-3298-3299-3300-3301-3302-3303-3304-3305-3306-3307-3308-3309-3310-3311-3312-3313-3314-3315-3316-3317-3318-3319-3320-3321-3322-3323-3324-3325-3326-3327-3328-3329-3330-3331-3332-3333-3334-3335-3336-3337-3338-3339-3340-3341-3342-3343-3344-3345-3346-3347-3348-3349-3350-3351-3352-3353-3354-3355-3356-3357-3358-3359-3360-3361-3362-3363-3364-3365-3366-3367-3368-3369-3370-3371-3372-3373-3374-3375-3376-3377-3378-3379-3380-3381-3382-3383-3384-3385-3386-3387-3388-3389-3390-3391-3392-3393-3394-3395-3396-3397-3398-3399-3400-3401-3402-3403-3404-3405-3406-3407-3408-3409-3410-3411-3412-3413-3414-3415-3416-3417-3418-3419-3420-3421-3422-3423-3424-3425-3426-3427-3428-3429-3430-3431-3432-3433-3434-3435-3436-3437-3438-3439-3440-3441-3442-3443-3444-3445-3446-3447-3448-3449-3450-3451-3452-3453-3454-3455-3456-3457-3458-3459-3460-3461-3462-3463-3464-3465-3466-3467-3468-3469-3470-3471-3472-3473-3474-3475-3476-3477-3478-3479-3480-3481-3482-3483-3484-3485-3486-3487-3488-3489-3490-3491-3492-3493-3494-3495-3496-3497-3498-3499-3500-3501-3502-3503-3504-3505-3506-3507-3508-3509-3510-3511-3512-3513-3514-3515-3516-3517-3518-3519-3520-3521-3522-3523-3524-3525-3526-3527-3528-3529-3530-3531-3532-3533-3534-3535-3536-3537-3538-3539-3540-3541-3542-3543-3544-3545-3546-3547-3548-3549-3550-3551-3552-3553-3554-3555-3556-3557-3558-3559-3560-3561-3562-3563-3564-3565-3566-3567-3568-3569-3570-3571-3572-3573-3574-3575-3576-3577-3578-3579-3580-3581-3582-3583-3584-3585-3586-3587-3588-3589-3590-3591-3592-3593-3594-3595-3596-3597-3598-3599-3600-3601-3602-3603-3604-3605-3606-3607-3608-3609-3610-3611-3612-3613-3614-3615-3616-3617-3618-3619-3620-3621-3622-3623-3624-3625-3626-3627-3628-3629-3630-3631-3632-3633-3634-3635-3636-3637-3638-3639-3640-3641-3642-3643-3644-3645-3646-3647-3648-3649-3650-3651-3652-3653-3654-3655-3656-3657-3658-3659-3660-3661-3662-3663-3664-3665-3666-3667-3668-3669-3670-3671-3672-3673-3674-3675-3676-3677-3678-3679-3680-3681-3682-3683-3684-3685-3686-3687-3688-3689-3690-3691-3692-3693-3694-3695-3696-3697-3698-3699-3700-3701-3702-3703-3704-3705-3706-3707-3708-3709-3710-3711-3712-3713-3714-3715-3716-3717-3718-3719-3720-3721-3722-3723-3724-3725-3726-3727-3728-3729-3730-3731-3732-3733-3734-3735-3736-3737-3738-3739-3740-3741-3742-3743-3744-3745-3746-3747-3748-3749-3750-3751-3752-3753-3754-3755-3756-3757-3758-3759-3760-3761-3762-3763-3764-3765-3766-3767-3768-3769-3770-3771-3772-3773-3774-3775-3776-3777-3778-3779-3780-3781-3782-3783-3784-3785-3786-3787-3788-3789-3790-3791-3792-3793-3794-3795-3796-3797-3798-3799-3800-3801-3802-3803-3804-3805-3806-3807-3808-3809-3810-3811-3812-3813-3814-3815-3816-3817-3818-3819-3820-3821-3822-3823-3824-3825-3826-3827-3828-3829-3830-3831-3832-3833-3834-3835-3836-3837-3838-3839-3840-3841-3842-3843-3844-3845-3846-3847-3848-3849-3850-3851-3852-3853-3854-3855-3856-3857-3858-3859-3860-3861-3862-3863-3864-3865-3866-3867-3868-3869-3870-3871-3872-3873-3874-3875-3876-3877-3878-3879-3880-3881-3882-3883-3884-3885-3886-3887-3888-3889-3890-3891-3892-3893-3894-3895-3896-3897-3898-3899-3900-3901-3902-3903-3904-3905-3906-3907-3908-3909-3910-3911-3912-3913-3914-3915-3916-3917-3918-3919-3920-3921-3922-3923-3924-3925-3926-3927-3928-3929-3930-3931-3932-3933-3934-3935-3936-3937-3938-3939-3940-3941-3942-3943-3944-3945-3946-3947-3948-3949-3950-3951-3952-3953-3954-3955-3956-3957-3958-3959-3960-3961-3962-3963-3964-3965-3966-3967-3968-3969-3970-3971-3972-3973-3974-3975-3976-3977-3978-3979-3980-3981-3982-3983-3984-3985-3986-3987-3988-3989-3990-3991-3992-3993-3994-3995-3996-3997-3998-3999-4000-4001-4002-4003-4004-4005-4006-4007-4008-4009-4010-4011-4012-4013-4014-4015-4016-4017-4018-4019-4020-4021-4022-4023-4024-4025-4026-4027-4028-4029-4030-4031-4032-4033-4034-4035-4036-4037-4038-4039-4040-4041-4042-4043-4044-4045-4046-4047-4048-4049-4050-4051-4052-4053-4054-4055-4056-4057-4058-40

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name Elijah Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:

Birth Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info. on Husband
Birth	23	Jan.	1833	China Grove		Marion Co., Miss.	
Chrine							
Mar.	30	Jan.	1861	Washington Parish			
Death	5	July	1901	Bluff Creek		La.	
Burial				Bluff Creek Baptist Church Cemetery			
Places of Residence							
Occupation							
Church Affiliation							
Military Rec.							
Other w. res. if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.							
Dacey Allen b. 29 June 1850 d. 1922							
His Father William Yarbrough							
Mother's Maiden Name Rebecca Clark							

Dates from Bible of

Elijah Yarbrough

Added info from

Karen Mazock.

Wife's Full Maiden Name Miriam Cleoptria Pearson

Birth Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info. on Wife
Birth	19	Dec.	1833				
Chrine							
Death	27	Oct.	1873	Bluff Creek, La.			
Burial				Bluff Creek Baptist Church Cemetery			

Res Donohue
R 2, Box 111
Breckenridge, TX 76024

76024

Compile Ophelia KesslerAddress Box 261City, State Newcastle, Tex.Date 10-31-1987

76372

Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info. on Children
Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)							
1	Birth	20	Jan.	1863			
Joel Pearson	Mar.	24	Dec.	1890			had 3 children
Full Name of Spouse*	Death	12	May	1932			
Kathryn Methvin	Burial			East Feliciana Parish, La. Redwood Church Cem.			
2	Birth	24	July	1864			
Charles William	Mar.	5	Nov.	1885			2 Children
Full Name of Spouse*	Death	1	Aug.	1934			
Nancy Deborah Day	Burial						
3	Birth	5	Jan.	1866			5 children
Susan Elizabeth	Mar.	31	Dec.	1887			
Full Name of Spouse*	Death	20	Jan.	1948			
Thomas Jones Griffin	Burial						
4	Birth	16	Feb.	1868			
Dorian Rebecca	Mar.						
Full Name of Spouse*	Death	4	Oct.	1898			
John Ross	Burial						
5	Birth	5	Aug.	1870			
Sarah Mariam	Mar.						
Full Name of Spouse*	Death	23	Aug.	1871			
	Burial						
6	Birth	12	July	1871			6 children
Alice A.	Mar.						
Full Name of Spouse*	Death	5	Oct.	1871			
	Burial						
7	Birth	22	Apr.	1873			
Margaret Watkins	Mar.						
Full Name of Spouse*	Death	19	June	1918			
James A. McCartney	Burial						
8	Birth						
	Mar.						
Full Name of Spouse*	Death						
	Burial						
9	Birth						
	Mar.						
Full Name of Spouse*	Death						
	Burial						
10	Birth						
	Mar.						
Full Name of Spouse*	Death						
	Burial						

(If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or informal on

FAMILY GROUP NO.

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Full Name Elijah Yarbrough

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	23	June	1833	China Grove Miss.	Marion Co.		
Chrnd							
Mar							
Death	5	July	1901			La.	
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.

Make separate sheet for each mar.

Miriam C. Pearson #1

His Father William Yarbrough

Mother's Maiden Name Rebecca Clark

Nancy Deborah

Wife's Full Maiden Name Dacey Allen (Deborah)

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	29	June	1850	St. Helena		La.	
Chrnd							
Death	20	July	1922				
Burial							

Rea Donohue
R 2, Box 111
Breckenridge, TX 76024

76024

Complete Ophelia Kessler

Places of Residence

Address Box 261

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.

Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date 1-6-1982

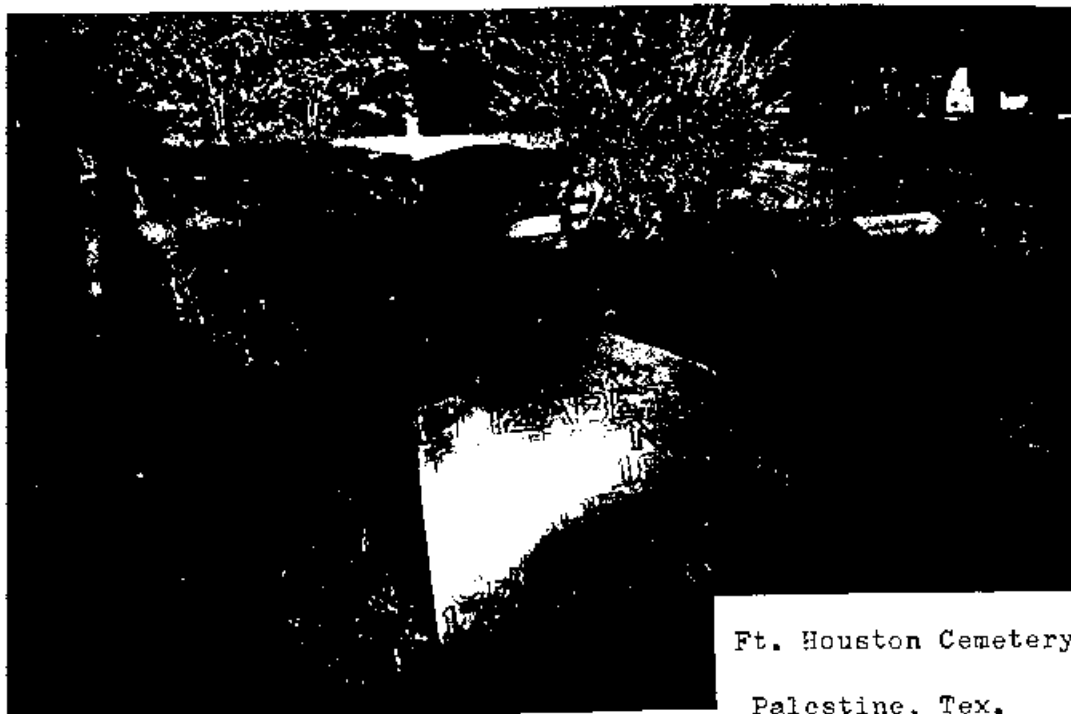
76322

Mar. Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Ser	Child's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Child's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Child
1	<u>Ruby A.</u>	Birth	19	Oct	1875				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death	6	May	1876				
		Burial							
2	<u>John A.</u>	Birth	11	Ap.	1879				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	<u>Mamie Cochran</u>	Death	21	July	1937				
		Burial							
3	<u>Georgia Hazel</u>	Birth	30	Ap.	1888				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	<u>Marshall Carruth</u>	Death			1978				
		Burial							
4		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. Info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.



Ft. Houston Cemetery
Palestine, Tex.

GUIDE TO
VITAL STATISTICS RECORDS
IN MISSISSIPPI

VOLUME I
PUBLIC ARCHIVES

Prepared by

The Mississippi Historical Records Survey *Project*
Service Division
Work Projects Administration

Jackson, Mississippi
The Mississippi Historical Records Survey
April 1942

FORT WORTH PUBLIC LIBRARY.

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF COUNTIES IN MISSISSIPPI
WITH THE DATES OF THEIR CREATION

No.	Created	County	No.	Created	County
1.	1799	Adams	42.	1871	Lefflore
2.	1870	Alcorn	43.	1875	Lincoln
3.	1809	Amite	44.	1830	Lowndes
4.	1833	Attala	45.	1838	Madison
5.	1870	Benton	46.	1811	Marion
6.	1836	Bolivar	47.	1836	Marshall
7.	1852	Calhoun	48.	1821	Monroe
8.	1833	Carroll	49.	1871	Montgomery
9.	1836	Chickasaw	50.	1833	Neshoba
10.	1833	Choctaw	51.	1836	Newton
11.	1802	Claiborne	52.	1833	Noxubee
12.	1833	Clarke	53.	1833	Oktibbeha
13.	1871	Clay	54.	1836	Panola
14.	1836	Coahoma	55.	1890	Pearl River
15.	1823	Copiah	56.	1820	Perry
16.	1819	Covington	57.	1815	Pike
17.	1836	DeSoto	58.	1836	Pontotoc
18.	1908	Forrest	59.	1870	Prentiss
19.	1809	Franklin	60.	1877	Quitman
20.	1910	George	61.	1826	Rankin
21.	1811	Greene	62.	1833	Scott
22.	1870	Grenada	63.	1876	Sharkey
23.	1812	Hancock	64.	1824	Simpson
24.	1841	Harrison	65.	1833	Smith
25.	1821	Hinds	66.	1916	Stone
26.	1833	Holmes	67.	1844	Sunflower
27.	1918	Humphreys	68.	1833	Tallahatchie
28.	1844	Issaquena	69.	1873	Tate
29.	1836	Itawamba	70.	1836	Tippah
30.	1812	Jackson	71.	1836	Tishomingo
31.	1833	Jasper	72.	1836	Tunica
32.	1802	Jefferson	73.	1870	Union
33.	1906	Jefferson Davis	74.	1910	Walthall
34.	1826	Jones	75.	1809	Warren
35.	1833	Kemper	76.	1827	Washington
36.	1836	Lafayette	77.	1809	Wayne
37.	1904	Lamar	78.	1874	Webster
38.	1833	Lauderdale	79.	1802	Wilkinson
39.	1814	Lawrence	80.	1833	Winston
40.	1833	Loake	81.	1833	Yalobusha
41.	1866	Lee	82.	1823	Yazoo

EAST FELICIANA PARISH, LOUISIANA

CEMETERY INSCRIPTIONS

17

Mary Ann Smith Segely

Elijah Yarbrough/ 1833-1901

Habgood

Published by

S & S Printers
Route 1, Box 58
Clinton, Louisiana

-1970-

Rea Donohue
Rt. 2 Box 111
Buckeye, Tex 75004

Redwood Church Cemetery.

- < Fred A. Yarbrough, Oct. 23, 1894, May 8, 1948.
Samuel Seville Charlton, Feb. 9, 1868, July 13, 1939.
Hardie Allen Charlton, May 11, 1870, Dec. 6, 1947.
Sarah A. Wildblood, 1881-1958.
I. D. Wildblood, 1879-1938.
W. B. Morris, 1866-1933.
Jennie Moore Morris, 1868-1951.
H. D. Morris, 1897-1942.
Charlie J. Roberts, Apr. 9, 1897, July 24, 1931.
A. H. Fitzgerald, July 27, 1879, Dec. 3, 1951.
Charlie F. Grimm, Nov. 8, 1884, Jan. 21, 1951.
Mack Edgens, Sept. 12, 1872, June 20, 1948.
Jessie Behrens Edwards, Dec. 15, 1894, Jan. 5, 1956.
Thomas Jasper Edwards, Feb. 18, 1890, Jan. 7, 1964.
Mary Moore Carney, Feb. 19, 1890, July 1, 1959.
Mary Walker Jean, Apr. 6, 1877, June 1, 1964.
Mrs. N. J. Carney, Dec. 24, 1862, Dec. 5, 1944.
Louis L. Davis, 1880-1939.
John Hadden, Feb. 28, 1882, July 26, 1962.
Albert E. Embree, Jr., May 10, 1902, Nov. 30, 1939.
Albert E. Embree, Sr., Jan. 31, 1865, Oct. 4, 1942.
Kaud Eola Roberts Embree, July 16, 1864, Feb. 18, 1937.
Eulah Embree, July 22, 1888, July 24, 1933.
Benjamin H. McNeill, Jan. 13, 1900, May 5, 1965.
Valerio Dunn, Sept. 4, 1886, July 5, 1944.
< Mattie Felps, w/o John B. Dunn, Feb. 25, 1865, Aug. 25, 1938.
John C. Carpenter, 1879-1958.
Osie Elmo Turner, Nov. 7, 1892, Dec. 9, 1953. M
Rose G. Hamil, Nov. 20, 1874, Jan. 9, 1944.
William C. Hamil, Sept 9, 1872, July 20, 1939.
Norma A. Goudeau, Nov. 29, 1927, Aug. 20, 1928.
James Hall, Dec. 18, 1852, Feb. 21, 1939.
Mary Eliza Pence, w/o James Hall, Aug. 24, 1850, July 3, 1928.
Dempse Albert Hall, Oct. 16, 1892, June 11, 1923. WOM
James Rease, s/o William C. & Ada Young Hall, Feb. 6, 1918, Nov. 17, 1919.
William Cyrus Hall, June 30, 1880, Oct. 26, 1942.
Mary Alys Hall, July 31, 1920, Aug. 1, 1920.
David Randolph Hall, Sr., Jan. 8, 1895, July 10, 1948.
Claibourne B. McClure, Sept 30, 1885, Jan. 4, 1942.
Gordon G. McClure, Nov. 8, 1909, Dec. 7, 1936.
Earl Ray McClure, June 13, 1915, Apr. 30, 1936.
Harriet Elizabeth McClure, Mar. 12, 1848, July 3, 1941.
Claborn Dekalb McClure, Sept 27, 1848, Dec. 6, 1938.
William Henry McClure, Oct. 27, 1869, Apr. 10, 1922.
William Randolph, s/o Mr. & Mrs. T. W. Goff, Oct. 22, 1892, Oct. 9, 1918.
Drusilla McClure Goff, Feb. 2, 1873, Sept. 11, 1958.
Thomas W. Goff, May 25, 1872, June 22, 1943.
Emil Lloyd Joplin, May 8, 1895, July 23, 1965.
Hattie A. Hall, Dec. 17, 1895, Aug. 20, 1918.
John L. Hall, Mar. 11, 1885, Oct. 7, 1945.

Rea Donohue
Rt. 2 Box 111
Breckenridge Tex 76024

Redwood Church Cemetery.
 Oscar E. Dromgoole, Sept. 30, 1899, Apr. 30, 1943.
 Henry K. Simmons, Jan. 5, 1881, Apr. 6, 1957.
 Caroline Asher, w/o Charles Simmons, Aug. 29, 1845, Mar. 24, 1928.
 Anna Bell Gross Siebert, Aug. 14, 1898, May 26, 1948.
 Fannie S. Gross, Jan. 21, 1876, May 10, 1963.
 Elizabeth Allison, 1900-1919.
 David Allison, 1910-1917.
 Samuel J. Decker, Aug. 29, 1872, Mar. 28, 1942.
 Edward Butler Decker, Sept. 24, 1917, Jan. 5, 1935.
 Homer Elliott Case, Dec. 17, 1893, July 27, 1931.
 Frank J. Glover, Jan. 25, 1873, Mar. 14, 1915, WOV
 Harry D. Stroup, 1869-1952.
 Ruby R. Law, Jan. 22, 1878, Jan. 10, 1956.
 William M. Law, Feb. 2, 1875, July 21, 1952.
 Lillian Laura Young, Apr. 16, 1919, Apr. 26, 1919.
 Joseph B. Young, Sept. 1, 1886, Feb. 6, 1928.
 Ione Richardson Young, Feb. 13, 1885, May 12, 1937.
 Martin Maloy Young, Sept. 10, 1905, Oct. 27, 1945.
 John Paxton, 1862-1932.
 Lollie Paxton, 1872-1942.
 Tommy Paxton 1944-1959.
 Oscar F. Paxton, Aug. 13, 1896, June 15, 1918, Co B 26th
 USA. WOV
 Steve G. Paxton, La Pvt 15th Div, Aug. 11, 1895, Feb. 28, 1938.
 Errie P. Paxton, Oct. 24, 1897, June 4, 1938.
 Mamie Callaway, w/o S. G. Paxton, July 13, 1877, Feb. 10, 1951.
 Steve G. Paxton, Aug. 20, 1870, Dec. 2, 1956.
 Addie Paxton Devall, June 10, 1913, July 10, 1964.
 Paul H. Sipes, Apr. 18, 1897, Oct. 21, 1927.
 R. W. Dromgoole, July 10, 1895, May 19, 1936.
 Edwin O. Dromgoole, Oct. 22, 1888, Apr. 18, 1938.
 Pearl Evans, w/o O. M. Dromgoole, Mar. 24, 1872, Nov. 4, 1948.
 Oscar Mabry Dromgoole, Nov. 24, 1862, Sept. 16, 1940.
 David N. Causey, 1872-1941.
 Clementine Sobers, 1860-1946.
 Rudolph Sobers, 1859-1946.
 W. D. Brashier, Nov. 9, 1857, Sept. 23, 1935.
 Emale Lambert, w/o W. D. Brashier, Sept. 9, 1861, Dec. 11, 1947.
 Ernestine Tucker, June 22, 1864, Jan. 29, 1947.
 Joe D. Goff, La Pvt Co B 127 Inf WW I, June 10, 1894, Dec. 9, 1961.
 Philip L. Speeg, May 5, 1868, Aug. 7, 1949.
 Ella Speeg, Feb. 22, 1899, May 21, 1921.
 Ernest Guss Lee, 1887-1961.
 J. P. Yarbrough, Jan. 20, 1863, May 22, 1932.
 Kate Yarbrough, Aug. 20, 1871, July 23, 1936.
 Graham Carney, Apr. 24, 1894, Jan. 7, 1946.

Bluff Creek Church.

Charlie Alford Pace, Oct. 16, 1884, Oct. 24, 1945.

George W., s/o John & Elizabeth McPherson, d Oct. 26, 1869,
age 10 yrs. 7 mos 16 da.

Joshua Powers, d May 19, 1876, age 61 yrs.

Margaret S. Yarbrough, w/o Joshua Powers, d Nov. 8, 1874,
age 59 yrs 6 mos.

Fannie Ann, d/o Joshua & Margaret Powers, Dec. 22, 1846,
Jan. 15, 1861.

S. J. Hatcher, Jr., Jan. 19, 1878, Sept. 2, 1918.

F. J., s/o J. E. & Louise McLin, 1920-1930.

Infant of Mr. & Mrs. J. B. McLin, 1928.

Cleo Payne, 1929.

Mary Hartner Payne, 1907-1929.

Gussie Roberts Hartner, Apr 25, 1870, Mar. 30, 1960.

Fred Jacob Hartner, Mar. 16, 1866, Mar. 28, 1960. WOW.

Bessie Hartner Boeneke, 1910-1935.

Baby Smith, Apr. 17, 1961, Apr 20, 1961.

Emmett B. Smith, June 24, 1884, May 29, 1939.

Thomas Samuel Brannon, July 16, 1902, Feb. 27, 1961.

John B. Carver Feb. 12, 1895, June 19, 1955.

George T. Hartner, La Pvt Co D 39 BN U. S. Guards, WW I,
Apr. 30, 1892, Nov. 8, 1960. M

Mattie Aull, d/o Mr. & Mrs. R. S. Chaney, Oct. 5, 1900,
Aug. 31, 1942.

Ruffin Sterling Chaney, Dec. 17, 1864, Apr. 20, 1947.

May Cooper Chaney, Aug. 27, 1867, Jan. 21, 1957.

Estelle S. Davidson, Aug. 12, 1888, Sept 6, 1962.

Columbia Adeline Cause, d Oct. 5, 1865, age 16 yrs 4 mos
9 da.

Baby Stevens, June 8, 1937, June 11, 1937.

Mildred Smith, w/o James Stevens, July 28, 1912, July 15,
1937.

Tullie C. Smith, June 3, 1882, Dec. 25, 1958. WOW.

Tommie Dean Shelton, Jan. 19-20, 1951.

Infant d/o Mr. & Mrs. E. E. Pace, Jan. 24, 1945.

Herman N. Hatcher, Feb. 22, 1892, Sept. 27, 1918, Co. K
43rd Inf, Camp Logan, Houston, Texas.

Simon J. Hatcher, Apr. 28, 1846, Dec. 16, 1920.

Octavia Powers, w/o Simon J. Hatcher, Nov. 7, 1852, Nov.
14, 1937.

Maggie Hatcher Glascock, Aug. 1, 1876, May 6, 1942.

Arthur Guy Hatcher, Apr. 21, 1889, July 21, 1941.

Arthur Guy Hatcher, Jr., Apr. 15, 1925, Aug. 14, 1964.

Mary Artimigia, d/o E. R. & E. J. Felps, Feb. 16, 1859, Nov.
20, 1862.

John M. Sample, Co A 16 La. Inf CSA.

Mrs. Orra F. Bennett, w/o Dr. W. C. Williams, age about 44.

Mrs. Mary Ann Price, b St. Helena, Mar. 26, 1816, d Jan.
29, 1893.

Mary L., d/o P. B. & M. A. Van Norman, Aug. 29, 1841, July
9, 1884.

Sarah H. Barremore, Aug. 17, 1875, Sept 26, 1878.

SEWELL CEMETERY: Near Jackson.

Hamilton, s/o W. M. & Lizzie Moore, May 4, 1900, Aug. 31, 1905.
May Le Moore, May 21, 1871, Nov. 23, 1941.
Hugh Duncceath Moore, July 21, 1858, Feb. 11, 1920.
Jane Moore, Feb. 11, 1830, July 20, 1923.
James Moore, Dec. 25, 1827, Aug. 25, 1908.
Victoria, w/o James Moore, Dec. 10, 1861, Aug. 11, 1904.
Cora A. Moore, Mar. 10, 1866, Mar. 10, 1904.
James Moore, Jr., 1856-1944. Erected by his wife Nannie Brannon Moore.
Adelia Leslie Bell, w/o H. Perkins Bell, Dec. 30, 1853, Feb. 8, 1921.
Henry Perkins Bell, d Oct. 27, 1906.
Ida L., d/o P. P. & M. C. Kennedy, Feb. 23, 1891, Sept 9, 1899.
Infant d/o R. S. & Frankie J. Vaughn, d Feb. 6, 1878, 13 da.
Priscella Vaughan, w/o Robert S. Vaughan, Aug. 10, 1810, May 10, 1860.
N. K. Leslie, M.D., b Miss., Mar. 5, 1820, d Tampa, Florida, Feb. 5, 1857.
Estman J., s/o W. S. & S. E. Methvien, Oct. 2, 1886, May 19, 1890.
Samuel E., s/o J. P. & Kate Yarbrough, Mar. 12, 1893, Nov. 16, 1894.
Elijah Yarbrough, Jan. 23, 1833, July 5, 1901.
S. M. Powell, aged 50 yrs.
M. K., s/o S. M. Powell, Sept. 1, 1857, Mar. 10, 1886.
James H. Powell, May 26, 1819, Mar. 26, 1859.
Roberta & Mary, two sisters.
F. J., w/o R. S. Vaughan, Jr., Feb. 17, 1846, Mar. 23, 1899.

BRIAN CEMETERY: North of Jackson, about 4 miles on Jackson Wilson Hwy, about 2 miles west of hwy on dirt trail. must have guide.

Mary Richardson, d Nov. 17, 1852, age 36.
Alexander Richardson, d 1838, age 8 mos.
John G. Shrim, d July 25, 1837, 93 yrs.
Our preacher, Dr. Davis Collins, d Oct. 2, 1840, age 71 yrs.
He preached the Gospel to fallen man for fifty two years.
E. M. Brian, d Aug. 23, 1850, age 24.
Andrew F. Brian, d Dec. 17, 1855, age 24.
William R. Brian, d June 12, 1851, age 27.
Jimima Brian, d Oct. 8, 1834, age 72.
Margaret M. Brian, d May 25, 1831, age 3 yrs.
Martha E. Brian, d Dec. 18, 1830, age 5 days.
My wife Mary Brian, d Nov. 7, 1841, age 35 yrs.
Hannah Brian, late w/o Francis Brian, d Jan. 2, 1846, age 34 yrs 1 mo 10 da.
M. A. Haygood, d Sept 22, 1853, age 18 yrs.

Rea Donohue
Rt. 2 Box 111
Drackbridge Tex 76024

Clinton Cemetery.

Harriet Lambert, b London, England, June 2, 1816, d Baton Rouge, La., June 10, 1886.

Thomas Winter, s/o W. T. & E. V. Currie, Apr 23, 1890, July 9, 1890.

Eliza Jane Winters, w/o A. E. Currie, May 16, 1818, Jan. 15, 1902.

"Jean"

Mary J. Montgomery, Sept 29, 1841, July 12, 1861.

Thomas J. Montgomery, native of Penn., d Oct. 10, 1853, 52.

Sarah C. Montgomery, native of South Carolina, d Feb. 17, 1852, age 38.

Thomas Sumner Stevens, b Liberty Co., Georgia, Oct. 14, 1820, d Clinton, La., Oct. 30, 1883.

Shannon Peet, d Dec. 30, 1845, age 30.

Miss Eliza Ann Coffin, Portland, Maine, d June 25, 1840.

John Moore Beauchamp, Nov. 5, 1852, Jan. 2, 1921.

Mary C. C. Lane, w/o William A. Lane, d/o John & Mary Tyson, age 25.

John Tyson, Apr 23, 1775, May 20, 1837.

Charles D. A. Jones, d July 17, 1852, age 36 yrs.

James Gair, native of Ross Shire, Scotland, Feb. 15, 1810, Oct. 10, 1853.

R. G. Gair, erected by his brother James.

Thomas Hopwood & William Hobgood, infant sons of I. N. & A. E. Lemon.

Dr. Lee H. Farrar, b Maury Co., Tenn., Nov. 8, 1840, Apr 16, 1865. M

Alexander, Apr. 16, 1852, Apr. 12, 1860, also: Willie Anna, Oct. 20, 1863, June 2, 1871, c/o W. H. & R. F. Green.

Rebecca C. Green, w/o W. N. Yarborough, Oct. 6, 1826, Oct. 1, 1852.

Hopwood, Feb. 11, 1848, June 19, 1850, s/o W. H. & R. F. Green.

M. Alice Yarborough, w/o L. M. Rogers, d Jan. 8, 1870, age 26 yrs, 1 mo 3 da.

Nellie R. Burns, Aug. 29, 1870, July 2, 1881, d/o W. P. & R. F. Burns.

Eugenia Packwood Going, 1859-1926.

Clement Gore, June 24, 1808, Nov. 2, 1882. M

Joseph E. Norwood, Apr 21, 1839, Apr 23, 1873.

Carolins, May 17, 1856, age 25 yrs. GWR.

Albert Bailey., "There's none that knew him need be told, a warmer heart death ne'er made cold."

Eugene Courtney Going, Dec. 8, 1856, Jan. 25, 1888.

Mary Elmira Hines, d/o William O. & Julia O. Hines, Feb. 12, 1873, Aug. 20, 1876.

Helene LeBlanc, w/o William Rankin, Apr 17, 1817, Sept 10, 1902.

William I. Hamilton, Dec. 18, 1823, July 17, 1862.

Carl & Catherin Bauman & Children: Adolph, Caroline, Francis, Joseph.

Joseph Derdeyn.

William Isaac, s/o Thomas & Clara Sadler, Aug. 2, 1880, Nov. 15, 1881.

Noah Norwood Cemetery

Lemuel H. Norwood, Apr. 12, 1812, Apr. 29, 1848.
John S. Norwood, Aug. 12, 1815, Jan. 10, 1842.
George W. Norwood, May 6, 1820, June 13, 1844.
Emma J. Donnels, Sept. 17, 1826, Jan. 3, 1852.
Zach, s/o N. B. & A. L. Norwood, May 16, 1877, Jan. 22, 1880.
Anna Elizabeth, d/o Michael A. & Lattie L. Dickson, d Nov.
12, 1856, 11 mo 10 da.
Agnes Hanna, b Mar. '7, 1791, married Rev. Samuel Sellers Apr.
21, 1818, married Rev. Anthony T. Simmons Aug. 22, 1833, d
Jan. 5, 1860, erected by her last husband.

FLYNN CEMETERY: North of Clinton about 2 miles on Paul
Hooge place.

John C. Flynn, sen., d Mar. 8, 1860, age 85.
Thomas P. Flynn, Jr., Mar. 20, 1825, Aug. 1831.
Thomas P. Flynn, Sen., Apr. 14, 1815, died 1821.
Margaret Flynn Norwood Wall, d Dec. 20, 1829, 8 mos 6 da.
Margaret Flynn, d Aug. 30, 1828, 43 yrs 11 mos 17 da.
Minerva Flynn, w/o David Pipes, Jr., Mar. 15, 1811, Oct. 1831.
Isaac Wall, Jr., d Aug. 29, 1833, 11 mos 13 da.
Sarah Culbartson Wall, d Dec. 4, 1832, 23 yrs 7 mos 23 da.
John Culbartson Flynn Wall, d Nov. 25, 1831, 9 mos 7 da.
John C. Flynn, Jr., Nov. 10, 1817, Feb. 13, 1843.

RATLIFF CEMETERY: North of Clinton about 2 miles on Paul
Hooge place.

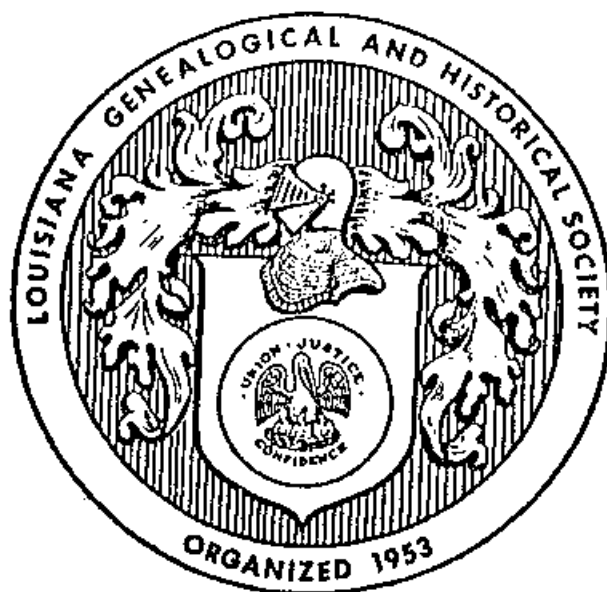
"Mother", Feb. 7, 1829, Sept 27, 1865, erected by her son
W. L. Greath.
David Pratt, Aug. 15, 1841, Jan. 26, 1896.
John A. Ryon, b Jan. 27, 1813, married Oct. 26, 1846, d Dec.
21, 1859.
Lucy Lee Yarbrough, w/o W. Q. Ratliff, Dec. 9, 1843, Jan. 15,
1922.
W. Q. Ratliff, May 22, 1837, Jan. 30, 1911. OF
Henry E. Ratliff, Sept 9, 1876, Oct. 6, 1920. M
Pauline Elizabeth, w/o B. F. Hornsby, Nov. 13, 1841, Jan. 18,
1917.
Georgia Mae Ratliff, w/o J. L. Rountree, June 20, 1873, July
11, 1906.
Lewellyn Edward, s/o W. Q. & L. L. Ratliff, b Jan. 21, 1879,
d at Byram, Miss, Oct. 1, 1901.
Will, s/o B. F. & P. E. Hornsby, Dec. 16, 1865, June 2, 1898.
Estelle, d/o B. F. & P. E. Hornsby, Jan. 12, 1876, Jan. 5,
1901.
Sara Lucile Gayle, d/o Mr. & Mrs. L. C. Gayle, b Tuscaloosa,
Ala., Aug. 12, 1903, d Tuscaloosa, Ala., Dec. 26, 1904.
Bessie Hornsby, d June 28, 1912, age 25 yrs.
Charlie, s/o B. F. & P. E. Hornsby, 1871-1901.
Gladys, d/o L. G. & G. I. Gayle, Oct. 13, 1897, Nov. 12,
1901.
George L. Gayle, July 3, 1892, Sept. 5, 1892.
Bertie A. Gayle, Dec. 8, 1893, June 6, 1894.

Rea Donohue
Rt. 2 Box 111
Breckenridge Tex. 76024

B E I T K N O W N A N D R E M E M B E R E D

BIBLE RECORDS VOLUME FOUR

1967



Published

by

LOUISIANA GENEALOGICAL AND HISTORICAL SOCIETY

Post Office Box 335, Baton Rouge,

Louisiana

FT. WORTH PUBLIC LIBRARY

Mary Coralie Smith, wife of Dr. Jos. D. Smith, died at Solitude June 30th 1863 - act of Yankee vandalism

Mrs. Lucy J. Boyle died in New Orleans, La. Aug. 24, 1889 aged 67 years
Jed D. Smith died at Locust Grove 1891

Children of Dr. Jos. D. Smith and Coralie Gibert:

Joseph D. Smith died at St. Francisville Dec. 26, 1900
Jeff D. Smith died in Pointe Coupee Parish 1906
William Boyle Smith died at Solitude Feb. 25, 1919
Wife of W. B. Smith, Mary Giraud, died at Solitude June 20, 1919

-*-*-*

PEARSON RECORD

These records were submitted to the Society in 1962 by Miriam Gilmer Reeves, 810 Park Blvd, Baton Rouge, La., together with a photostat of the title page of a Bible published in Philadelphia. Towar L. and D. M. Hogan; and Hogan and Co., Pittsburgh, C. Sherman & Co. Printers, 1830.

Mrs. Reeves notes that these records continue the record of the same Pearson family which was given in part in Volume I. "Joel Pearson and his daughter Miriam C. Pearson were my ancestors. I am named for the latter."

Some additional notes on this family are to be found in Thru The Years, by Morris.

Joel Pearson, son of Harvey and Lydia Holden Pearson, was born in Newberry South Carolina, July 6, 1798. He died in Washington Parish, Louisiana, October 10, 1877. He married Sarah Fournea on August 26, 1830.

BIRTHS

~~Miriam Cleopatra Pearson was born [illegible] 1836~~
Isaac Pearson was born November 13, 1835
Naomi Pearson was born December 2, 1837
Margaret Pearson was born March 28, 1840
Hannah Matilda Pearson was born May 1, 1844
Sarah Fournea Pearson was born July 7, 1808

MARRIAGES

Joel Pearson and Sarah Fournea were married August 26, 1830
~~Miriam Cleopatra Pearson and Elsie Veneable~~ were married by the Rev. William Veneable on January 30, 1861
Isaac Pearson and Nancy J. Lewis were married by her father, Rev. Lemuel Lewis, on May 26, 1857

Naomi Pearson and Stephen R. Poole were married by the Rev. William Veneable on March 12, 1857
Margaret Pearson and Charles W. Williams were married by the Rev. William Veneable on October 9, 1860.

DEATHS

Joel Pearson died October 10, 1877
Sarah Fournes Pearson died September 19, 1858
~~Naomi Pearson~~ died October 27, 1873
Isaac Pearson died (no date given)
Naomi Pearson Poole died June 20, 1861
Margaret Pearson Williams died January 14, 1862
Hannah Matilda Pearson died May 1, 1844

YARBOROUGH RECORD

~~Naomi Pearson~~ was born at China Grove, Mississippi on January 20, 1863. He married ~~Margaret Pearson~~ in Washington Parish on January 30, 1881, the ceremony being performed by the Rev. Willie Veneable in Washington Parish, Louisiana.

They had the following children:

BIRTHS

Joel Pearson Yarbrough born January 20, 1863
Charles William Yarbrough was born July 24, 1864
Susan Elizabeth Yarbrough was born January 5, 1866
Darien Rebecca Yarbrough was born February 16, 1868
Sarah William Yarbrough was born August 5, 1870
Alice Ann Yarbrough was born July 12, 1871
Margaret Watkins Yarbrough was born April 22, 1873

MARRIAGES

Joel Yarbrough Married Kathryn Methvin
Charles William Yarbrough married Nancy Deborah Day on November 1, 1885
Susan Elizabeth Yarbrough Married Thomas Jones Griffin on December 31, 1887
Darien Rebecca Yarbrough Married John Ross
Margaret Watkins Yarbrough married James H. McCartney
John A. Yarbrough Married Mamie Cochran
Georgia Hazel Yarbrough married Marshall L. Carruth
Elijah Yarbrough married second Deborah Allen (Born June 20, 1850 and died July 20, 1932).

Their children were:

John A. Yarborough, born April 11, 1879
Georgia Hazel Yarborough, born April 30, 1888

DEATHS

Elijah Yarborough died July 5, 1901
Miriam Pearson Yarborough died October 27, 1873
Joel Pearson Yarborough died May 12, 1932
Charles W. Yarborough died August 1, 1936
Susan Elizabeth Griffin died January 20, 1948
Sarah Miriam Yarborough died August 23, 1871
Darrian Yarborough Ross died October 4, 1898
Alice A. Yarborough died October 5, 1871
Margaret Yarborough McCartney died June 19, 1918
John A. Yarborough died July 21, 1937
Rahorah Allen Yarborough died July 20, 1932

PITCHER BIBLE

Published by E. H. Butler and Co., Philadelphia, 1857. This Bible originally belonged to George Edward Pitcher and his wife, Mary Ann Sophia Borgstede. It is now in the possession of Sargent Pitcher, Jr., great grandson of the original owners, having been given to him by his uncle, William Pitcher. Submitted to the Society by Mrs. Sargent Pitcher, Jr., 1222 Ingleside Drive, Baton Rouge, La.

MARRIAGES

In New Orleans, June the 10th, 1858 by the Rev. R. C. Goodrich, George Edward Pitcher and Mary Ann Sophia Borgstede.

Elizabeth (Selle) Pitcher, daughter of Lemuel, married Joseph Lewis Harris in New Orleans, La. on Oct. 14, 1858.

Charles Seymour Pitcher married Viola Edwards on _____, 1885.

Sargent Pitcher married Olive Manson on June 15, 1912 in New Orleans, La.
Kenneth Pitcher married Alice Cullom on June 23rd, 1915 in Springfield, La.

James Edward Pitcher married Agnes Scott Boyd on Jan. 18th, 1921, in Baton Rouge, La.

Sargent Pitcher married Lurline Wilson on April 18, 1925.

William Pitcher married Margaret Martha Burns on Dec. 29, 1925 in Covington, La.

Sargent Pitcher, Jr. married Charlie Holcombe on Sept. 2nd, 1936 in Baton Rouge, La., First Methodist Church.

Robert Manson Pitcher married Helen Shirley on Dec. 15, 1938 in B. R., La., First Methodist Church.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name Giles Lewis

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	14	Jan.	1833				
Chr'd							
Mar.	19	Apr.	1855				
Death	3	Feb.	1906				
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. 1 (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.His Father Judge Lemuel LewisMother's Maiden Name Mary WilliamsWife's Full Maiden Name Rebecca Yarbrough

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	14	Aug.	1832			Marion Co., Miss.	
Chr'd							
Death							
Burial							

Complete Ophelia Kessler

Places of Residence

Address Box 261

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

City, State Newcastle, Tex.Other husbands, if any. No. 1 (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date

Her Father William YarbroughMother's Maiden Name Rebecca Clark

Ser	Children Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	<u>Laura Effie</u> Full Name of Spouse*	Birth			1856			Marion Co., Miss.	
	<u>Albert Pittman</u>	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
2	<u>William</u> Full Name of Spouse*	Birth			1858			Marion Co., Miss.	
	<u>Della Thompson</u>	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
3	<u>Alice</u> Full Name of Spouse*	Birth			1860			Marion Co., Miss.	
	<u>Lemuel Gracy Quincy</u>	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4	<u>Ida</u> Full Name of Spouse*	Birth			1862			Marion Co., Miss.	
	<u>John Ligon Quinn</u>	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5	<u>Mary (Polly)</u> Full Name of Spouse*	Birth			1864			Marion Co., Miss.	
	<u>Newton Ball</u>	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6	<u>Mattie</u> Full Name of Spouse*	Birth			1866			Marion Co., Miss.	
	<u>John Rawls</u>	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7	<u>Susan</u> Full Name of Spouse*	Birth			1869				
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8	<u>Nickey</u> Full Name of Spouse*	Birth			1871				
	<u>Alma Bilbo</u>	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9	<u>Giles</u> Full Name of Spouse*	Birth			1873				
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

*If married more than once No. each mar. 1 (2) etc. and list in "Add. Info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

first lodge of Masons organized in East Feliciana. He lived and died on his first clearing, but his son, John B., on his father's death, moved eastward into the Sixth Ward, near Nat Cobb and William Mount and the Brants, who had migrated from the banks of the Comite river, in the Fifth, to the valley of the Amite, in the Sixth. Throughout his long and active life, John B. Higginbotham was a strong pillar of the Methodist Church, an earnest and devout class leader. It is one of the traditions of the Elbert County colony, along the Comite, that young Charles Ingraham was the first Anglo-American to die, and that his father put him away in a solid lightwood coffin, which was made air tight by ingenious devices without corroding nails.

As the Felps and Yarborough brothers certainly came into the world earlier than the Elbert County colony, those earliest leaders of the column of civilization have had so much influence in shaping the societies which they founded that each may claim a short biographical paragraph.

James Felps founded the ancestral seat, seven miles east of Clinton, on the Greensburg road, in the Eighth Ward. His brothers, Thomas and David Felps, founded their family seats two miles south of him, on the banks of Bluff Creek, in the Sixth Ward.

The fourth brother, Joseph, whose descendants still cling in large numbers around the "clearing" which their ancestor made in 1798, a little south of the present site of Clinton, chose his home in the Fifth Ward.

The three Yarborough brothers, who came from Georgia with the Felps, founded their homes along the banks of Pretty Creek, in ethnish proximity, in the Fifth Ward. Lewis Yarborough made his hatchet clearing and built his log cabin (which I have seen standing in good repair, in 1825) just between the present store of Mr. R. Carow and the new residence of Henry Hartner. His descendants, not long ago, under the advice of Judge J. B. Smith, contemplated bringing suit for all the land on which the town of Clinton now stands.

James Yarborough founded his seat on the heights west of Pretty Creek, within 200 yards of the present residence of Mr. H. A. White; and his descendants, of whom Mrs. A. Levi, of New Orleans, is one, have contributed their loyal quota to the social development of their neighborhood.

The third brother, Stephen Yarborough, was perhaps the most energetic and successful of the brothers. He founded his seat and handsomely improved the heights, on which Hon. T. S. Adams now lives, from which there is a pleasant prospect of green, fertile valleys and forest-clad hills. The career of Stephen was prosperous without any adverse break for years, during which he added a water saw and grist mill and gin to his possessions, until

he planted his numerous broad and fertile acres of Pretty Creek bottoms in sugar cane.

He lost his crop in the futile endeavor to express the juice from his canes with water power, which was totally inadequate. This costly failure and the loss of his first wife suggested to the lonely widower of Pretty Creek the need of a partner to share his sorrows. Nature abhors a void, and so did Stephen, the nervous widower, who, inspired with the resolution to find a suitable partner to fill the void, spaced up one fine Sunday morning in a glossy broad cloth suit, spotless linen, shiny beaver, tight buckskin gauntlets and patent leather boots, and rode upon a showy charger, prancing and curvetting, to the fence around the mansion in which Judge Brane now resides. Inside the building were the bright black eyes of the very pretty brunette Widow Morgan, who sat in widowed meditation, busy fretting her time. To accompany the bright-eyed widow to church was the objective point of Stephen, and to that same object the widow cheerfully co-operated. The acquaintance thus initiated soon ripened into a rapid exchange of notes, in which the widower's words, carefully selected from that casket of sighing lovers, "the complete letter-writer," fairly sparkled with the Ponce de Leon fire, to which the widow, with experience of thirty winters and a former surrender, was coy and very shy, without a suspicion of gush or any of those traps into which soft and silly maidens often fall. As the correspondence developed the furnaces on the "Heights" became hotter and brighter. In the course of time, when the fire grew dim for want of fuel, and when the flames from Pretty Creek ceased to illuminate the widow's casket of epistolary jewels, the thrifty widow unmasked a battery from behind the columns of Judge Brane's brick house, which struck terror to the heart of Capt. Adam's uxorious predecessor in his lofty tower on Pretty Creek. The artless, coy, bright-eyed widow filed with the Clerk of the District Court a suit for breach of promise, and \$10,000 damages to salve a broken heart, and founded her suit on twenty odd carefully folded, labelled and numbered proposals of marriage.

Imagine Falstaff before Henry the Fifth's Chief Justice, defending himself from the clamorous asseverations of Dame Quickly, alleging that the oleaginous old scamp had deceived her into various and sundry money loans, and broken her susceptible heart by numberless promises to make her his wedded wife. Imagine the placid and rotund Mr. Pickwick defending himself from the matrimonial aspirations of Mrs. Bardell, and you will have a "fac-simile" of the fat widower of Pretty Creek before the court in Clinton, on the trial of the suit styled "The widow Morgan vs. Stephen Yarborough. Of all the lawyers, jurors and witnesses in that celebrated case none that I know of are left to tell the tale, except the ex-Chief Justice Merrick and

Rea Donohue
Pl. 2 Dec 111
Shreveport La 707 6024

Rea Donohue
Pl. 2 Dec 111
Shreveport La

Rea Donohue
Rt. 2 Box 111
Breckenridge Tex 76024

this writer. Recalling the ludicrous incidents of that memorable scene, in which the two most conspicuous champions of the much damaged widow were the late Thomas Green Davidson, of Livingston, and the late Henry Marston, Esq. The first proclaimed himself to be the volunteer defender of injured innocence; the latter a knightly old gentleman from under the shadow of Faunt Hall, who promoved the lists, ready to break a lance with whoever presumed to peer at the aggravated wrongs of the wounded dove, who was seeking solace for a broken heart. As the venerable Tom Green Davidson would extract a letter from the bulky package on which the widow's case rested, leaning on his crutch, and holding the letter in the other hand appealing "Gentlemen of the Jury, I crave your close attention while I read to you another chapter of "Stephen on Love," a scene so rich was presented which beggars the numerous presentations of Falstaff and Pickwick defending themselves from Widows Quickly and Bardell. The jury gave Mrs. Morgan \$1000 damages, which was only realized after a hard fight in the Supreme Court, but the widow died before the decree was rendered and Mr. Marston, her chivalrous and steadfast friend, administered her estate, which was kept unsettled by the claim of her volunteer counsel for a fee of \$500, which claim was resisted by the administrator on the ground that the volunteer had put his hand on his heart and solemnly avowed before God and the jury he had no pecuniary interest, and old Tom died a few years afterwards, kicking himself because he had once in his life forfeited \$500 in good money to impalpable gush.

Before closing this sketch I desire to add that the water courses that form the eastern and western boundaries of the Fifth Ward and Pretty Creek which courses through it diagonally from N. E. to S. W., afford large bodies of fertile meadow land, that its soil on hill and valley can be easily and cheaply rejuvenated, and therefore in its reproductive capacity and splendid pastoral advantages, it is the equal of the most favored wards. That its area of cheap, idle, waste and abandoned lands is large, owing to the scarcity of laborers, and that in the matter of good society, good churches and good schools, it possesses inducements which are very attractive to the roving body of home-seekers, for whom this sketch has been written. Hoping it will reach them and attract them, I remain, yours, etc.,

H. SKIPWITH.

Rea Donohue
Rt. 2 Box 111
Breckenridge Tex 76024

("Legislative Journals of the Council of Colonial Virginia,"
H. R. McIlwain 1918, Richmond, Virginia State Library,
Vol. I, p 90)

"Saturday the 13th November 1688 *** Resolv'd, that
the Severall Claims for disbursements on the New York
Voyage viz. *** To: Richard Yarborough as Interpreter
20..00..00 *** Be paid by Mr. Auditor out of the
Impost of three pence per gallon according as was re-
solv'd the last meeting of the assembly."

(Ibid., p 281)

"At a GRAND ASSEMBLIE held att James Cittie By pro-
rogation from the one and twentieth day of September,
in the year of our Lord 1674, to the seaventh day of
March, in the eight and twentieth years of the reigne
of our Sovereigne Lord Charles the second

ACT I

An act for the safeguard and defence of the country
against the Indiane. *** ...and forty one men out
of the lower parts of New Kent county to be garri-
soned at one ffort or place of defence between
Yerburyes (sic) house and Chickahominy Indian Towne
Landing on Mattapony river... ***

("Statuates at Large; Lawe of Virginia," William Waller
Hening, New York R & W & G Bartow, 1823, Vol II, pp 326-8)

Some Records Which Concern the Families
of the Immigrant Yarbroughs.

Rea Donohue
Rt. 2 Box 111
Bridgwater Tex 76024

- 1642 - Richard Yarbrough, one of the founders of Bristol Parish, Prince George Co., Virginia
- 1702 - Richard Yarbrough, 87, died, buried on Wells Hill (located at this 1982, within the enclosed portion of Blandford Church, Petersburg, Va.)
- 1653 - Christian Yarblow - York Co., Va.
- 1657 - Edward Yarbrough died - Court ordered that his minor son, Edward, Jr., be delivered to Col. Robert Abrall who is to dispose of him to his mother, (nee Wormley) Virginia Colonial Abstracts of York Co, 1657-59: copied by Duval, p. 28)
- 1695 - Feb. 2nd - John Yarborough m. Abigail Whitehead, Gloucester Co., Va.
- 1704 - Robert Yarborough owned 150 A. in Gloucester Co., Va.
- 1704 - John Yarborough owned 150 A. in King William Co., Va.
- 1717 - John, son of Thomas Yarborough, departed this life, August 13th. Register of St. Peters Parish, New Kent Co., Va.
- 1720 - William Yarborough and Richard Yarborough each had 400 A. of land surveyed in King William Co., Va.
- 1722 - Henry Yarborough patented land in King William Co., Va.
- 1722 - William Yarborough and wife Elliner deed property to Martin Chandler. (Chandler family owned property between South River and Charles Yarborough - Amelia Co. Southside, Virginia.)
- 1727 - Sept. 29th, Edward Yarbrough received a land grant of 200 A. in Caroline Co., Va. (B. 13, p 400)
- 1737 - Edward Yarbrough was the Executor of the Will of Abraham Allen.
- 1735 - June 17th - Grigg Yarborough married Elizabeth Lewis, Middlesex Co., Va.
- 1736 - Sarah Yarborough born Feb. 20, daughter of Grigg and Elizabeth (they also had a son, Griffin Yarborough)
- 1732 - Ambrose Yarbrough left England on his journey to Va.
- 1732 - William, Charles and Grigg Yarborough were jurors in Caroline Co., Va.
- 1734 - Richard Yarborough and John Smith were jurors - April, 1734
- 1740 - Ed Haley of St. Marks Parish, deeded property to John Yarborough of St. Margarets, Caroline Co., Va., March 27, 1740
- 1741 - John Yarborough, Jr., of Brunswick Co., Va., sold land to James Herndon of Orange Co., Va.
- 1742 - Mary Yarborough born Jan. 14th, daughter of Lazarus and Ann Yarborough, sponsors were William Yarborough, Mary Hicks and Mary Dickens, Sussex Co., Va.
- 1742 - Mar. 24th, Richard Yarborough of St. Marks, Orange Co., Va., deeded land to Joshua Yarborough same Co. (land on Robinson River, Stony Run).
- 1746 - Amelia Co., Va., patent B.25, p.54: Samuel, William, Hezekiah and Moses Yarborough own 1,372 A. on both

- sides of Little Nottoway River and Mallory's Creek.
(sons of William)
- 1747 - Richard Yarborough of Caroline Co. married Sarah Weller, Widow of William Weller. Sarah's son asked for his guardian to be Ann Yarborough Durrett.
 - 1748 - William Yarborough of Amelia Co., Va., died. Will witnessed by Richard Yarborough, Sr. & Jr. (Will given in this document)
 - 1751 - A William Yarborough was listed as an orphan - ward of the court, with Mathew Peatross as guardian.
 - 1754 - Will of Hezekiah Yarborough, Amelia Co., Va.
 - 1754 - Abraham Yarbrough estate inventory, Brunswick Co., Va.
 - 1756 - Will of Moses Yarborough - April 27th, Nottoway Parish, Amelia Co. B. 1, p. 119, Abstract: Henry, Thomas, Pricilla and R. Stone.
 - 1757 - Will of Edward Yarborough - Cumberland Co., Va.
 - 1756 - John Yarborough married Mary Todd.
 - 1754 - Elizabeth Yarborough married William Tunstall, King and Queen Co., Va.
 - 1756 - Priscilla Yarborough m. James Jetter (sur. John Jetter); they went to Province of Onslow, N. C. before 1760. (Our Kin - p. 446 of Wm. & M. Vol. 16) Caroline Co., Va. records.
 - 1756 - June 15th, Randolph Norman Yarborough born of parents, Thomas Griggs Yarborough and Mary Spurlock, Goochland Co., Va.
 - 1759 - Feb. 1st, Richard Yarborough, son, born to Thomas Griggs and Mary Spurlock Yarborough, Douglas Register, Goochland Co., Va. (another son, James Yarborough, b. Dec. 20, 1764, is also listed in the Douglas Register as born to T. G. Y. & Mary Spurlock)
 - 1761 - June 1st, Alsop Yarbrough - land in Hanover Co., Va. (Alsop Y. died in 1786 - named daughters: Sarah Pollard & Margaret Wright) (Spotsylvania Co., Va.)
 - 1769 - Will of Thomas Yarborough, Amelia Co., Va.
 - 1770 - Will of Jordan Yarborough, Amelia Co., Va.

Between 1750 and 1780 there was a wave of migration toward the Carolina. Many reasons for this have been sighted by other genealogists, such as, the land no longer produced the tobacco crops or other crops as abundantly as in the past. History shows there was an epidemic of small-pox which wiped out some families. Fear of this urged the people to seek the virgin soil and unpopulated areas of that part of North Carolina which the Federal Government opened, Indian lands, to the white settlers. North Carolina did not become a state until 1789.

Just who and how many of the Yarboroughs left Virginia for the Carolinas is not certain, but the story of one such group was told to Yarbrough kin of Lexington, N. C. in 1898. The story was retold by George Yarborough, who was a descendant of Manoha and Littleton Yarbrough;



To forget one's
ancestors is to be
a brook without
a source, a tree
without a root.

—Chinese proverb

These Books are Dedicated to our Ancesters
who paved the way for us, and to the Decendents
who will follow us.

When we began our research a few years ago
we were looking for Swanson or John Swanson,
which we have found very little before 1810.
Our name is spelled Yarbrough. In copying
family sheets most have been copied Yarbrough,
but the records may be spelled some other way.
Keep this in mind when using these books.

We are not responsible for errors, which are
probably numerous. All we intend to do is
give leads to help find your Ancesters

We would ask that if you copy any of this material that you help by giving us
a copy of your records and family sheets.

All of these records have been copied for the Archives at Ft. Belknap and placed
there. Also all have been copied and placed in the Yarbrough Archives.

Happy Hunting.

Ophelia Kessler
Rea (Frances) Donohue
Arlene Weidinger
Frances Lockwood.

P.S. Ft. Belknap is at Newcastle, Tex. 76372

MAP OF LOUISIANA
1886-1907

The map shows the following counties and regions:

- North:** BOSSIER, WEBSTER, LINCOLN, UNION, MOREHOUSE, W., CARROLL, E. CARROLL.
- West:** CADDO, BIENVILLE, JACKSON, CADDO, RED RIVER, DE SOTO, NATCHITOCHE, SABINE RIVER, VERNON, RAPIDES, AVOYELLES, CALCASIEU, CAMERON, VERMILION, IBERIA, ST. MARY, ST. MARTIN, ASSUMPTION, TERREBONNE.
- Central:** OUCHITA, RICHLAND, MADISON, FRANKLIN, CALDWELL, TENSAS, CATAHOULA, GRANT, CONCORDIA, WEST FELICIANA, ST. HELENA, WASHINGTON, TAN-GI-PAHOA, ST. LANDRY, POINTE COUPEE, EAST FELICIANA, EAST BATON ROUGE, IBATON ROUGE, IBER-ROUGE, LIVINGSTON, TAMMANY, ACADIA, LA-MARTIN, VILLE, ASCENSION, ST. JAMES, ST. JOHN, ST. CHARLES, ST. BERNARD, PLAQUE-MINES, ORLEANS.
- East:** MISSISSIPPI RIVER, CALCASIEU RIVER, MERMENAU RIVER.

Jan
'78

1850
CADDO PARISH
LOUISIANA
CENSUS



LOUISIANA STATE ARCHIVES
Acknowledges with Appreciation
the Receipt of this Historical Item from
WANDA AND JOHN HEAD

Compiled
By
Jeanie Knox Boyett
Joyce Shannon Bridges

97-98	PHILLSHAW,	Sarah A. M.	2 F W	AL
		Easter	74 F W	AL
	VINCENT,	Thomas W.	18 M W Laborer	GA
98-99	GRIFFIN,	James M.	55 M W Planter	AL
		Nancy	40 F W	GA
		Benj	19 M W Laborer	AL
		Mary	18 F W	AL
		David	17 M W Laborer	AL
		Rebecca	14 F W	AL
99-100	CERIE?,	James	64 M W Farmer	SC
		Thomas M.	22 M W Farmer	SC
	KNETTLES,	Selvester J.	uk M W Farmer	SC
		A. J.	22 F W	AL
		Robt. H.	2 M W	AL
	CERIE?,	Louis R.	26 M W	SC
100-101	TOMLINSON,	J. J.	34 M W Planter	GA
		Nancy E.	28 F W	SC
	NINCE?,	Thomas	38 M W Overseer	SC
101-102	WILSON,	Anne	35 F W widow	NC
		Nancy	14 F W	AL
		Isaac	12 M W	FL
		Emily	10 F W	FL
102-103	JACKSON,	Matthew G.	49 M W Planter	SC
		Eliza A.	36 F W	NC
		Mary M.	15 F W	TN
		Elizabeth J.	13 F W	TN
		James M.	10 M W	TN
		Mat	3 M W	TN
103-104	RUSSELL,	Jacob	50 M W Planter	GA
		Mary	46 F W	SC
		Wm	19 M W	LA
		Washgton.	17 M W	LA
		John	16 M W	LA
		Margaret	14 F W	LA
104-105	HARE,	Elijah	23 M W Farmer	GA
		Eliza	20 F W	GA
		Eugene	3 M W	GA
105-106	COLE,	E????	23 M W Farmer	AL
		Josephine E.	20 F W	AL
		Theophilus	10m M W	LA
106-107	YARBROUGH,	Joseph	34 M W Farmer	LA
		Amanda	32 F W	LA
		Martha B.	11 F W	LA
		Elizabeth	10 F W	LA
		Mary	7 F W	LA
		James	3 M W	LA
107-108	JOINER,	Elizabeth	52 F W widow	GA
		Lewis	20 M W Laborer	AL
		Sally	15 F W	AL
		Gideon	14 M W	AL
		Piety	12 F W	AL
		Wm	9 M W	AL
108-109	COLE,	Ransom	50 M W Planter	SC

Jasper Co. Tex.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name Joseph Farbrough

This Information Obtained From:

Citizen Of Republic
Of Texas-Page 142-

Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth			1837			Miss.	
Chnd							
Mar.							
Death							
Burial							
Places of Residence							
Occupation							
Church Affiliation							
Military Rec							
Other wives, if any No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.							
His Father							
Mother's Maiden Name							

Wife's Full Maiden Name Ann Richardson Day

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth							
Chnd							
Mar.							
Death							
Burial							
Places of Residence							
Occupation if other than housewife							
Church Affiliation							
Other husbands, if any No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.							
His Father							
Mother's Maiden Name							

Frances Donohue

1206 A. West 4th

Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Complete Ophelia Kessler

Address Box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Thomas Warren Day

Date
Her Father James Richardson
Mother's Maiden Name Mary Morris

Sex	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Birth							
	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							
2	Birth							
	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							
3	Birth							
	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							
4	Birth							
	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							
5	Birth							
	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							
6	Birth							
	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							
7	Birth							
	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							
8	Birth							
	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							
9	Birth							
	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							
10	Birth							
	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							

Form 11, Copyright 1953 by The Century Publishing Co., Inc., New York 17, N.Y. This form is a free catalogue with list and full description of many genealogical aids.

M. (1) Manerva Reed, Tennessee
(2) Lenia Brandon Cornelison
Children: (1) Mary E., Robert
Jasper
(2) Catherine, James
O., Rhoda A., Sarah E., Thomas
H., Frances, Nathan.

GARRETT, Mary Elizabeth.
B. ca. 1835, Tennessee
Father: Thomas M. Garrett
Mother: Manerva Reed
Residence: Falls County, Texas
M. (1) John McDowell
(2) William Erskine
Children: (1) None
(2) J. J., T. J., both
sons.

GARRETT, Robert Jasper
B. 14 April 1841, Houston County,
Texas
Father: Thomas M. Garrett
Mother: Manerva Reed
Residence: Falls County, Texas
M. Mary Smith
Children: Martha Ann, Mary E.,
Gertrude, Dora Manerva,
Robert L., Arrie Ruth, Joseph
E., Donald W., Lottie Estella,
Max Pearl, Rubie Myrtle.

DAY, Jeremiah*
B. 1803, Louisiana
Father: _____
Mother: _____
Residence: Jefferson and Orange
Counties, Texas
M. Frances Dolin
Children: Owen D., Thomas W.,
R. Henry, Elizabeth, Louisa,
Emily

*Veteran Texas Revolution.

DAY, Jeremiah*
B. ca. 1803, Louisiana
Father: _____
Mother: _____
Residence: Jefferson and Orange
Counties, Texas
M. Frances Hart
Children: Mary, Owen D., Martha,
Thomas W., R. Henry, Elizabeth,

Louisa, Emily M.
*Jeremiah was charter member of
Antioch Baptist Church, 1845.

DAY, Mary
B. 1826, Mississippi
Father: Jeremiah Day
Mother: Frances Hart
Residence: Orange County, Texas
M. Joshua Lewis
Children: Unknown.

DAY, Martha
B. 9 May 1832, Louisiana
Father: Jeremiah Day
Mother: Frances Hart
Residence: Orange County, Texas
M. Ezra Stephenson
Children: Unknown.

DAY, Thomas Warren
B. 1836, Jefferson County, Texas
Father: Jeremiah Day
Mother: Frances Hart
Residence: Orange and Jasper
Counties, Texas
M. Ann Richardson
Children: Frances, Durham,
Conrad, Howard, Hattie.

RICHARDSON, Ann
B. 1837, Mississippi
Father: James Richardson
Mother: Mary Morris
Residence: Jasper County, Texas
M. (1) Thomas Warren Day
(2) Joseph Yarborough
Children: (1) Frances, Durham,
Conrad, Howard, Hattie
(2) Several children,
names unknown.

DAY, R. Henry
B. 1838, Jefferson County, Texas
Father: Jeremiah Day
Mother: Frances Hart
Residence: Orange County, Texas
M. Elizabeth Williams
Children: Artelia.

DAY, Elizabeth
B. 1841, Jefferson County, Texas
Father: Jeremiah Day
Mother: Frances Hart
Residence: Orange County, Texas

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Family

Joseph Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:

1850 Census Caddo
Parish, La.

Birth	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Precinct, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth			1846			La.	
Chr'd							
Mar.			ca1838				
Death							
Burial							

Place of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Mileage Rec.

State of La., 2 only, No. 15 or 16
Make separate sheet for each wife

His Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Amanda

Birth	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Precinct, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth			1828				
Chr'd							
Death							
Burial							

Ree Donohue
R 2, Box 111
Brookridge, TX 76014

Complete: Onelia Kessler

Place of Residence

Address Box 261

Occupation if other than husband's

Church Affiliation

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

County, Precinct, etc. No. 15 or 16

Date 16-Mar.-1992

76372

Her Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Serial No.	Child's Name in Full (Surname in order of birth)	Child's Sex	Birth Date	City, Town or Place	County or Precinct, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Martha B. Full Name of Spouse	Birth	1839			La.	
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
2	Elizabeth Full Name of Spouse	Birth	1840			La.	
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
3	Mary Full Name of Spouse	Birth	1843			La.	
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
4	James Full Name of Spouse	Birth	1847			La.	
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
5	 Full Name of Spouse	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
6	 Full Name of Spouse	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
7	 Full Name of Spouse	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8	 Full Name of Spouse	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9	 Full Name of Spouse	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10	 Full Name of Spouse	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name James Yarbrough

This information Obtained From:

Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth			ca 1775				
Chring							
Mar.	20	Nov.	1806	2 Clarke Co.,			
Death							
Burial							

For more on this family see Isaac Y. Book-

Frances Lockwood

Wife's Full Maiden Name Grace Harris

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth							
Chring							
Death	17	Jan.	1830				
Burial							

Frances Donohue
1206 A. West 4th
Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Complete Ophelia Kessler

Complete	Address	City, State	Date	Mar. Father	Mother's Maiden Name
Box 261	Newcastle, Tex.	11-6-1987	76372		

Date 11-6-1987 76372

Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children

1	Elizabeth	Full Name of Spouse*	Billington Taylor	Birth	Mar.	Death	Burial
2	Sarah Yarbrough	Full Name of Spouse*	David M. Yarbrough	Birth	Mar.	Death	Burial
3	Benjamin	Full Name of Spouse*		Birth	Mar.	Death	Burial
4	Sabrina	Full Name of Spouse*		Birth	Mar.	Death	Burial
5	Carolina	Full Name of Spouse*	Francis Brown	Birth	Mar.	Death	Burial
6	James A.	Full Name of Spouse*	Nancy Shelton	Birth	Mar.	Death	Burial
7	Serena	Full Name of Spouse*	Jeremiah Hogan	Birth	Mar.	Death	Burial
8	Selica	Full Name of Spouse*	R. W. Patrick	Birth	Mar.	Death	Burial
9	Lewis	Full Name of Spouse*		Birth	Mar.	Death	Burial
10	Stephen J.	Full Name of Spouse*	Anna Bryan	Birth	Mar.	Death	Burial

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form 41, Complete 1987, by the American Genealogical Society, Inc. P.O. Box 100, Leesville, S.C. 29563. For a free catalog and more information, send for a free catalog and more information.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name James Varbrough

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	ca1275				
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence					
Occupation		Church Affiliation		Military Rec.	
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.					
His Father			Mother's Maiden Name		

Wife's Full Maiden Name Grace Harris

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Frances Donohue

1206 A. West 4th

Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Compiled by Ophelia Kessler

Address Box 261

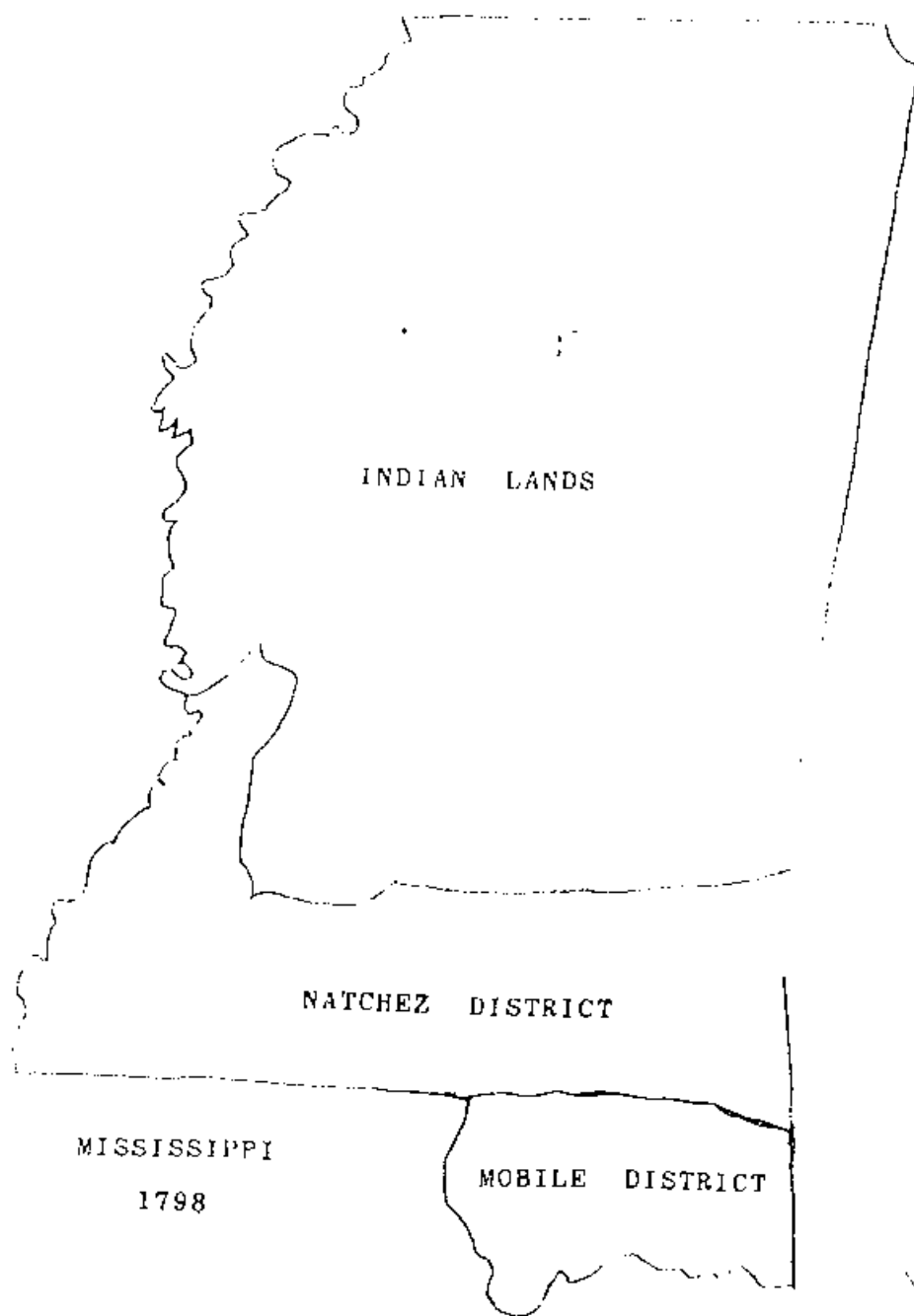
City, State Newcastle, Tex.

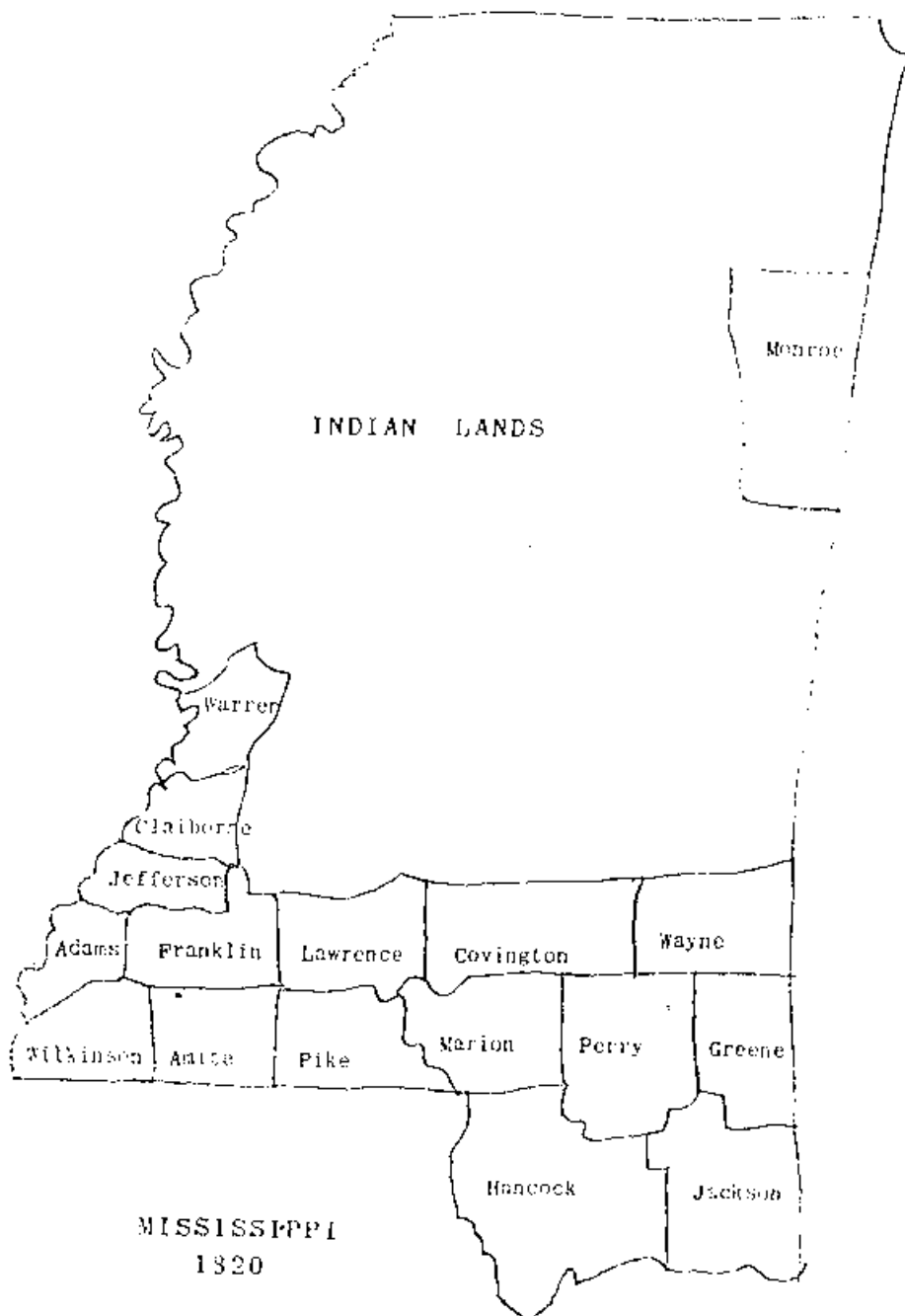
Date

Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children

Sex	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Birth					
	Mar.	13 Mar. 1828				
	Death					
	Burial					
2	Birth					
	Mar.					
	Death					
	Burial					
3	Birth					
	Mar.					
	Death					
	Burial					
4	Birth					
	Mar.					
	Death					
	Burial					
5	Birth					
	Mar.					
	Death					
	Burial					
6	Birth					
	Mar.					
	Death					
	Burial					
7	Birth					
	Mar.					
	Death					
	Burial					
8	Birth					
	Mar.					
	Death					
	Burial					
9	Birth					
	Mar.					
	Death					
	Burial					
10	Birth					
	Mar.					
	Death					
	Burial					

If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. Info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

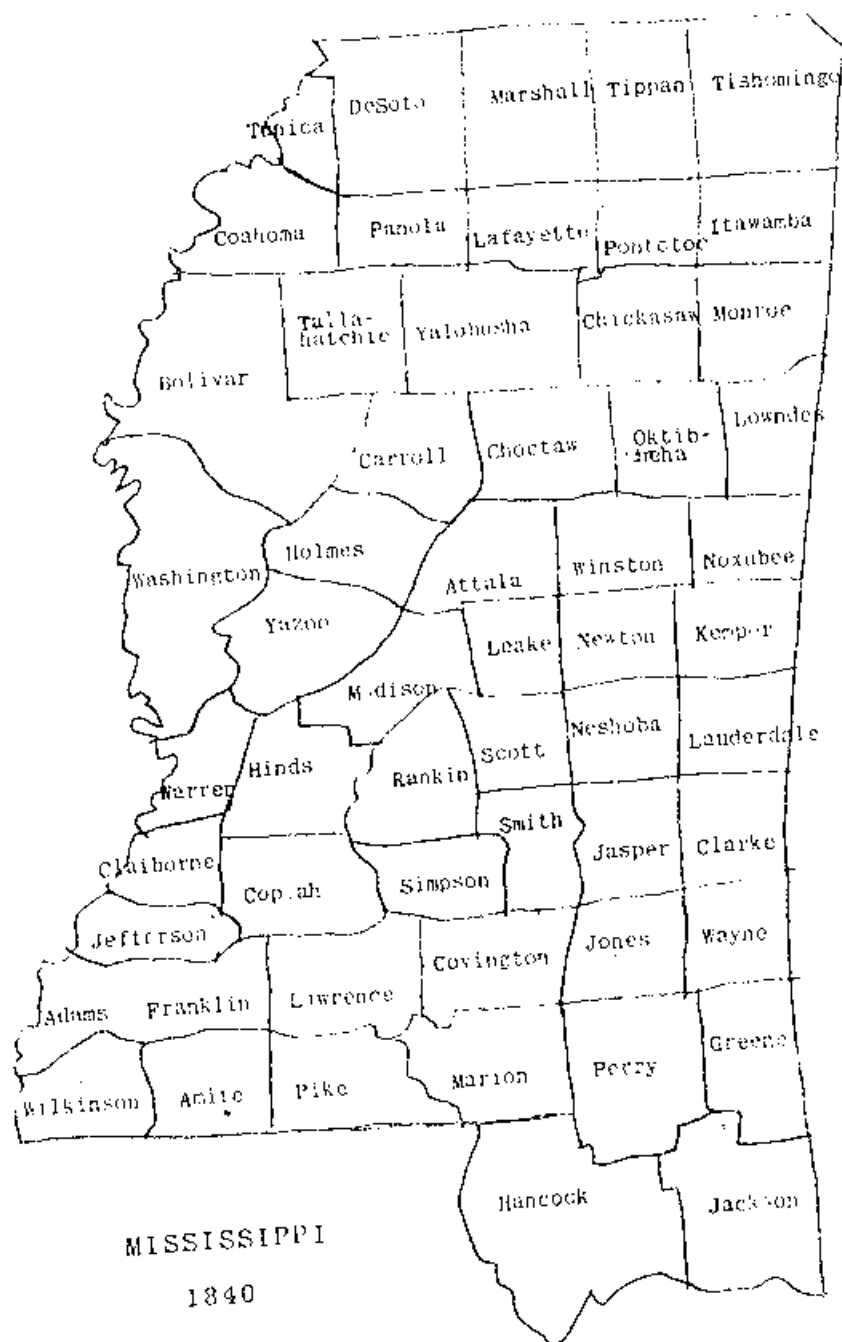




MISSISSIPPI
1820



MISSISSI
1830



A
 Abby, 178, 180
 Abbott, 83
 Abel, 163
 Abner, 79
 Ackner, 10
 Adams, 10, 26, 37, 39, 32,
 83, 124, 128, 130, 178
 Adair, 46
 Ager, 116
 Ailsworth, 83
 Ainsworth, 118
 Akin, 139
 Aldrige, 14, 63, 83,
 Aldridge, 189
 Alesherry, 163, 178
 Alexander, 25, 34, 55, 59,
 103, 112, 158, 178
 Alfords, 107, 163, 189
 Alfred, 14
 Alford, 62
 Allbush, 16
 Allen, 56, 62, 79, 99, 109,
 111, 112, 139, 146, 148,
 152, 161, 177, 178
 Allison, 63
 Allred, 28, 32, 99,
 Alrey, 111
 Alston, 40
 Alsop, 127
 Alvis, 40
 Ammons, 139, 143
 Anderson, 18, 21, 24, 30,
 37, 47, 51, 52, 52, 101,
 104, 113, 129, 163, 177, 178
 Anding, 60
 Andrell, 7
 Andrews, 10, 11, 24, 25, 30,
 36, 83, 139, 143, 178, 179,
 Angle, 17
 Applewhite, 115, 116, 116
 Arheart, 16
 Ardrey, 153
 Arick, 105
 Arledge, 143
 Armandes, 9
 Arment, 75
 Armstrong, 15
 Armstrong, 15, 41, 44, 53,
 63, 101, 107, 109, 121
 Arnold, 23, 27, 31, 32, 47,
 83, 119, 135, 177
 Arrington, 128
 Arthur, 39, 175
 Ashley, 11, 34, 36, 71, 117
 Ashmore, 123
 Ashton, 53
 Ashew, 126
 Asper, 106
 Atkins, 63, 63,
 Atkinson, 25, 32, 71

may account for the fact that some of the children were born in Georgia and some in Tennessee. It is the conclusion of this writer that the men in the families came alone to Louisiana in 1798 and returned for their families in Georgia. Knowing the journey's path, they guided other settlers to the spot in Louisiana. They made their clearings and built homes before they made their claims which are recorded in the American State Papers.

It is also the opinion of this writer that the three Yarborough brothers, James, Lewis and Stephen, were natives of South Carolina and were probably descended from Ambrose Yarborough I. of Spartenberg, South Carolina.

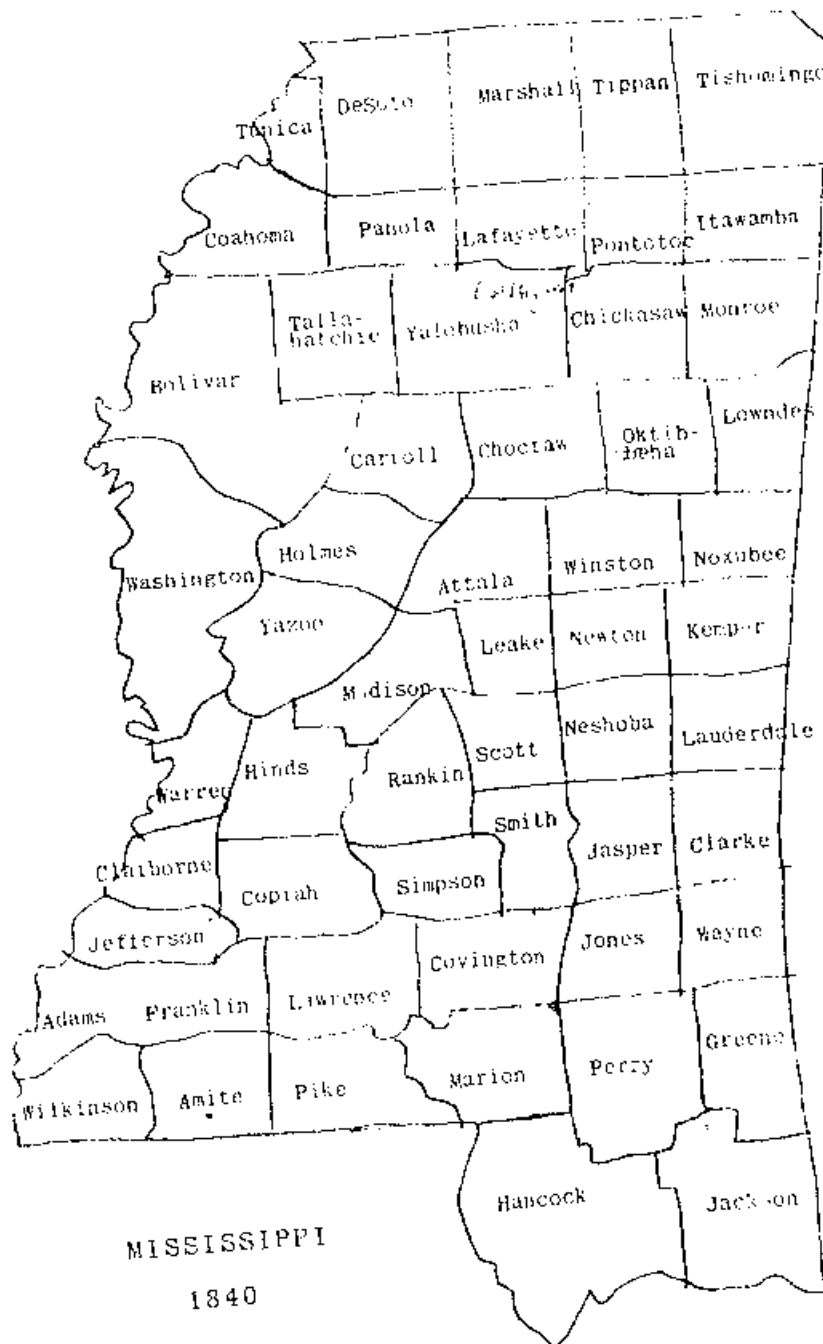
I. Father Yarborough

- A. James Yarborough b. c. before 1775 m. Grace Harris b. d. Jan. 17, 1830 (succession papers 9/10/1845)
 - 1. Elizabeth Yarborough m. Billington Taylor
 - 2. Sarah Yarborough m. David M. Yarborough
 - 3. Danjamen Yarborough
 - 4. Sebrina Yarborough
 - 5. Carolina m. May 2, 1849 Francis Brown
 - 6. James A. Yarborough m. Nancy Shelton
 - 7. Serena Yarborough m. Nov. 25, 1827 Jeremiah Hogan
 - 8. Selicia Yarborough m. R. W. Patrick
 - 9. Lewis Yarborough
 - 10. Stephen J. Yarborough m. Oct. 5, 1828, in Wilkerson Co., Miss., to Anna Bryan, daughter of Milbany Bryan, Clinton, La. He died March 31, 1849 in Bossier Parish, La.
 - a. Lavina
 - b. Sarah Ann m. Isaac G. Sharp
 - c. Eliza Ann
 - d. Andrew Jackson Yarborough m. July 2, 1861 in Clinton, La., to Mary Elizabeth Ann Webb. (Andrew J. Yarborough was a private, Co. K, 4th Regiment Louisiana Infantry in Civil War, was wounded at Battle of Nashville, captured and sent to Camp Chase and died there Mar. 30, 1865. He and Elizabeth Ann Webb had only one child:
 - 1. Stephen "Steve" Monroe Yarborough (he dropped the "o" from his name) m. Jan. 1, 1885, Bastrop, La., Ada E. Eubanks
 - a. Alma Jane b. Sept. 9, 1887 m. Van Morgan
 - b. Kattie b. Jan. 20, 1891 d. Sept. 28, 1908
 - c. Minnie b. Apr. 4, 1892 m. Wood Rawls
 - d. Bessie b. Apr. 14, 1894 m. German White

- e. Ora b. Aug. 13, 1896 m. Harley Rogers
 - f. Steve Monroe, Jr. b. July 6, 1898 m.
Nov. 18, 1923, to Lillian Travis
 - 1. Roy Andrew m. Erma Bennett
 - 2. Vonna Louise m. George I. Johnson
 - 3. Ray Austin m. Dec. 24, 1953 at
Bastrop, La.
 - a. Ray Austin Yarborough, Jr.
b. May 26, 1955 m. Mar. 21,
1981 to Rhonda Jo Fratisi
 - b. David Arthur Yarborough b.
Apr. 26, 1959
 - g. Ada E. Yarborough b. May 31, 1900
m. John Cox
 - h. Annie Gertrude b. Jan. 13, 1902 m.
Sam Cox
 - i. Mary Yarbrough b. Aug. 2, 1904 d.
Dec. 25, 1905
 - j. Virgil T. Yarbrough b. May 8, 1906
m. Wilma Nolan
 - k. William Yarborough b. Aug. 31, 1908
d. Dec. 23, 1948 m. Wanita Mitchell
 - e. Emile Jane Yarborough
 - f. Stephen Yarborough
 - g. Malissa Marcella m. Nov. 29, 1866 to John
W. Dees
 - 11. Nancy Yarborough m. Mar. 13, 1828 to John R.
Felps
 - a. Olivia Felps m. in 1851
 - 12. Cyndica Yarborough m. Absalom Cobb
- Ref: This family data was provided by Ray Austin Yar-
brough, Jr., of Bastrop, La.)

Stephen J. Yarborough, his brother Lewis, sisters Nancy Felps and Cyndica Cobb and cousin Claiborne Yarborough moved from Clinton, La. to Bossier Parish, c 1840's. Both Stephen and Claiborne died there. Anna Bryan Yarborough went back to Clinton, La. after 1850.

- B. Lewis Yarborough b. c 1785, d. 1854-55 m. before
1803 to Henrietta Felps b. c 1785 d. before 1834.
(Records from Renunciation by heirs of James Felps,
Sr. and Mary, his wife, Oct. 27, 1834, Rec. B.D.,
p. 277, 278, on file E. Feliciana Parish. With
these and the Record of Administration of the Es-
tate of Lewis L. Yarborough, which include the
administration of the estates of James R. (Dec. 3,
1853) and John H. Yarborough, we are able to name
all of the children of Lewis L. Yarborough, those
born of Henrietta Felps. The administrators of
the L. L. Yarborough estate were sons-in-law Cal-
vin D'Armond (Dearmon) and Joshua Powers. Some of
the children, grandchildren of James R. Felps,
refused to sign the relinquishment of their rights



A
 Abby, 178, 180
 Abbott, 83
 Abel, 163
 Abner, 79
 Ackner, 10
 Adams, 10, 26, 27, 29, 31,
 83, 123, 128, 130, 178
 Adair, 46
 Adee, 116
 Ainsworth, 83,
 Ainsworth, 118
 Akin, 129
 Aldridge, 14, 83, 83,
 Alday, 180
 Alesberry, 163, 178
 Alexander, 25, 34, 35, 58,
 103, 122, 138, 178
 Alfred, 107, 163, 180
 Alfred, 34
 Algood, 42,
 Allibon, 16
 Allen, 56, 62, 79, 99, 180,
 111, 112, 139, 149, 148,
 152, 161, 177, 178
 Allison, 63
 Alfred, 28, 31, 99,
 Almy, 111
 Alston, 40
 Alsop, 127
 Alvis, 40
 Ammons, 139, 143
 Anderson, 18, 21, 24, 30,
 37, 47, 51, 52, 62, 101,
 104, 113, 129, 163, 177, 178
 Anding, 60
 Andrell, 7
 Andrews, 10, 11, 24, 25, 30,
 36, 83, 139, 163, 178, 179
 Angle, 17
 Applewhite, 115, 116, 118
 Arbest, 16
 Ardes, 163
 Arick, 103
 Arledge, 143
 Armbrister, 9
 Arnold, 75
 Armstrong, 15
 Armstrong, 15, 41, 44, 53,
 83, 161, 180, 183, 171
 Arnold, 23, 27, 31, 32, 37,
 83, 110, 145, 178
 Arrington, 128
 Arthur, 39, 179,
 Ashley, 11, 34, 38, 51, 11
 Ashmore, 125
 Ashton, 53
 Askew, 108
 Asque, 106
 Atkins, 62, 80,
 Atkinson, 25, 38, 74

as heirs of Henrietta Felps Yarborough, but they are named in the estate of L. L. Yarborough as legal heirs of Henrietta Felps Yarborough: James R. Yarborough, Lucretia Yarborough McMurray, Evaline Yarborough Felps, Elizabeth Yarborough Chambers, Acenath Yarborough Bennett, John H. Yarborough, Sarah D'Armond (Dearmon), Margaret S. Yarborough Powers

Lewis L. Yarborough married at least twice after the death of Henrietta Felps - #2 Nov. 30, 1837 Elizabeth Humphries - #3 Milly Pritchett McMurray.

Marion County, Miss. - 1850 Census

#150	James R. Yarborough	m	47	Tenn. (blacksmith)
	S. A. Yarborough	f	42	S. C.
	E.	f	16	La.
	L.	m	19	La.
	M.	f	14	La.
	James	m	12	"
	George W.	m	10	"
	William	m	7	"
	E.	f	4	"
	Jas	m	2	"
	Thos	m	4mo	"
#151	Ben. Yarborough	m	32	La.
	H. Yarborough	f	20	"
	Jas	m	4	Miss
	Lewis	m	1	"

- B. Lewis Yarborough b. c 1785, d. 1854 m. c 1802 to Henrietta Felps b. c 1785, d. 1833
1. James R. Yarborough b. 1803 Tenn. d. Dec. 1853
 - m. S
 - a. E female b. 1831
 - b. Lewis Lironus Yarborough b. c 1834 d. Sept. 4, 1896 in Harris Co m. Aug. 20, 1860 to Marguerite R. Tompkins, daughter of Alexander Napoleon Bonaparte Tompkins and Susannah Walters
 1. Maria Antoinette b. 1862 d. 1932 in Houston, Tex. m. Sept. 1, 1881 Harris Co., Tex. to William H. Hackersmith
 2. Louis Napoleon b. Feb. 11, 1865 d. July 15, 1921 m. Mar. 14, 1884 to Alice Marietta Gibson Adkins
 3. George Washington Yarborough b. 1867 d. 1915 m. Dec. 2, 1894 to Edna Tompkins
 4. Susan E. Yarborough b. 1869
 5. Annie Drucilla Yarborough b. Mar. 2, 1876
 - c. m female b. 1836
 - d. Joseph I. b. 1838 d. Williamson Co., Tex.

m. Dec. 18, 1865, Harris Co., Tex. to
Martha E. Hargrove Miller, daughter of
Hardy Hargrove

1. William B. Yarborough
2. Josephine C.
3. James H.
4. Thomas
5. Robert E. L. Yarborough
6. Telitha

e. George Washington Yarborough b. 1840

f. William A. b. 1843 m. Apr. 21, 1867 to
Mary C. Fussell

1. Adriance W. Yarborough b. c 1868 m.
Feb. 26, 1891 to Lucy A. Hargraves
2. George W. b May, 1870
3. M. female b. 1873
4. William A. Yarborough b. c 1876
5. J. T. Yarborough b. c 1878

g. Elizabeth Yarborough b. 1846 m. Dec. 18,
1865 to J. A. McLeod

h. James Rufus Yarborough b. c 1848, d. in
Jasper Co., Tex., m Mar., 1869, Harris Co.,
Tex., to Mahalia Demarias Hargrove b.
May 21, 1849 d. Feb. 7, 1932, Houston,
Tex., buried in Hollywood Cemetery, Houston,
Tex., daughter of Hardy Hargrove.

1. Hamilton Yarborough b. Oct., 1869 d.y.
2. Esther Ann b. Oct. 3, 1874, d. Mar. 20,
1955, m. Louis H. Reinecke
3. Lulu T. Yarborough m. W. J. Follmar
4. DeVerney Yarborough
5. Florence P. Yarborough m. Charlton
6. Allie B. Yarborough m. Whitlock Zander

i. Thomas J. Yarborough b. c 1850 d. 1879 m.
Anna Bourke

2. Lucretia Yarborough b. c 1805 in Louisiana m.
Oct. 28, 1828, Amite Co., Miss., to William Mc
Murray. (Note: Mrs. Mildred McMurray Sherburne
of Baton Rouge, La., is descended from this
ancestor)

3. Elizabeth Yarborough m. Chambers
4. Evaline Yarborough m. Aquilla Felps
5. Azanath Yarborough m. Apr. 7, 1836 to John
Bennett

6. John H. Yarborough - (left a sizeable estate,
no heirs other than his father, brothers and
sisters)

7. Sarah Yarborough m. Calvin M. D'Armond

8. Margaret S. Yarborough b. July 8, 1815 d.

Nov. 8, 1874 m. Joshua Powers b. 1813 d.
May 19, 1876. Both are buried in Bluff Creek
Church Cemetery, Louisiana.

1. Fannie Ann Powers b. Dec. 22, 1846 d.
Jan. 15, 1861

B. Meyers, J. B. McFarland, I. McNabb. Since these were listed in alphabetical order, I would judge that they were customers at the Mill.

WILL OF STEPHEN YARBOROUGH
July 9, 1841

State of Louisiana, Parish of East Feliciana

Be it remembered that on the day and date hereof, in the said Parish and State, at my office in town, I, John Morgan, Notary Public of Clinton, in and for the said Parish and State duly Commissioned and sworn did in the presence of Robert Dyes, George W. Munday and Edwin T. Minick, three lawful witnesses of full age of said place, parish and state, receive the last will and testament of Stephen Yarborough of the parish and state aforesaid and dictated by him to me by him as follows viz. I, Stephen Yarborough, of E. Feliciana Parish, State of Louisiana, being of sound mind and memory do make and ordain this my last will and testament, revoking all others as follows viz. 1st. At my decease I ordain that all my just debts be paid. 2nd. In discharge of a painful duty I disinherit my daughter Mary Ann E. Yarborough, she being a minor, for marrying Thomas F. Dixon of said parish without the consent of her parents, and I hereby deprive her of her legitimate or legal portion of my estate and of the seizure which is given by law. 3rd. I do give to my beloved wife, Elizabeth, and my son, William N. Yarborough, one seventh part of my estate after the payment of my debts as a part of my disposal portion without their being obligated to collate or in any manner account for the law; but, if impathy require, I recommend that they be kind to my said disobedient daughter, Mary Ann E. Yarborough. 4th. I give the remainder of my estate to my other children, including said William N. Yarborough, to be equally divided among them and constitute them my only heirs. 5th. I do hereby appoint William N. Yarborough executor of this my last will and testament.

In witness of all, the said Stephen Yarborough signs this act in the presence of all who sign here, this ninth day of July, 1841.

Robert Dyes
G. W. Munday
Edwin T. Minick.

John Morgan, Notary Public

- C. Stephen Yarborough b. c 1790 in Georgia d. 1852 in East Feliciana M. March 15, 1810 in Amite Co., Miss., Elizabeth Phelps b. in Georgia d. December, 1844 at Clinton, La.
1. Claiborne W. Yarborough b. 1811, East Feliciana Parish, La., d. 1850 in Bossier Parish, La.

2. Octavia Powers b. Nov. 7, 1852 d.
Nov. 11, 1957 m. Simon J. Hatcher b.
Apr. 28, 1846 d. Dec. 16, 1920
 - a. Maggie Hatcher b. 1876 d. 1942
 - b. Arthur Guy Hatcher b. 1889 d. 1941
 1. Arthur Guy Hatcher, Jr., b.
Apr. 15, 1925, d. Aug. 14, 1964
 - c. Simon J. Hatcher, Jr., b. Jan. 19,
1878, d. Sept. 2, 1918
 - d. Herman N. Hatcher, b. Feb. 22, 1892,
d. Sept. 27, 1918

Minutes of the Executive Department of State of Georgia; Upon the recommendation of George Ross, ordered that a passport for Lewis Yarborough through the Creek Nation be prepared, which was presented and signed: Friday, January 19, 1808, November 9, 1809, page 168, Thursday, September 8, 1808.

Amite County, Mississippi, November 30, 1837, Lewis Yarborough married Elizabeth Humphries.

Lewis L. Yarborough was admitted to the Baptist Church by Baptism, November 6, 1813, and that same year was appointed representative to the Baptist Convention. He was also representative to the Baptist meeting in Hepzibah, La. (Amite Co., Miss. Records)

-0-

East Feliciana, Louisiana - Census 1850

p. 244, #610	Stephen Yarborough	59 - Ga. (70,500)
	William N. Yarborough	30 - La. (2,700)
	Rebecca	24 - Miss.
	Mary	7 - La.
	William	5 - La.
	Lafayette	21 - La.
	Sarah	19 - La.
(Elizabeth Phelps Yarborough died Dec., 1844. Stephen Yarborough was yet living in 1850.)		
#606	Josiah Yarborough	37 - La. (3,700)
	Louisiana	27 - La.
	Emily	10 - La.
	George	7 -
	Francis	5 - La. b. July 22, 1845
	Jarred	1 - La.
#604	B. F. Dixon	28 - La. (probably
Louisiana's brother)		
#621	David Yarborough	34 - La. (3,000)
	Sarah	41
	David	13
	Mary	11
	Pauline	9
	Lucy	7

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's

This Information Obtained From:

Marriages and Deaths
from Miss. Newspapers
Vol. 1: 1837-1863.

Marriage Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth							
Mar.							
Death							
Burial							

Place of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other sources, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate entries for each mar.

Her Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Mrs Frances Yorby

Rea Donohue
R 2, Box 111
Breckenridge, TX 78024

Marriage Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth			1728				
Mar.							
Death							
Burial							

26 Nov. 1825 Cabin Hall Miss. Resident of Col. Wm.
Yorby

Complete Ophelia Kesler

Address Box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Date 24 Feb. 1992 26572

Place of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate entries for each mar.

Her Father

Mother's Maiden Name

No.	Children - Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
2		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
3		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's

Col. William Vorby

This Information Obtained From:

Marriages and Deaths
from Miss. Newspapers
Vol. 1 -1832-1863-
Member of House of
Representatives-

Birth	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth			1777				
Death							
Mar.							
Death	11	Dec.	1821	Wilkinson Co.,	Miss.		
Burial							

Place of Residence	Church Affiliation	Military Rec.
Occupation		
Other wives, if any, see (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each wife.		

His Father: Mother's Maiden Name:

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Elizabeth Vorby

Birth	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth							
Mar.							
Death	30	June	1879		Miss.		
Burial							

See Donohue
R 2, Box 111
Breckenridge, TX 76024

Complete Ophelia Kessler

Address Box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Date 24-Feb-1992 76372

Place of Residence	Church Affiliation
Occupation if other than housewife	
Other husbands, if any, see (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each wife.	

Her Father: Mother's Maiden Name:

Sex	Children: Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Child's Sex	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Eleanor Eugenia Full Name of Spouse	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death	1	Jan.	1831		Miss.		
		Burial							
2	Full Name of Spouse	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
	Edward C. Mielke	Burial							
3	Full Name of Spouse	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4	Full Name of Spouse	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5	Full Name of Spouse	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6	Full Name of Spouse	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7	Full Name of Spouse	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8	Full Name of Spouse	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9	Full Name of Spouse	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10	Full Name of Spouse	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

He died
-1846



3 1668 01119 2496

MARRIAGES and DEATHS
from
MISSISSIPPI NEWSPAPERS
VOLUME 1: 1837 - 1863

Compiled By
Betty Couch Wiltshire
///



GEN 976.2 M.V.1
Wiltshire, Betty Couch.
Marriages and deaths from
Mississippi newspapers

HERITAGE BOOKS, INC.

November 27, 1830

Married on Thursday last, by the Rev. J. C. Burrus, Mr. George Joor to Miss Laura Singleton, daughter of Hiram Singleton, all of this county.

Married on the 15th, by Judge Guion, Mr. John Tarbe, merchant of Natchez, to Miss Ann Bouis, of the parish of Concordia, La., niece of Mr. John P. Arnaud.

Died in West Feliciana, on the 20th, Mr. Anthony H. McDermott.

December 4, 1830

Died on the morning of the 19th, at his late residence near Natchez, Doct. Seaborn Jones Noble, a native of Georgia.

December 11, 1830

Married on Wednesday, 1st Dec., by John Robertson, Esq., Zachariah Cox to Miss Eliza Randell, daughter of the Rev. Joel Randell, all of this county.

Married on Thursday evening, the 26th November, by George B. Crutcher, Esq., Mr. William A. Hardwick, of Clinton, to Mrs. Amelia Walker, of Hinds County.

December 18, 1830

Married on Thursday evening last, by the Hon. Thomas H. Prosser, Bennett H. Barrow, Esq., of West Feliciana, to Miss Emily Joor, daughter of Maj. Genl. John Joor, of this county.

December 31, 1830

Married on Sunday, 26th December, by Rev. Thos. C. Brown, Mr. John F. Ailes, of Monroe, La., to Miss Elizabeth H. Smith, daughter of Mr. Thomas Smith, of this county.

Married on Thursday last, by Joseph Patterson, Esq., Mr. Duncan C. Henderson to Miss Mary Ann Ogden, daughter of Mr. John Ogden, all of this county.

Died on Thursday morning, the 30th December, Mr. Joseph P. Henley, a native of the state of Virginia.

Died on Sunday night, the 1st, January, 1831, Eleanor Eugenia, youngest daughter of Wm. W. Yerby, Esq.

January 3, 1833

Married on Sunday last, by Joseph Green, Esq., Mr. Wm. Dodd to Miss Ann Cotter, all of this town.

January 12, 1833

Married on Thursday evening last, by the Rev. Mr. Bertron, Doct. Samuel Lessley to Miss Mary Kaigler, daughter of Mr. William Kaigler, all of this county.

From papers found in his possession his name was supposed to be William Minigar or Minigan.

We learn by a letter from a gentleman in Cotton-Gin Port, that a most shocking murder was committed in the neighborhood of that place a few weeks since, by Henry and Robert Bickerstaff, upon a certain James Mullens.

November 9, 1824

Died in Jefferson County, Miss., on the 16th ultimo, Mr. G. K. Caswell, in the 30th year of his age. He was a native of Taunton, Mass., and emigrated to this county in 1819.

November 16, 1824

Married on Thursday last, by John W. N. A. Smith, Esq., Mr. James Osborn to Miss Mary G. Lackey, daughter of Mr. Archibald Lackey, all of this county.

Married at Fayetteville, Tenn., on the 14th Oct., by the Rev. John McLin, Thos. B. Mullin, of Moorfield, Virginia, to Miss Melinda M. Weaver, daughter of Major Jesse Weaver, of Monroe County, Miss.

Our venerable neighbor, the virtuous Indian, the friend of the whites, the Mingo Puckshenubee, is no more! At Maysville, Ky., on his way with a deputation of Choctaw Chiefs and Warriors from the Nation to Washington City, this aged warrior and chief fell from the abutments of the road to the landing, upon the stone pavement below, and received such injury that his soul soon winged its way to that Great Spirit. His remains were interred at the Methodist Church.

November 30, 1824

Married on Tuesday, the 23rd, by J. W. N. Smith, Mr. Samuel Young to Miss Amanda H. Lackey, daughter of Archibald Lackey, all of this county.

Died at New York, Jonathan Battelle, Esq., Editor of the *Mobile Commercial Register*.

December 7, 1824

Died on yesterday, at the residence of Wm. J. Austin, Esq., one mile south of this place, Rolly Thomas, disease - epistaxis.

Died, Col. Wm. Yerby, of Wilkinson County, a member of the House of Representatives.

Died at his father's residence near Winchester, on the 22d of November, in the 26th year of his age, James B. McRae, Esq.

December 28, 1824

Died on Saturday, the 11th, at his residence near Monticello, Alexander Hall, Esq., of lingering fever. He has left a wife and ten children.

September 14, 1824

Died in Pinckneyville, on Sunday the 12th, Mr. George F. Randolph, Jr., aged 23 years.

Since the above was written, Mrs. Rachel Randolph, consort of George F. Randolph, Jr., departed this life, on Monday last.

September 28, 1824

Died at the residence of Mr. M. F. DeGraffenreid, near this place, on the 25th, Major Chapman White.

October 5, 1824

Died at the house of Mr. Thomas S. Chew, in the parish of Feliciana, on the morning of the 2d, the Reverend Mark Moore.

October 19, 1824

Married on 7th September, by the Rev. Robert Patterson, Iveson G. Lea, Esq., to Miss Mary Ann Harriet Batchelor, daughter of Thomas Batchelor, Esq., both of Liberty, Miss.

Died at the residence of Thomas Batchelor, Esq., in Liberty, Miss., on 29th September, of bilious fever, Iveson G. Lea, Esq., Attorney at Law, aged 22 years.

November 23, 1824

Married on Wednesday, the 17th, by Howell Moreland, Esquire, Mr. Levi Prewett, of this place, to Miss Millberry Hamilton, of the parish of Feliciana.

Date Missing

Yesterday's mail brought the melancholy tidings of the death of Francis Baker, Esq., of this city. His body was found about 5 miles from Maysville, Ky., on the 8th ult., with his throat cut and his head bruised in a most shocking manner. (Natchez, Nov. 27)

December 11, 1824

Departed this life, the 27th ultimo, at his residence near Pinckneyville, Colonel William Yerby, in the 47th year of his age.

March 29, 1825

Died on the 26th, at the residence of her mother, Mrs. Mary Collier, consort of G. B. Collier, Esq., of this town.

April 5, 1825

Died on the 24th March, at the residence of A. M. Feltos, Esq., near Woodville, Mrs. Elizabeth Ventress, relict of the late Lovel Ventress, Esq., in the 55th year of her age.

April 19, 1825

Married on Thursday evening last, by Benjamin Eccles, Esq., Mr. Henry Richardson to Miss Louisa Keller, all of Jackson, La.

June 8, 1839

Married on the 4th, by the Rev'd. B. Shaw, Col. William T. Lewis to Miss Harriet Eliza Davis, youngest daughter of Mrs. Susan Davis.

Departed this life at her residence, on the 30th ultimo, Mrs. Elizabeth Yerby, relict of the late Col. William Yerby, of this county.

June 29, 1839

Died recently in Columbus, Miss., B. W. Benson, Secretary of the State of Mississippi.

Died here, on the 20th, Emma Jane, only child of Mr. Charles Pascoe.

July 6, 1839

Died in this place, on the 29th ult., Thomas Leigh, Esq., from a wound received in a encounter with Fielding Davis, Esq. Mr. L. was the son of the Hon. B. W. Leigh, the late distinguished U. S. Senator.

Died at the residence of her son, Mr. Joshua Presler, of this county, on the 9th ult., Mrs. Jael Presler, relict of Mr. Peter Presler, dec'd., in the 106th year of her age. She emigrated to this country with her husband in the year 1789.

July 20, 1839

Died in this county, on the 25th of June, Frances Matilda, aged 8 months and 5 days, daughter of Dr. P. E. H. Lovelace, of Wilkinson.

July 27, 1839

Married on the 25th, by the Hon. N. Scudder, Mr. Elisha F. Moreland to Miss Catharine F. Chambers, all of this county.

August 17, 1839

Married on the 11th, by the Hon. N. Scudder, Mr. Jesse Ogden to Miss Caroline E. Poole, all of this county.

August 24, 1839

Married on the 22d, by N. Scudder, Mr. James F. Brown to Miss Hannah, daughter of Charles Netterville, Sr., of this county.

Died in the town of Fort Adams, on the 3d, Mr. Charles S. Venport, in the 16th year of his age, a native of the State of Virginia.

Died on the 4th, in Pike County, this state, Rebecca C. Kaigler, wife of Mr. John Kaigler, in the 59th year of her age.

August 31, 1839

Died in this town, on Wednesday last, Mrs. Priscilla Moise, consort of Dr. E. W. Moise, late of Charleston, South Carolina.

September 14, 1839

Died in this county, on the 4th, Mrs. Mary L. Moore, consort of A. T. Moore, Esq.

February 7, 1846

Died on the 5th, Robert, eldest son of James R. McDowell, Esq., of this city.

February 10, 1846

Married at the residence of Mrs. Elizabeth Roberts, on the 4th, by Dr. Mr. Caldwell, Dr. G. W. C. Trezvant to Miss Mary M. Briscoe, all of Warren county.

Died in this city, on Sunday evening last, Edward C. Mielke, formerly of Philadelphia. He was interred in the family burial ground of Mrs. Joby, the mother of Mrs. Mielke, of Wilkinson county.

February 11, 1846

Died, Robert McDowell, on February 5th, aged 9 years, 8 months and 3 days old.

February 14, 1846

Married February 12, 1846, by S. B. Harwood, Esq., Mr. Thomas B. Watson to Miss Elizabeth Collins, all of this county.

February 17, 1846

Dr. J. N. Devine's report:

Feb. 11 - Henry Devine, 40 years, dropsy.

Feb. 14 - Ann Jane Hall, 29 years, consumption.

February 18, 1846

Departed this life February 5th, 1846, at his residence in the county of Talbot, Allen Townes, born on the 20th of June, 1772, in the county of New Kent, Virginia, thence he removed to the county of Annapolis, Virginia, where he resided upwards of 50 years. He was forty years a member of the Baptist Church.

February 19, 1846

Married on Saturday evening last, by N. G. Bryson, Esq., Mr. Louis Fuzano to Miss Fronica Buscha, both of this city.

Died on the 14th, in the 30th year of her age, Mrs. Ann Jane Hall, wife of Joshua J. Hall, and only child of Joseph N. Craddick, of this place.

February 24, 1846

Dr. J. N. Devine's report:

Feb. 15 - Noah Blackwell, consumption, of Yazoo County.

Feb. 16 - Curley Barnes, scalded on steamboat Congress.

Feb. 16 - James Grillo, 35 years, gastrelus.

Feb. 17 - David Hall, 40 years, scalded on steamboat Congress, of St. Louis.

Feb. 20 - M. L. McIntire, fall from horse, of Neshoba county.

Feb. 21 - Infant of Dr. W. R. Puckett, convulsions.

Feb. 21 - Richard Johnson, 65 years.

Oct. 10 - --- Adams, aged 57 years, remittent fever.
Oct. 10 - Henry Stephens, age 25 years, malignant fever.
Oct. 12 - Theo. M. Rogers, aged 28 years, intemperance.

October 29, 1825

Departed this life at the city of Natchez, in the 25th year of his age, of the prevailing epidemic, Mr. William Loring Callender, formerly of this place. Mr. Callender was a native of Wilmington, North Carolina and emigrated to this state about 2 years since.

November 26, 1825

Departed this life at Cabin Hall, the residence of the late Col. William Yerby, Mrs. Francis Yerby, nearly 97 years of age.

Governor Walter Leake, a Revolutionary Patriot, died on the 17th of Mount Salus, his residence in Hinds County. He was a native of Virginia and emigrated to Mississippi while a territory.

December 3, 1825

Married on Thursday evening last, by Benj. Eccles, Esq., George I. Collier, Esq., to Miss Sarah Clarkson, both of this county.

On Sunday last, a Coroner's Inquest was held on the body of Thomas Jackson, found dead about 3 miles from this town. The jury formed an opinion that the deceased came by his death from a blow received on his head, and by being shot near the right ear, by some unknown person.

December 20, 1825

Married on Thursday evening last, by the Rev. J. A. Fox, Francis Giddart, Esq., to Miss Judith Bailey, all of this county.

January 10, 1826

Died at the residence of Wm. Buckner, in this county, on the 7th ult by the Rev. Benjamin Davis, Minister of the Baptist Church, in the 44th year of his age.

February 21, 1826

Married on Thursday evening last, by the Rev. James A. Randall, Dr. Edward T. Farish to Miss Eliza A. Smith, all of this county.

March 7, 1826

Married on Wednesday evening last, by the Rev. George A. Irion, William W. Yerby, Attorney at Law of Amite County, to Miss Thirsa Ann Hadley, of this county.

March 18, 1826

Married on Sunday evening last, by Benjamin Eccles, Esq., Mr. Collier to Miss Mary Rutledge, daughter of Mr. Dudley Rutledge, all of this county.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's

William W. Verby

This information Obtained From:

Marriages and Deaths
from Miss. Newspapers
Vol. 1 1837-1865.

Birth Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Mother
Birth							
Mar.							
2-Mar. 1826				Attorney at Law, Azite, Miss.			
Death							
Burial							

Place of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each wife

His Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Thirsa Ann Hadley

Birth Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth							
Mar.							
Death							
Burial							

Rea Donohue
R 2, Box 111
Breckenridge, TX 76024

76024

Gentry Onhelie Kessler

Address Box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Date

Place of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each wife

Her Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Child's Name in Full (Parents in order of birth)	Birth Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Child
1	Birth							
Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							
2	Birth							
Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							
3	Birth							
Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							
4	Birth							
Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							
5	Birth							
Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							
6	Birth							
Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							
7	Birth							
Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							
8	Birth							
Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							
9	Birth							
Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							
10	Birth							
Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's

H. P. Yerby

This information obtained from:

Marriages and Deaths
from Miss. Newspapers
Vol. 1, 1837-1864 by
Betty Couch Wiltshire

Birth Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add info on Husband
Birth							
Ch'nd							
Mar.	12	Sept.	1840			Miss.	
Death							
Burial							
Place of Residence							
Occupation				Church Affiliation		Military Reg.	
Other names: If any, No. (1) to (4)							
Male separate sheet for each mar.							
His Father				Mother's Maiden Name			

Wife's Full Maiden Name Catherine Gildart

Birth Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add info on Wife
Birth							
Ch'nd							
Death							
Burial							

See Donohue
R 2, Box 111
Breckenridge, TX 76024

76024

Compiled Ophelia Kessler

Address Box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Date 24-Feb.-1992

76024

Place of Residence				Church Affiliation			
Occupation if other than housewife							
Other names: If any, No. (1) to (4)							
Male separate sheet for each mar.							
His Father				Mother's Maiden Name			

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add info on Children
1		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
2		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
3		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

August 29, 1840

Died on the 20th August, 1840, at his father's residence six miles east of Woodville, in this county, Joseph Johnson, son of Jesse and Maria L. Saunders, six years of age.

Died in Woodville, on the 26th, in the 11th year of her age, Susanna, daughter of the late John Bryant.

Married on the 20th, by Rev'd. Henry Thom, Mr. William Wilson to Miss Ellen Combs, all of this county.

September 5, 1840

Died on the 30th ult., at his residence on Buffalo, in this county, Mr. Joseph Fenner, in the 85th year of his age.

Died on the 25th of August, Harriet McGehee, daughter of Mrs. Mary B. Carter, in the 12th year of her age.

September 12, 1840

Married 1st Sept., by the Rev. E. Steel, Mr. B. F. Yerby to Miss Catharine Gildart, daughter of the Hon. Francis Gildart, all of this county.

Married on the 31st August, by T. Powell, Esq., Mr. Thomas McCane to Miss Catherine McGinnis, all of this town.

September 19, 1840

Married 17th, by the Rev. Mr. Steel, Mr. Wm. H. Woods to Miss Ann Martha Oswald, daughter of Col. T. H. Oswald, all of this county.

October 3, 1840

Died this morning, at the residence of Judge Wade, of La., Mrs. Wm. L. Brandon, of this county.

October 17, 1840

Married on the 13th, by the Rev. Wm. C. Craine, Dr. Henry N. Martin to Miss Lucy A. Adams, all of this county.

October 24, 1840

Married on the 22d, by the Hon. Francis Gildart, Mr. D. C. Lewis to Mrs. Martha N. Orr, all of this county.

Died in this town, on the 18th, Mr. Daniel Bass.

Died on the same day, at his residence in this county, Mr. Mabry Morris, aged about 80 years.

Died on the 22d ultimo, in Adams County, Miss., Victoria Ann, daughter of Jesse Bell, aged 2 years, 3 months and 19 days.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's

Stephen Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:

Birth	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add info on Husband
Birth			1790			Ga.	
Chr'd							
Mar.	15	Mar.	1810		Amite Co.	Miss.	
Death			1842	East Feliciana Parish		La.	
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Baptist Military Sec. 1812 La. Militia
 Other wives if any No. 11 (2) etc. 29 May 1845 Mrs. Buckingham (nee Miss Sellman)
 Make separate sheet for each wife

His Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Elizabeth Felps

Birth	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add info on Wife
Birth						Ga.	
Chr'd							
Mar.							
Death							
Burial							

Frances Donohue

1206 1/2 West 4th

Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Comelia Ophelia Kessler

Address Box 261

City State Newcastle, Tex.

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

Other husbands if any No. 11 (2) etc.

Make separate sheet for each wife

His Father

Mother's Maiden Name

No.	Ex. No.	Name in Full (Change in order of birth)	Birth Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add info on Child
1		Claiborn W. Yarbrough	Birth			1811	East Feliciana Parish		La.	Elizabeth was 1st
		Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							Cousin.
		Elizabeth Felps	Death			1850	Bossier Parish		La.	
			Burial							
2		Josiah Jefferson	Birth			1813	East Feliciana Parish		La.	
		Full Name of Spouse	Mar.			ca 1840				
		Louisiana Dixon	Death							
			Burial							
3		David M. Yarbrough	Birth			1816	East Feliciana Parish		La.	(2) Emiline M. Gorman
		Full Name of Spouse	Mar.			ca 1837				(Sarah Cousin)
		(1) Sarah Yarbrough	Death							
			Burial							
4		William N. Yarbrough	Birth			1820	East Feliciana Parish		La.	
		Full Name of Spouse	Mar.			ca 1842				
		Rebecca Green	Death							
			Burial							
5		Lafayette Sanders	Birth			1826	East Feliciana Parish		La.	
		Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Sarah Flynn	Death							
			Burial							
6		Mary Ann Elizabeth	Birth			1830	East Feliciana Parish		La.	Went to New Orleans
		Full Name of Spouse	Mar.			22 June 1841				
		Thomas F. Dixon	Death							
			Burial							
7		Sarah Yarbrough	Birth			1831	East Feliciana Parish		La.	
		Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
			Death							
			Burial							
8			Birth							
		Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
			Death							
			Burial							
9			Birth							
		Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
			Death							
			Burial							
10			Birth							
		Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
			Death							
			Burial							

St. Helena, La 1850.

	John	28 m	Farmer	3500
604	John	25 f		
	Sarah	6 f		
	Louise	4 f		
	Elizabeth	4 f		
605	John	34 m	Physician	
	Isabella	24 f		
	Ann	7 f		
	William	4 m		
	Frederick	55 m	Labourer	
606	Frederick	37 m	Farmer	3700
	Louise	27 f		
	Emily	10 f		
	George	7 m		
	Francis	5 m		
	Jared	1 m		
607	John	37 m	Farmer	9000
	Francis	30 f		
	Augustus	7 m		
	Mary	7 f		
	John	6 m		
	Thomas	2 m		
	Edward	23 m	Stone	
	Sophia	22 f		
	John	35 m	Carpenter	
608	John	35 f		
	Charles	16 m	Farmer	

Henry	4
Madison	1
George Barry	54 - Ireland (School
Master)	
#554 John H. Yarborough	39 - La. (son of
Lewis)	

With the above information and the information from Stephen's Will, we know that there were 7 children belonging to Stephen and Elizabeth Phelps Yarborough, who married in Amite Co., Mississippi, on March 15, 1810.

C. W. Yarborough b. 1811
 Josiah Jefferson Yarborough b. 1813
 David Yarborough b. 1816
 William N. Yarborough b. 1820 m. Rebecca Green
 b. Oct. 6, 1826 d. October 1, 1852.
 Lafayette Yarborough b. 1829
 Mary Ann E. Yarborough b. 1830 m. Thomas F.
 Dixon June 22, 1841)
 Sarah Yarborough b. 1831

EAST FELICIANA PARISH, LOUISIANA

On the day of June 22, 1841, one of the daughters of Stephen and Elizabeth Phelps Yarborough, ran off and got married in Amite Co., Mississippi. This daughter, Mary Ann E. (Elizabeth) was underage and did not have her parents consent. It made both Stephen and Elizabeth so angry that they both went down to the Notary and made out their Wills, in which, they cut off the inheritance of Mary Ann E. Yarborough who married Thomas F. Dixon. The following are their Wills dated July 9, 1841.

ELIZABETH PHELPS (PELPS) YARBOROUGH
 State of Louisiana, Parish of East Feliciana

Be it remembered that on the day and date hereof, at my office in the town of Clinton, in the said parish and state, I, John Morgan, a Notary Public in and for said parish and state, duly commissioned and sworn, did in the presence of Robert Dyes, George W. Munday & Edwin T. Minick, three lawful witnesses of full age of said place, parish and state, receive the last will and testament of Mrs. Elizabeth Phelps, wife of Stephen Yarborough, of the parish and state afresaid, as follows:

viz. I, Elizabeth Yarborough, of the parish of East Feliciana, State of Louisiana, being of sound mind and memory, do make and ordain this my last will and testament revoking all others as follows viz. 1st, at my decease I or-

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name Stephen J. Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:

Birth	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth							
Chring							
Mar.	5 Oct.	1828		Wilkinson Co., Miss			
Death	31 Mar.	1849		Bossier Parish, La.			
Burial							
Places of Residence							
Occupation				Church Affiliation		Military Rec.	
Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.							
His Father	James Yarbrough			Mother's Maiden Name		Grace Harris	
Wife's Full Maiden Name Anna Bryan							
Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth							
Chring							
Death							
Burial							
Places of Residence							
Occupation if other than housewife				Church Affiliation			
Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.							
His Father	Milbany Bryan			Mother's Maiden Name			
Date	11-6-1982 26322						

Frances Donohue
1206 A. West 4th
Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Complete Ophelia Kessler

Address Box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Date 11-6-1982

26322

His Father Milbany Bryan

Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Lavina Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
2	Sarah Ann Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
	Isaac Sharp	Burial							
3	Eliza Ann Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4	Andrew Jackson Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.	2 July	1861		Clinton		La.	
	Mary Elizabeth Ann Webb	Death	3 Mar.	1865					
5	Emile Jane Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6	Steven Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7	Malissa Marcella Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.	29 Nov.	1865					
	John W. Dees	Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

Lewis Yarbrough

James Yarbrough

Steven Yarbrough

Brothers

Mentions Elbert, Co., Ga.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name Andrew Jackson Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info. on Husband
Birth							
Ch'nd							
Mar.	2	July	1861	Clinton, La.			
Death	30	Mar.	1865				
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father: Steven J. Yarbrough

Mother's Maiden Name: Anna Bryan

Wife's Full Maiden Name Mary Elizabeth Ann Webb

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info. on Wife
Birth							
Ch'nd							
Death							
Burial							

Frances Donohue

1206 A. West 4th

Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Complete Ophelia Kessler	Places of Residence
Address Box 261	Occupation if other than housewife
City, State Newcastle, Tex.	Church Affiliation
Date 11-6-1987 26372	Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
His Father	Mother's Maiden Name

Ser.	Children: Name in Full (arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info. on Children
1	Steven Monroe	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	1	Jan.	1885				
	Ada E. Eubanks	Death							
		Burial							
2		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
3		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

O'B-Z

Records
of
LOUISIANA
CONFEDERATE SOLDIERS
and
Louisiana
Confederate Commands

Compiled by

Andrew B. Booth
Commissioner Louisiana Military Records



THE REPRINT COMPANY, PUBLISHERS
SPARTANBURG, SOUTH CAROLINA
1984

Yardrough, Charles W., Pvt. Co. B, 16th L.
Inf., Ill. Sept. 28, 1861, Camp Moore, Ill.
Presented an M. D. to Feb., 1862. Roll M.
and his 1862 account sent to Gen. Huston.

Yarborough, W. H., Pvt. Co. A. 16th La. Inf.
En. Sept. 29, 1861. Camp Moore, La. Present on Roll to Feb., 1862. Federal Roll

Franklin, Tenn., Dec. 11, 1864. Recd. Military Prison, Louisville, Ky., from Nashville, Tenn., Dec. 20, 1864. Forwd. to Camp Douglas, Ill., Dec. 22, 1864. Discharge from Camp Douglas, Ill., June 20, 1865.

Yeager, John, Pvt. Co. D. Fire Bomb
On Report dated Nov. 26, 1948 -
Nov. 27, 1948



FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name Steven Monroe Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info. on Husband
Birth							
Mar.	1	Jan.	1885	Bastrop, La.			
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2), etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father: Andrew Jackson Yarbrough Mother's Maiden Name: Mary Elizabeth Ann Webb

Wife's Full Maiden Name Ada E. Eubanks

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info. on Wife
Birth							
Mar.							
Death							
Burial							

Frances Donohue

1206 A. West 4th

Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Complete Ophelia Kessler

Address Box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Date 1-6-1987

76372

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2), etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father:

Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Name in Full (change in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info. on Children
1	Alma Jane	Birth	9	Sept.	1887				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	Van Morgan	Death							
		Burial							
2	Kattie	Birth	20	Jan.	1891				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death	28	Sept.	1908				
		Burial							
3	Minnie	Birth	4	Apr.	1892				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	Wood Rawls	Death							
		Burial							
4	Bessie	Birth	14	Apr.	1894				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	German White	Death							
		Burial							
5	Ora	Birth	13	Aug.	1896				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	Harley Rogers	Death							
		Burial							
6	Steven Monroe Jr.	Birth	6	July	1898				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	18	Nov.	1923				
	Lillian Travis	Death							
		Burial							
7	Ada E.	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2), etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name

Steven Monroe Yarbrough Jr.

This Information Obtained From:

Event & Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	6	July	1898				
Chr. ed.							
Mar.	18	Nov.	1925				
Death							
Burial							

Place of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any: No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each wife.

His Father: Steven Monroe Yarbrough Mother's Maiden Name: Ada E. Eubanks

Wife's Full Maiden Name Lillian Travis

Event & Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth							
Chr. ed.							
Death							
Burial							

Frances Donohue

1206 A. West 4th

Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Complete: Ophelia Kessler

Place of Residence

Address: Box 261

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

City, State: Newcastle, Tex.

Other husbands, if any: No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each man.

Date: 11-6-1987

76372

Her Father:

Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Name & Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Roy Andrew	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	Erma Bennett	Death							
		Burial							
2	Vonna Louise	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	George I. Johnson	Death							
		Burial							
3	Ray Austin	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	24	Dec.	1953		Bastrop La.		
		Death							
		Burial							
4	Ada E.	Birth	30	May	1900				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	John Cox	Death							
		Burial							
5	Annie Gurtrude	Birth	13	Jan	1902				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	Sam Cox	Death							
		Burial							
6	Mary	Birth	2	Aug	1904				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death	25	Dec.	1905				
		Burial							
7	Virgil T.	Birth	8	May	1906				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	Wilma Nolan	Death							
		Burial							
8	William	Birth	31	Aug	1908				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death	23	Dec.	1948				
	Wanita Mitchell	Burial							
9		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

* If named more than once for each man, (1), (2), etc. and list in "Add. Info. on Children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, notes, references or information.

1. Ray Austin Yarbrough Jr./ Rhonda Jo Fratis 21 Mar. 1981
b. 26 May 1955

2. David Arthur b. April 26, 1959



BIENVILLE PARISH, LOUISIANA
CEMETERY RECORDS

VOLUME I

Compiled by

GEORGE ROGERS PARK

SHREVE MEMORIAL LIBRARY
SHREVEPORT, LOUISIANA

OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
BOX 261
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

REA DONOHUE
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
RT. 2 - BOX 111
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024

OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH HISTORICAL SOCIETY
BOX 281
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

ARCADIA, LA

REA DONOHUE
YARBROUGH HISTORICAL SOCIETY
RY. 2 - BOX 111
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76001

NAME	BORN	DIED
WINFIELD, CLARA P COLBERT	10/20/1857	10/16/1862
WINFIELD, EUGENE		
WINFIELD, GUY H	09/03/1879	04/02/1881
WINFIELD, J T	12/03/1843	03/24/1915
WINFIELD, MINNIE B	12/05/1858	08/21/1909
WINFIELD, SAMUEL	10/14/1882	10/14/1882
WISE, IRA DEWITT	08/23/1889	08/23/1889
WISE, MAGGIE ELIZABETH PERRITT	08/31/1878	06/23/1969
WISE, VERA DEBET	09/25/1892	08/15/1893
WOLFE, DEBORAH ANNE	AGE 28	06/19/1957
WOLFE, JERRY FERRELL JR	05/29/1954	03/10/1982
WOOD, BENJAMIN F	01/12/1860	07/01/1947
WOOD, JEFF M	10/02/1882	10/29/1963
WOOD, VERNA J	05/13/1886	04/04/1983
WOODARD, ALLIE WALKER	06/24/1872	01/17/1947
WOODARD, DAISY CLAIRE	09/18/1920	12/05/1981
WOODARD, DAVID A	11/20/1894	11/24/1936
WOODARD, JAMES C	12/14/1872	08/08/1938
WOODARD, JAMES ERNEST	03/27/1929	04/13/1937
WOODARD, MARSHALL E	07/29/1900	10/08/1946
WOODARD, RISON ERNEST	07/12/1898	09/12/1965
WOODMAN, EDWIN F	12/29/1872	05/15/1939
WOODMAN, LILLA LONGINO	01/16/1880	08/12/1975
WOODROOF, DOLLIE M SMITH	12/21/1901	04/11/1981
WOODROOF, JAMES GORDEN	11/21/1892	07/19/1964
WOODWARD, W E		
WOODYARD, JENNIE LOUISE	02/18/1904	05/13/1904
WORTHY, SIDNEY GANTT	01/17/1951	01/20/1951
YARBOROUGH, CLARA C	06/22/1848	03/16/1924
YARBOROUGH, GEORGE WM	11/15/1843	03/07/1885
YARBROUGH, C L "TONY"	08/19/1902	12/31/1972
YARBROUGH, EDWARD D	1874	1936
YARBROUGH, EDWARD T	05/19/1914	03/12/1964
YARBROUGH, MACY B	10/10/1902	10/07/1973
YARBROUGH, MYRTLE CASKEY	01/22/1897	06/21/1981
YARBROUGH, SUSIE GIBSON	1875	1953
YARBROUGH, WILLIAM LEVIE	04/03/1895	10/05/1968
YOUNG, CLAUDE H	09/24/1903	
YOUNG, GEORGE E	11/14/1853	12/23/1933
YOUNG, JAMES	08/08/1818	12/30/1872
YOUNG, JAMES ROBERT	06/14/1865	04/05/1953
YOUNG, JOHN R JR	1900	1941
YOUNG, LAVINDA C	03/09/1822	01/10/1877
YOUNG, LORENE S	11/21/1904	
YOUNG, MARY E WHITE	04/05/1865	06/25/1939
YOUNG, MYRTIE B	06/13/1901	
YOUNG, ROBERT F	09/26/1850	09/05/1931
YOUNG, RUFUS M	11/29/1892	09/04/1958
YOUNG, SAMUEL JAMES	11/13/1848	01/19/1892
YOUNG, WILLIAM O	12/19/1845	12/04/1920
YOUNGBLOOD, D L	08/09/1848	08/20/1880
YOUNGBLOOD, EMILY		AGED 883
YOUNGBLOOD, MARY SHERARD	07/18/1856	09/16/1931

1850 E. T. Lincoln.

2-2	Laura Shawch	F	56		S. C.
	Nash Scarborough	M	41	Farmer	Ca
	Nancy	F	41		Gr
	Allen	M	17		Miss
	Francis	M	16		"
	Celia	F	15		"
	Emeline	F	15		"
	Leckner	F	8		La
	Margaret	F	11		La

5-54-548	John N. Jacobs	M	39	Farmer	La

5-606	Jessie G. Jacobs	M	37	Farmer	La
	Louisa	F	27		}
	Emily	F	10		
	George	M	7		
	Francis	M	5		
	James	M	1		

5-610	Stephen Jacobs	M	59	Farmer	La.
	William	F	30		La.
	Rebecca	F	24		Miss
	Mary	F	7		La
	William	M	5		La
	Lafayette	M	21	Farmer	La
	Sarah	F	19		La

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Family Josiah Jefferson Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:

Attakapas District La.
Records-

Birth	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Husband
Chrs							
Mar.							
Death							
Burial							

Place of Birth

Occupation

Church Affiliation

MARRIAGE

Date when, if any, No. 10 or 11

Date when, if any, No. 10 or 11

His Father Stephen Yarbrough

Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth Phelps

Wife's Full Maiden Name Louisiana Dixon

Birth	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Wife
Chrs							
Mar.							
Death							
Burial							

From Oklahoma
P. O. Box 111
Lawton, OK 74001
74001

Complete Ophelia Keasler

Address Box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Date 17-Mar.-1992 76372

Place of Residence

Occupation if other than husband's

Church Affiliation

Date when, if any, No. 10 or 11

Date when, if any, No. 10 or 11

Joseph L. Sizemore

His Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Child's Sex	Child's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
1	Birth							
	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							
2	Birth							
	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							
3	Birth							
	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							
4	Birth							
	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							
5	Birth							
	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							
6	Birth							
	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							
7	Birth							
	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							
8	Birth							
	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							
9	Birth							
	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							
10	Birth							
	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							

Husband's Family George William Yarborough

This information Obtained From:

This information Obtained From:		Married & Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Husband
City Cemetery Records		Birth	18	Nov.	1843				
Arcadia, La.		City or							
		State							
		Death	13	Nov.	1843	Arcadia, La.			
		Burial				Beinville Parish, La.	City Cemetery		
		Place of Burial							
		Disposition				Graves Attended		Military Bur.	
		State where, if any, No. 10-20-21. State separate sheet for each row.							
		His Father	Josiah Jefferson Varb.			Mother's Maiden Name			
		Wife's Full Maiden Name Clara Cottingham							
		Married & Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Wife
		Birth	22	June	1848				
		City or							
		State							
		Death	16	Mar.	1924	Arcadia City Cem.	Arcadia, La.		
		Burial				Beinville Parish, La.			

Ruth Cottingham
 P. O. Box 111
 Brookings, TX 76426

Gesamter Inhalt des Messlers

Address **Box 261**

City, State Newcastle, Tex

17-Mar.-1992 76372

Serial	Child's Name in Full (Surname in order of birth)	Child's Sex	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Precinct, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Child's
1		Birth							
	Full Name of Sponsoring	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
2		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Sponsoring	Death							
		Burial							
3		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Sponsoring	Death							
		Burial							
4		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Sponsoring	Death							
		Burial							
5		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Sponsoring	Death							
		Burial							
6		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Sponsoring	Death							
		Burial							
7		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Sponsoring	Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Sponsoring	Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Sponsoring	Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Sponsoring	Death							
		Burial							

LAND RECORDS OF THE ATTAKAPAS DISTRICT

VOLUME I

THE ATTAKAPAS DOMESDAY BOOK

Donated by
LOUISIANA GENEALOGICAL AND
HISTORICAL SOCIETY

OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
BOX 281
NEWCASTLE, TX 78372

REA DONOHUE
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
RT. 2 - BOX 111
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 78024

ASP ENTRIES NOT LOCATED ON PLAT MAPS

ASP, II, 827, A-879. Martin, Claude.
Claimed by Babin, Marie, widow of, At Pointe
de Repos.

ASP, II, 828, B-936. Judice, Louis.
Claimed by Delahoussaye, Alexandre and
Delahoussaye, Louis. On Teche. 1,600 sup.
arpts.

ASP, II, 830, B-1013, Bernard, Pierre.
Claimed by Prejean, Dominique. On Bayou
Carenco. 420 sup. arpts.

ASP, II, 834, B-1169, Watson, Samuel.
Claimed by Brashear, Walter. Belle Isle. 371
sup. arpts.

ASP, II, 835, B-1204, Yarberry, James.
Claimed by Callaghan, Daniel. Vermilion
waters. 440 sup. arpts.

ASP, II, 836, B-1228, Swiss, Andrew.
Claimed by Nopfer, John. On Teche. 200 sup.
arpts.

ASP, II, 839, B-1332, Prevost, Francois.
Claimed by Prevost, Francois. On Teche.
800 sup. arpts.

ASP, II, 839, B-1333, Olivier de Vezin.
Claimed by Prevost, Dominique. On Teche.
160 sup. arpts.

ASP, II, 841, B-1401, _____, La Vielle.
Claimed by Lacy, Jesse E. On Bayou Teche.
160 sup. arpts.

ASP, II, 841, B-1416, Newman, William.
Claimed by Adams, Christopher. On Berwick
Bay. 659 sup. arpts.

ASP, II, 842, B-1464, Darby, Widow of
Jonathan. Claimed by Darby, Widow of
Jonathan, reps of. On Teche. 1,200 sup arpts.

ASP, II, 843, B1477, Pellerin, Francoise.
Claimed by Pellerin, Francoise. On Teche
Waters. 800 sup arpts.

ASP, II, 846, B-1598. Chote, John.

Claimed by Chote, John Thomas and David.
On Teche. 400 sup. arpts.

ASP, II, 851, B-1759. Robichaud,
Frederic. Claimed by Robichaux, Frederic. On
Teche. 200 sup. arpts.

ASP, II, 851, B-1772. Lambert,
Francois. Claimed by Lambert, Francois. On
Vermilion. 200 sup. arpts.

ASP, II, 857, B-1936. McCulloch,
William. Claimed by McCulloch, William,
reps of. On Teche. 160 sup. arpts.

ASP, II, 857, B-1967. Prevost, Joseph.
Claimed by Prevost, Joseph. No location
given. 400 sup arpts.

ASP, II, 857, B-1973. Nole, Christopher.
Claimed by Chote, Thomas. On Atchafalaya.
756 sup. arpts.

ASP, II, 869, A-2221. Hebert, Joseph.
Claimed by Hebert, Joseph, legal heirs of. On
Bayou Petite Ance. 800 sup. arpts.

ASP, III, 186, R & R Report No. 161.
Breux, Firmain. Claimed by Breux,
Firmain, heirs of. On west side of Vermilion,
on Grande Prairie. 100 sup. arpts (2 1/2 x
40).

ASP, III, 186, R & R Report No. 162.
Breux, Firmain. Claimed by Breux, Firmain,
heirs of. Claimed under a deed of exchange
from Hebert, Athanase, to Breux, Firmain,
March 15, 1792. 200 sup. arpts (5 x 40) on
West Bank of Vermilion, bounded on both
sides by land of Breux, Firmain.

ASP, III, 187, R & R Report No. 167.
Breux, Firmain. Claimed by Breux, Firmain,
heirs of. Claim is for 100 sup arpts (2 1/2 x
40) on west bank of Vermilion, bounded by
land of Hebert, Jean Baptiste, and Hebert,
Joseph. Claimed under a deed of sale from
Thibodeaux, Anselm, for this quantity of land
on both sides of the Vermilion, to claimant
(C-A-A), dated Dec. 29, 1780.

RECORDS OF
ATTAKAPAS DISTRICT
LOUISIANA
1739-1811

Volume I

Compiled By
Mary Elizabeth Sanders
1962

Reprinted 1970
American Reference Publishers, Inc.
Fort Worth, Texas

OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
BOX 261
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

REA DONOHUE
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
RT. 2 - BOX 111
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024

000149

Louisiana State Archives
Baton Rouge, La. 70804-9125

1871	Thomas Reid	Louis Veillon	Order of Survey	Teche
1956	Claude Martin	Andre Martin	Spanish Patent	-----
1957	Andre Martin	Andre Martin	Rem: Grand Prairie	
			Sp. Pat.	Vermilion

Page 830

B983	June 27	Louise De Favrot	Joseph Alexander DeClouet	Ord. of Sur.	
B984		Francois Maraut	Francois Maraut	Ord. of Sur.	Verm.
B985		Andrew & Marin Martin	Andrew & Marin Martin	Ord. of Sur.	-----
B1004	June 28	Louis Judice	Amaret (Amant) Broussard	Rem: Grand Prairie Possession	
B1013	June 29	Pierre Bernard	Dominique Prejean	Ord. of Sur.	Carancro

Page 834

B1169	July 22	Samuel Watson	Walter Brashear	Ord. of Sur. & Teche Settlement	
B1170		William Romple	William Romple	Rem: Belle Isle	
B1173		Matthew Heber	Jacques De Rouan	Requete & Set. Sp. Pat.	Bayou Petite Ance

Page 835

B1179	July 23	Jacob Jarrod	Jacob Jarrod	Settlement	Teche
B1180		Jacob Jarrod	James L. Johnson	Settlement	Teche
B1201	July 24	John Henry	William Moore	Ord. of Sur. & Settlement	Teche
B1202		John Baptiste Henry	John Baptiste Henry	Req. & Set.	Teche
B1204	July 27	James Yarberry	Daniel Callaghan	Settlement	Verm. waters
B1205		Joseph Burrell	Heirs of	Set. & Pos.	Teche
B1206		John Brenton	John Brenton	Settlement	Berwick's Bay
B1207		John Nasper	Joseph Derouan	Req. & Set.	Teche
B1208	July 29	Louis Hulain	Louis Hulain	Req. & Set.	-----
B1209		Claude Frilloe	Claude Frilloe	Rem: Cypress Island	-----
B1210		Rem: Near the Canal, leading to the	Grand Cote	Set. & Oc.	-----
B1211		Louis Judice	Louis Judice	Pos. & Perm.	
B1212		John R. Foulk	John R. Foulk	Settlement	Verm.
B1212		Charles Henks	Charles Henks	Settlement	Verm. waters

Page 836

B1221	July 30	Alexander Green	Joseph LeBlanc	Req. & Set.	Verm.
B1224	July 31	Marin Mouton	John Mouton	Sp. Pat.	Carancro
B1225		Simon LeBlanc	Simon LeBlanc	Sp. Pat.	Carancro
B1226		Antoine Villatore	Antoine Villatore	Settlement	Lake Flamand

OPHELIA KESSLER⁶³
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
BOX 281
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

REA DONOHUE
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
RT. 2 - BOX 111
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024

RECORDS OF
ATTAKAPAS DISTRICT
LOUISIANA

St. Mary Parish
1811 - 1860

711817

73
82

ARY
ON
action

Volume II

Compiled By
Mary Elizabeth Sanders
1963

Reprinted 1969
American Reference Publishers, Inc.
Fort Worth, Texas

Frank Yarbrough/ Louisiana
Dixon b. 1824 East
Feliciana, La.

Frank Yarbrough was Louisiana
Dixon's son not her husband.

12. Nancy (Sanders) Dixon and William G. Dixon, her husband, had:

121. WILLIAM SANDERS DIXON

B. 4/8/1817 East Feliciana Parish, La.

M. (1) Ann Holloway

(2) Rachel Meredith of Caldwell Parish, La.

D. 2/26/1886 Arcadia, La.

122. THOMAS FERGUSON DIXON

B. 8/13/1818 East Feliciana

M. Sarah Ann Sims 12/27/1842

D. August of 1905 (buried Dallas, Tex.)

123. LEWELLYN GEORGE DIXON

B. Ca. 1820 East Feliciana

M. Mary E. A. Morris 8/29/1844 Woodville, Miss.

D. During Civil War - Natchitoches, La.

124. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN DIXON

B. 9/29/1821 East Feliciana

M. Jane E. S. Norwood (10/15/1825-3/22/1854) 9/23/1841; (2) Mrs. Aletha

D. 10/17/1869 East Feliciana

A. Jackson (3) Julia A.

125. JARED (YOUNG?) DIXON - No information other than that he was unmarried and may have gone to California in the "Gold Rush."

126. JAMES DIXON - B. ca. 1827, reportedly lived in Rapides Parish and may have died in the Civil War.

127. MARY ELEANOR DIXON

B. Prior to 1816 (?) East Feliciana

M. Orlando Winfield McKneely 6/18/1845 (?) East Feliciana

D.

128. LOUISIANA DIXON

B. Ca. 1824 East Feliciana

M. (1) Frank Yarbrough

(2) Joseph L. Sinsmore

FRANK WAS SON NOT HUSBAND.

129. ANN DIXON - M. William P. Flynn. (Ann Dixon Flynn predeceased her father.

The only information I have on her was supplied by Mrs. Strong, who obtained what she gave me from William G. Dixon's estate on file in the East Feliciana Parish courthouse at Clinton, La.)

FOURTH GENERATION

(Descendants of William George and Nancy Sanders Dixon, his wife.)

121. William Sanders Dixon and his first wife, Ann Holloway, had:

1211. WILLIAM HENRY DIXON

B. 1/15/1845 Jackson, La.

M. Mary Frances Hough (9/14/1854-1/15/1936) 9/18/1873 Columbia, La.

D. 12/4/1905 Monroe, La.

Issues:

La.)

(No Issue)

1880

on Nancy (Sanders) Dixon
Dixon) Strong of Monroe; Mr.
(Ruth Reilly) Heidelberg of
fore we knew of our kinship;
son of St. Louis.

(Ferguson) Dixon, residents
Georgia to the Mississippi
colina in 1784 and died August
s wife, Nancy (Sanders) Dixon,
plantation in that parish.

the exact wording of the

21, 1840, in the 57th
in the Lord."

. George Heidelberg, ne
ge.)

1. Dixon. Died August
graves of all the
there should the dying

and me by the late Mrs.
rine Dixon, of Monroe.)

2354. JOHN EUGENE DIXON
B. 9/25/1891 New Orleans
M. Lottie Lee Kaigler (B. 11/3/1891) 3/31/1915 New Orleans
Lives New Orleans

John Eugene Dixon and his wife, Lottie Lee Kaigler, had:

123541. JOHN KAIGLER DIXON
B. 8/11/1916 New Orleans
M. Dorothy Wilma Shearin (B. 2/21/1921) 11/14/1938 Algiers, La.
Lives Ft. Worth

John Kaigler Dixon and his wife, Dorothy Wilma Shearin, had:

1235411. JEFFREY LEE DIXON - B. 2/4/1947 Galveston, Tex.
1235412. DEREK KAIGLER DIXON - B. 4/28/1953 Ft. Worth

123542. FLORENCE LEE DIXON - B. 1918, lived only six months.

- BENJAMIN DIXON - B. in August of 1860, died in childhood in Caldwell Parish, La.

Information on the descendants of Llewellyn George Dixon was given by Mr. K. Dixon of Ft. Worth)

Benjamin Franklin Dixon and his first wife, Jane E. S. Norwood, had:

- WILLIAM G. DIXON - B. 6/16/1842 - D. 8/22/1845
SARAH JANE DIXON* - B. 10/15/1845; M. Thomas Henry D'Armond (3/19/1837-1/30/1920) 11/30/1865; D. 12/15/1892
LUCIUS N. DIXON* - B. 11/30/1847; M. Georgia E. Davis 2/9/1871
ELIZABETH W. DIXON* - B. 11/18/1850; M. E. T. Dunn
JARED RIVERS DIXON* - B. 8/24/1852; M. a Miss Chame (?) (Listed at times as Rivers H. Dixon)
JEANETTE E. S. DIXON* - B. 3/15/1854; M. Blake Torrance 2/19/1874

Benjamin Franklin Dixon and his second wife, Aletha A. Dixon, had:

- WARREN T. DIXON - Of whom nothing further.
WILLIAM K. DIXON - Of whom nothing further.

Benjamin Franklin Dixon and his third wife, Julia A. Dixon, had:

- DAVID FRANKLIN DIXON* - M. a Miss Poole

Information on the descendants of Benjamin Franklin Dixon was given me by John K. Dixon. Some of it was taken from the book, THE DEARMOND FAMILIES AMERICA AND RELATED FAMILIES by U. G. D'Armond, p. 424.)

JAMES DIXON, believed to have died in the Civil War, is thought to have married and left at least two sons:

- JAMES DIXON - Of whom nothing further.
JAREL DIXON - Of whom nothing further.

Mary Eleanor Dixon and her husband, Orlando Winfield McKneely, had:

1271. BUTLER MC KNEELY - Of whom nothing further
1272. VAN MC KNEELY - Of whom nothing further
1273. MARY LOUISE MC KNEELY
B. 2/12/1853
M. John Young Reilly 10/3/1872 Clinton, La.
D.

Mary Louise McKneely and her husband, John Young Reilly, had:

12731. ELEANOR ADELINE REILLY - B. 8/28/1873; M. Oliver Perry Bland
12732. IDA MABEL REILLY - B. 3/6/1876 - D. 2/6/1892 Unm.
12733. CORINE DEUTART REILLY - B. 4/7/1878; M. (1) Julius Adler (2) B. F. Scarborough
12734. HENRY WATTERSON REILLY - B. 12/7/1882; M. Mabel Carter
12735. RUTH YOUNG REILLY
B. 7/13/1885
M. George Christian Heidelberg
D. 8/18/1961 Baton Rouge, La. (No Issue)
12736. EDITH LOUISE REILLY
B. 11/14/1893
M. Clifton Jackson Bourgeois 12/20/1920 Baton Rouge
Lives Baton Rouge (No Issue)

(Information on the descendants of Mary Eleanor Dixon McKneely was given me by Mrs. C. J. Bourgeois of Baton Rouge, La.)

128. Louisiana Dixon and her first husband, Frank Yarbrough, had:

1281. FRANK YARBROUGH - M. Sallie Byers
1282. GEORGE YARBROUGH - M. Clara Cottenham
1283. JARED YARBROUGH - Of whom nothing further
1284. JOSEPH YARBROUGH - Of whom nothing further
1285. MARY YARBROUGH - Of whom nothing further
1286. EMILY YARBROUGH - Of whom nothing further

Louisiana Dixon and her second husband, Joseph L. Sizemore, had:

1287. APOLINE SIZEMORE - B. ca. 1860
1288. PRESTON BOND SIZEMORE - Of whom nothing further.

(Information on the descendants of Louisiana Dixon Yarbrough Sizemore was given me by the late Mrs. Edward M. Strong.)

129. Ann Dixon and her husband, William P. Flynn, had:

1291. ANN DIXON FLYNN - Of whom nothing further
1292. GEORGE FLYNN - Of whom nothing further
1293. ELLEN FLYNN - Of whom nothing further
1294. SARAH FLYNN - Of whom nothing further
1295. HENRIETTA FLYNN - Of whom nothing further

(Information on the descendants of Ann Dixon Flynn was given me by the Mrs. Strong as she obtained it from the estate of William Dixon courthouse of East Feliciana Parish, La., at Clinton. The Dixon Flynn was not known until Mrs. Strong examined the

1850 East Feliciana La.

	Elyahuth	w	20	f		
	George	w	3	m		
	Green	w	1	m		
620	Edwards Delong		47	m	Physician	4.000
	Frank	w	38	f		
	Sarah	w	17	f		
	Edward	w	15	m		
	Storretta	w	12	f		
	Julietta	w	8	f		
621	David Gaschong		34	m	Farmer	3.000
	Sarah	w	41	f		
	David	w	13	m		
	Mary	w	11	f		
	Pauline	w	9	f		
	Lucy	w	7	f		
	Henry	w	4	m		
	Madison	w	1	m		
	Georg. Barry		54	m	School Master	
622	William Taylor		56	m	Farmer	500.00
	Elyahuth	w	54	f		
	Mary	w	5	f		
	Henry	w	22	m	Farmer	
628	John McKee		38	m	Merchant	18.000
	Sam.	w	38	f		

LINEAGE CHART 139

COMPILED BY: (name and address)

George E. Booth II

626 N. Madison St.

Tupelo, MS 38801

Date: 12 December 1979

Grandfather of No. 1

George Henry Booth

Born 13 Sep. 1891

Where Arcadia, LA

When married 20 Oct. 1915

Where " West Point, MS

Died 30 Dec. 1973

Where Tupelo, MS

Father of No. 1

William Thomas Booth

Born 5 Aug. 1920

Where Tupelo, MS

When married 7 June 1953

Where " Aberdeen, MS

Died

Where

Grandmother of No. 1

Helen Bernice McDonald

Born 6 Oct. 1893

Where Hickory, MS

Died

Where

George Henry Booth, II

Born 1 Apr. 1934

Where Tupelo, MS

When married

Where " "

Died

Where

Grandfather of No. 1

Walton Green Owens

Born 10 Dec. 1894

Where Grubb Springs, MS

When married 23 Jan. 1921

Where " Amory, MS

Died 24 May 1960

Where Aberdeen, MS

Mother of No. 1

Martha Evelyn Owens

Born 3 Aug. 1923

Where Amory, MS

Died

Where

Grandmother of No. 1

Ernie Mae Irvin

Born 21 Jan. 1897

Where Splunge, MS

Died 28 Nov. 1973

Where Aberdeen, MS

Thomas Henry Booth

Born 17 Nov. 1859

Where Sumter Co., AL

Mar. 23 Dec. 1890 Where LA

Died 14 Sep. 1944

Where Tupelo, MS

Maude Louisiana Yarborough

Born 11 Jan. 1872

Where Columbia, LA

Died 7 Jan. 1931

Where Tupelo, MS

Julius John McDonald

Born 29 July 1858

Where Jasper Co., MS

Mar. 4 Mar. 1887 Where LA

Died Sep. 1938

Where Pontotoc, MS

Lela Weston Richardson

Born 17 Aug. 1868

Where Greene Co., AL

Died 19 Dec. 1952

Where Pontotoc Co., MS

John Wesley Owens

Born 17 Jan. 1864

Where Grubb Springs, MS

Mar. 27 Mar. 1893 Where MS

Died 2 Feb. 1924

Where " Amory, MS

Eva Green Roberts

Born 18 Aug. 1871

Where Rural Hills, MS

Died 11 Mar. 1901

Where Smiley, AL

Thomas Jefferson Irvin

Born 28 Oct. 1853

Where Splunge, MS

Mar. 19 Nov. 1877 Where MS

Died 5 Apr. 1938

Where Aberdeen, MS

Martha Ellen Lann

Born 22 Aug. 1859

Where Splunge, MS

Patrick Henry Booth

b.

d.

Anna Eliza Coale

b.

d.

George Wm. Yarborough

b. 18 Nov. 1843

d. 7 Mar. 1884 LA

Clara Cottingham

b.

d.

William B. McDonald

b.

d.

Mary Loper

b.

d.

William B. Richardson

b.

d.

Julia Posey

b.

d.

Tiny Young Owens

b. 27 July 1835 AL

d. 15 Dec. 1924 MS

Rebecca Jane Savage

b. 5 June 1835 MS

d. 24 Feb. 1908

Jasper Roberts

b. 4 July 1846 MS

d. 5 Aug. 1909 MS

Mary Elizabeth Neal

b. 30 Oct. 1854 MS

d. 7 Sep. 1940 MS

Anthony Irvin

b. 15 Feb. 1826 SC

d. 6 Apr. 1918 MS

Narcissa Jane Webb

b. 25 Dec. 1835 AL

d. 7 Feb. 1935 MS

John Lann

b. 10 Oct. 1808 TN

d. 30 Oct. 1867 MS

Caroline J. Edge

b.

d.

William Booth

b.

d.

Lucy M. Botts

b.

d.

Samuel Coale

b.

d.

Susannah Woodrow

b.

d.

Josiah J. Yarborough

b.

d.

Louisiana Dixon

b.

d.

John D. McDonald

b.

d.

Sebra Carter

b.

d.

Peter Loper

b.

d.

Rebecca McCormick

b.

d.

William B. Richardson

b.

d.

Julia Posey

b.

d.

Tiny Young Owens

b.

d.

Rebecca Jane Savage

b.

d.

Jasper Roberts

b.

d.

Mary Elizabeth Neal

b.

d.

Anthony Irvin

b.

d.

Narcissa Jane Webb

b.

d.

John Lann

b.

d.

Caroline J. Edge

b.

d.

William Booth

b.

d.

Lucy M. Botts

b.

d.

Samuel Coale

b.

d.

Susannah Woodrow

b.

d.

Josiah J. Yarborough

b.

d.

Louisiana Dixon

b.

d.

John D. McDonald

b.

d.

Sebra Carter

b.

d.

Peter Loper

b.

d.

Rebecca McCormick

b.

d.

William B. Richardson

b.

d.

Julia Posey

b.

d.

Tiny Young Owens

b.

d.

Rebecca Jane Savage

b.

d.

Jasper Roberts

b.

d.

Mary Elizabeth Neal

b.

d.

Anthony Irvin

b.

d.

Narcissa Jane Webb

b.

d.

John Lann

b.

d.

Caroline J. Edge

b.

d.

(See chart #139-A)

(See chart #139-A)

(See chart #139-B)

(See chart #139-B)

(See chart #139-B)

(See chart #139-B)

(See chart #139-B)

(See chart #139-B)

(See chart #139-B)

(See chart #139-B)

(See chart #139-B)

(See chart #139-B)

(See chart #139-B)

(See chart #139-B)

(See chart #139-B)

(See chart #139-B)

(See chart #139-B)

(See chart #139-B)

(See chart #139-B)

(See chart #139-B)

(See chart #139-B)

(See chart #139-B)

(See chart #139-B)

(See chart #139-B)

(See chart #139-B)

(See chart #139-B)

(See chart #139-B)

(See chart #139-B)

(See chart #139-B)

(See chart #139-B)

(See chart #139-B)

(See chart #139-B)

(See chart #139-B)

(See chart #139-B)

BOSSIER PARISH, LOUISIANA
MARRIAGE RECORDS
1843 - 1900



LOUISIANA STATE ARCHIVES
Acknowledges with Appreciation
the Receipt of this Historical Item from
WANDA AND JOHN HEAD

Compiled by
JOHN C. HEAD

OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
BOX 281
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

REA DONOHUE
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
RT. 2 - BOX 111
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024

BOOK I 1843-1851

DATE	GROOM	BRIDE	PAGE
12 Jan 1844	Simon D. MOORES	Julia Ann SLACK	001
10 Dec 1843	Patrick B. CASH	Elizabeth GAMBLE	002
11 Nov 1843	Swan LAFITTE	Tellifore VALIOTIN	003
25 Jan 1844	Victor VALENTINE	Wren POIRREAU	004
10 Apr 1844	Benjamin LAY	Prudence FLORE	005
13 May 1844	Archibald GRAHAM	Sarah KIMBLE	007
08 Jun 1844	Henry HEWS	Serene Ann PHARIS	009
13 Jun 1844	Charles GAYLIN	Martha STRAYHAN	011
08 Aug 1844	Lindsay M. ANDERSON	Sarah J. MORGAN	013
25 Jul 1844	Alexander RYMS	Mary Ann O'NEAL	013
19 Sep 1844	L. P. SPYKER	Sarah GILMER	015
30 Sep 1844	Sylvester P. WILLIAMS	Amanda HOLLINGSWORTH	017
13 Aug 1846	P. A. PALMER	Mary E. KIRKLAND	019
04 Sep 1846	Benjamin LAY	Julia Ann WEST	020
12 Aug 1846	E. R. ANDERSON	Asceath MORGAN	022
16 Sep 1846	Peter CURRY	Jane P. ENGEM	024
12 Dec 1846	H. P. HOLLINGSWORTH	Sarah L. BONNER	026
12 Oct 1846	Robert ROBDY	Caroline DICK	029
17 Jan 1847	Martin MARTIN	Matilda ALLEN	033
13 Mar 1847	Joseph EWE/EEFF?	Malinda CISCO	035
01 Apr 1847	R. B. HUGHES	Julia Ann KIRKLAND	037
26 Aug 1847	Geo. W. HARRIS	Prudence LAY	039
05 Jul 1847	Wm. C. McDADE	Caroline E. McDADE	039
02 Sep 1847	I. W. DELAFIELD	Martha C. BAYAS	041
07 Oct 1847	R. I. B. LOWERY	Mabala MAGEE	043
14 Sep 1846	Andrew LAWSON	Mary E. SHOTWELL	044
09 Dec 1847	John C. BARRY	Margaret A. LEWIS	046
09 Dec 1847	Henry F. BRYANT	Letassey DOMINGUS	049
23 Dec 1847	James WYBB	D. EVANS	051
20 Jan 1848	Nathaniel W. BYAS	Sarah DELAFIELD	053
22 Dec 1847	Wm. COVINGTON	Sarah Adaline CHISOLINE	055
05 Jan 1848	Joshua LEWIS	Elizabeth YARBOROUGH	057
26 Mar 1849	James JONES	Elizabeth COYLE	059
02 Aug 1848	W. P. ANDERSON	Rutha MOORE	061
06 Apr 1848	Issac M. HOOPER	Jane Amanda PLATT	064
09 Feb 1848	Robt. A. MITCHELL	Sarah C. KIRKLAND	066
05 Apr 1848	Martin COATES	Amanda HAMILTON	068
27 Apr 1848	Louis PORRER	Cantine LATTIER	070
25 May 1848	Wm. CROWNOYER	Elizabeth CROWLEY	072
17 Aug 1848	Philip TEUTSCH	Mary Ann FISHER	074
17 Aug 1848	L. B. McCOLLEN	E. J. BATES	076
02 Nov 1848	John COATES	Martha WISHAM	078
16 Oct 1848	Reason E. GLASS	Clarissa CLEMENTS	080
14 Dec 1848	Wm. B. SIMPSON	Mary COATES	082
30 Nov 1848	James MILLION	Mary Ann MOORE	084
07 Dec 1848	J. J. GENTRY	Mary Ann STRAYHAN	085
02 Nov 1848	George ELLISON	Susan B. MILLION	087
02 Aug 1848	A. L. BILLMAN	Sarah Jane DICKERSON	088
25 Jan 1849	Andrew LANBENCE	Molcey APPLEWHITE	090
04 Mar 1849	B. C. ATKINS	Mary P. McCOLLEN	092

OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
BOX 281
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

-1-

REA DONOHUE
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
RT. 2 - BOX 111
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024

BOOK 1 1843-1851

DATE	GROOM	BRIDE	PAGE
31 Jan 1849	T. A. SNIDER	Mary J. CONNELL	994
18 Mar 1849	Wm. COYLE	Ann DELAFIELD	996
01 Apr 1849	Joseph L. CROWLEY	Margaret Emerline ALDEN	100
05 Mar 1849	Jesse DODSON	Amanda WALKER	102
10 Mar 1849	James SMITH	Highland Mary McCOLLEN	103
07 Dec 1848	Geo. B. KERRY	Eliza SPURLIN	107
08 Feb 1849	George W. HEARN	Frances C. HEARN	108
07 Feb 1849	Joseph M. POOL	Eliza COATES	110
27 Jun 1849	Willis M. CROWNOVER	Elizabeth D. BYAS	112
27 Jun 1849	Wm. E. O'NEAL	Elizabeth DELAFIELD	112
12 Apr 1849	A. B. HEARN	Martha MORRIS (Mrs.) LEWIS	116
18 Dec 1849	John M. FRITH	Amanda J. JONES	117
10 Nov 1849	Wm. Green SPRINGFIELD	Isabel C. B. DICKINSON	120
04 Nov 1849	R. B. GRAHAM	Eliz McCLELLION	121
27 Dec 1849	Wm. LEONARD	Mary SLACK	223
17 Jan 1850	W. P. DICKINSON	Susan C. DAVIS	225
28 Oct 1849	John B. CAMPBELL	R. CAVETT	228
29 Sep 1849	Eli V. COLLINS	Mariah F. CAVETT	230
06 Dec 1849	James H. SPURLIN	Louisa C. INABET	232
31 May 1849	Curtis A. BOON	Martha A. BLESSING	234
01 Apr 1849	Geo. W. DORN	M. B. ALEXANDER	236
11 Jan 1849	Godfrey MARTIN	Sarah DOYLE	237
28 Dec 1848	John A. STINSON	Sarah DAVIS	239
20 Feb 1845	Jesse R. PITTMAN	Mary Ann DORNAN	240
03 Jan 1850	Joshua LEWIS	Nancy YARBOROUGH	241
19 Feb 1850	Nathaniel THOMPSON	Frances MITCHELL	243
05 Jun 1850	Samuel SADLER	Eliza BODGER	246
06 Jun 1850	B. P. MARTIN	Sophelde DESOTO	248
01 Jul 1850*	John M. TYER	Francis Eliza LIGHTSECTARN	250
22 Aug 1850	Anderson LIPSACOMB	Catherine E. DION	253
28 Jul 1850	Samuel TICKER	Mary Ann BRYAND	256
14 May 1850	Samuel M. FURNISS	Caroline B. HARGIS	258
04 Aug 1851	Isaac E. BOONSEVALL	Martha B. COOK	260
06 Nov 1851	J. M. GAMBLE	Eliza COX	265
28 Sep 1851	Wm. WYNN	M. B. GILMER	267
14 Oct 1851	R. P. ALLEN	Eva COATES	268
30 Nov 1851	V. S. WESTBROOK	Mary Mrs. BLOUNT	272
12 Sep 1850	Augustus MARTIN	Mary F. ALLEN	274
13 Feb 1851	Wm. SWEET	Henrietta MORRIS	276
18 Dec 1851	E. C. CARRINGTON	C. C. COCKBELL	279
04 Feb 1851	John MORRIS	Francis R. WEST	282
22 Aug 1850	James R. MOORE	Susan A. LOGAN	285
26 Apr 1851	Chas. C. NOWELL	Prudence HARRIS	287
19 Apr 1845	James R. STEVENSON	Mary (Mrs.) DYAS	288

OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
BOX 281
NEWCASTLE, TX 78372

-2-

REA DONOHUE
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
RT. 2 - BOX 111
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024

BOOK 2 1850-1857

DATE	GROOM	BRIDE	PAGE
13 Dec 1855	James O. FELTS	Mary Ann E. YARBROUGH	213
14 Feb 1856	Henderson McFARLAND	Ann J. (Mrs.) FULLER	214
24 Oct 1855	Calvin L. RODGERS	Loucmetia COOK	216
25 Dec 1855	Isaac D. EDWARDS	Emma A. LAWRENCE	217
06 Jan 1856	Thomas B. MARTIN	Frances J. FORD	218
05 Nov 1855*	John M. WEST	Louisa C. SPORLIN	219
27 Jan 1856	Wm E. MALONE	F. Jane TUCKER	220
12 Mar 1856	Thomas M. FULLER	Margaret A. WAFER	222
30 Apr 1856	Briant JONES	Mary J. O'DANIEL	223
15 Apr 1856	Bennett GORDEN	Oregon TREDWELL	224
23 Apr 1856	Henry BARNACASTLE	Patience P. LISTER	225
01 May 1856	Austin MILLER	Mary J. STEEL	226
22 May 1856	Sidney M. POPE	Sarah F. CONNELL	227
19 Jun 1856	Lander HAMILTON	Mary A. WALLACE	228
13 May 1852	Benj. V. HEBBING	Eleanora A. McCOLLIN	229
13 May 1852	F. M. SPILLING	Martha J. FORD	230
23 Jul 1856	Wm E. DORCH	Mary A. DOYLE	231
31 Jul 1856	John M. MAY	Julia E. LOVE	232
23 Jul 1856	Pleasant R. DOYLE	Celia Jane SNIDER	233
24 Jul 1856	T. E. FORT	Martha A. CONNELL	234
03 Jul 1856	Davis O. BOSWELL	Cornelia MATHAN	235
13 Jul 1856	Hugh B. COYLE	Mary C. DICK	236
30 Oct 1856	Edmond STRICKLAND	Emily C. McDONALD	237
13 Nov 1856	Reubin B. LITTLETON	Willie Ann LANCASTER	238
21 Aug 1856	Henry McADBY	Willie A. SHAYER	239
28 Oct 1856	James M. DIXON	Elizabeth DALRYMPLE	240
18 Dec 1856	John L. CHISOLE	Mildred E. RODGERS	241
18 Dec 1856	Francis ABNEY	Sarah MARKS	242
24 Dec 1856	John C. McWILLIAMS	Mary A. SMITH	243
24 Dec 1856	John G. BADLEY	Mary E. MARTIN	244
25 Dec 1856	Joseph DESOTO	Louisa PORRIER	245
25 Dec 1856	Wm E. CHASTREE	M. R. BYRD	246
06 Jan 1857	James M. JONES	Margaret BRENNER	247
27 Dec 1856*	Isaac LAY	Elizabeth J. PERRIT	248
13 Jan 1857	Chas. Q. BUTLER	Nancy C. MAY	249
27 Jan 1857	Clark G. COYLE	George Ann ANDERSON	250
05 Feb 1857	John GIBSON	Rachel G. TAYLOR	251
05 Feb 1857	Kincher HARRY	Nancy J. DAVIS	252
05 Feb 1857	C. A. ANDERSON	Martha J. LIGHTSEY	253
10 Feb 1857	Laird MASON	Mary F. STRANGE	254
17 Feb 1857	John J. GRIGGS	Louisa M. BRAGON	255
09 Feb 1857	George COLE	Mary Ann STATTON	256
11 Feb 1857	Wm F. JONES	Mary A. MARINO	257
17 Feb 1857	G. A. F. POOL	Elizabeth Jane BRYAN	258
17 Feb 1857	Wm J. HANCOCK	Mary L. GRAHAM	259
19 Mar 1857	Augustus A. CURRY	Lucinda E. EIGHAM	260
02 Apr 1857	James D. HUDSON	Abigail R. TURNER	261
07 Apr 1857	Davis ADAMS	Elizabeth DELOACH	262
19 Apr 1857	Wm E. BOLES	Maria WARSON	263
04 May 1857*	Nathaniel A. COOPER	Martha HIGH	263

OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
BOX 281
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

-6-

REA DONOHUE
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
RT. 2 - BOX 111
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024

BOOK 2 1850-1867

DATE	GROOM	BRIDE	PAGE
02 Nov 1859	James M. DORCH	Ann E. SWEARINGEN	467
20 Oct 1859	John W. BABB	Elizabeth M. MARTIN	469
17 Nov 1859	Jacob WILLARD	Laura A. YARBOROUGH	470
08 Dec 1859	John L. HODGES Jr.	Elizabeth V. BRUTON	471
05 Dec 1859	George W. HOWZINGO	Susan Elizabeth HODGES	473
27 Dec 1859	George W. CHISOLIN	Sarah A. LEE	474
28 Dec 1859	James M. SLEDGE	Mary E. McKINNEY	475
25 Dec 1859	James L. BYRD	Sarah E. LEWIS	476
05 Dec 1860	John M. WICKROLLS	Ezrene WYCHE	477
01 Nov 1860	Marion SHAYON	Margaret THOMAS	478
11 Dec 1860	Sevell WALLACE	Sarah J. L. PERBITT	480
01 Jan 1860	Green B. POPE	Virginia CONNELL	481
12 Jan 1860	George WOODARD	Matilda F. MALONE	483
01 Jan 1861	James B. CAYETT	Martha DOLES	484
12 Jan 1860	Thomas WOODWARD	Julia Elizabeth MALONE	485
28 Dec 1860	Thomas W. ABNEY	Mary E. SLACK	486
01 Jan 1861	James G. McDADE	Sallie F. POPE	487
07 Sep 1865	Franklin McCOLLUM	Ema J. ROBERTS	489
24 Jan 1867	S. B. NICCUM	Sarah Ann LEE	490
25 Feb 1865	Wm T. HATTISON	Pheby BRARD	491
12 Jan 1867*	Abraham CALLOWAY	Lucinda PRICE	492
21 Oct 1865	Zach MILES	Becca PHILLIPS	493
12 Nov 1866	Hilton G. McALLISTER	Susan Margaret TALBOTT	494
01 Jan 1867	Augustus F. MINCHER	Margaret M. GREGG	495
22 Jan 1867	Barlow W. MARSTON	Josephine MORSE	496
29 Oct 1865	J. D. MALONE	Lou E. MALONE	497
28 Feb 1867	Will LOVE	Hannah ROFF	498
12 Feb 1867	Jacob LEE	Hannah WILLIAMS	499
27 May 1866	John KAY	Lucy ANKY	501
06 Jan 1866	William JONES	Isarodore PILKINTON	502
23 Jun 1866	Alexander HAUGHTON	Hannah WEST	503
26 Sep 1866	Wm J. BUGHES	M. A. CLARK	505
12 Apr 1866	Jack R. HAMILTON	Matilda SKANWAL	506
25 Apr 1866	Wm C. BARGIS	Sallie A. LOWEY	507
17 May 1866	T. G. HAWKINS	Nancy J. COWARD	509
22 Jan 1867	Andy McFARLAND	Mary HALL	510
16 Dec 1866	John B. FELPS	Sarah CAMPBELL	511
16 May 1866	Henry W. EDWARDS	Elizabeth A. McCLANAHAN	513
29 Dec 1866	Powell EDWARDS	Adaline ROBINSON	515
15 Jan 1867	Henry H. DANIEL	Sallie R. SMITH	516
25 Dec 1866	Wm Allen DOUDLE	Josephine (Mrs.) FLORIS	518
31 Jan 1866	J. Marion DOYLE	Georgia Ann APPLEWHITE	519
02 Mar 1867	Isaac DELWOOD	Mary JACKSON	521
24 Apr 1866	O. B. CHILDERS	Sophia HALL	523
15 Jul 1866	Rials CLARK	Martha ELLIS	524
29 Sep 1866	Alex TRAPP	Tibitha ONIEL	526
20 Dec 1865	B. E. CORBY	M. A. (Mrs.) BRILL	527
22 Jul 1866	A. C. CHAPMAN	F. E. SANDBERSON	529
27 Dec 1866	Peter BROWN	Frances LEWIS	530
28 Sep 1866	Henry BRILL	Kitte PETTIS	532

BOOK 3 1867-1873

DATE	GROOM	BRIDE	PAGE
13 Jul 1867	John C. READ	Mary J. KELLY	001
25 Jan 1865	M. L. HODGES	Martha J. STRICKLAND	002
07 Dec 1865	Laurence RORDY	Carrie E. SIBLEY	003
04 Jan 1866	C. R. VAUGHN	Mattie SHAYER	004
01 Feb 1865	Robert P. WILLIAMS	Margaret WALKER	005
07 Dec 1865	W. R. COOK	Louisa TAYLOR	006
13 Jan 1865	Christopher C. SWINDLE	Maria L. EDENS	007
14 Dec 1865	J. P. DAUGHERTY	Mollie F. (Mrs.) KASON	008
23 Mar 1865	George R. YOUNG	Sarah M. NELSON	009
18 Jan 1867*	William O. SCHOTT	Lizzie PLATT	010
21 May 1865	Geo. R. GIBSON	Eliza J. GLASS	011
28 Oct 1866	Alfred K. EDENS	Mattie J. O'DANIEL	012
03 Apr 1866	David WALLACE	Lon M. YARBOROUGH	013
06 May 1866	*Sam BANKS	Lottie CARTER	014
12 Dec 1866	M. W. BAUGHTON	Cornelia L. BURNS	015
10 Sep 1865	C. B. ALFORD	Mary C. PRESSNELL	016
15 Nov 1865	A. K. LAWRENCE	Mary E. (Mrs.) HALL	017
27 Nov 1866	Josephus C. LEWIS	Mattie J. JOHNSTON	018
23 Mar 1866	B./R. M. ROSE	Mary L. PERRETT	019
16 Jan 1867	Perry W. YOUNG	Eliza B. ABLAZE	020
19 Aug 1866	H. E. LOPE	Mary Jane HATLOCK	021
08 Jan 1867	Thomas P. POOLEY	Henrietta HORTMAN	022
07 Jul 1866	*Frank WILLIAMS	Joanah (Mrs.) HANNAE	023
21 Jan 1866	Samuel J. WARD	Kate HODGES	024
28 Nov 1866	James L. TAYLOR	M. C. G. WARD	025
25 Oct 1866	P. H. DODNEY	Ermon HAYGOOD	026
21 Jul 1866	*Harvey SMITH	Laura JOHNSON	027
25 Nov 1866	*William Norman STEPHENS	Hannah PEARSON	028
01 Nov 1866	Edmond W. HODGES Jr.	Augusta Ann APPLEWHITE	029
09 May 1866*	John J. SCOTT	Hondra COLLEN	030
06 Nov 1866	J. G. McHATH	Peny Bryan RAINS	031
06 Oct 1866	Jordan BLACKSHIER	Carrie ALLEN	032
04 Jan 1866	Calvin BOLLOWAY	Mollie J. SWINDLE	033
24 Mar 1867	*Louson PATTON	Sallie MARTIN	034
05 Sep 1866	Josiah A. HICKMAN	Mattie A. BRADEN	035
19 Aug 1866	John W. STRANGE	Mary L. HICKMAN	036
21 Aug 1866	F. P. LYON	Mary C. (Mrs.) PLATT	037
29 Jul 1866	Anderson PARKER	Charity (Mrs.) JOHNSON	038
15 Aug 1866	Nathan WILLIAMS	Margaret E. DAVIS	039
05 Jan 1867	Martin WILLIAMS	Lucy WINNAM	040
26 Dec 1866	*Dick BARLEY	Bachael GILL	041
26 Dec 1866	*Daniel LOYD	Mary (Mrs.) JACKSON	042
03 Jan 1867	Israel R. PAIR	Amanda L. ENGRAM	043
30 Jan 1867	William HEBRON	Mary B. (Mrs.) ARNETT	044
31 Jan 1867	James M. McCLANAHAN	Marcissa MARTIN	045
23 Feb 1867	*Isaac HUNTER	Nancy PHILIPS	046
23 Feb 1867	*William WALTER	Fannie WIGGINS	047
24 Feb 1867	Benjamin P. KEITH	Penelope C. (Mrs.) WILLIAMSON	048
02 Mar 1867	*Albert KNOCKELS	Mary HILES	049
16 Mar 1867	*James WALTON	Frances (Mrs.) JOHNSON	050

OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
BOX 261
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

-12-

REA DONOHUE
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
RT. 2 - BOX 111
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024

BIENVILLE PARISH, LOUISIANA
MARRIAGE RECORDS
1849 - 1900



LOUISIANA STATE ARCHIVES
Acknowledges with Appreciation
the Receipt of this Historical Item from
WANDA AND JOHN HEAD

Compiled by
JOHN C. HEAD

OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
BOX 261
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

REA DONOHUE
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
RT. 2 - BOX 111
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024

BOOK A 1849-1858

DATE	GROOM	BRIDE	PAGE
30 Apr 1857	Bright LANHORN	Mary THOMAS	264
23 Mar 1857	William H. HASK	Laura A. BATCLIFF	264
04 Sep 1856	Jacob COOK	Frances P. LEVERETT	265
30 Apr 1857	Francis FULLER	Martha Ann THOMAS	265
15 Jan 1855	Hugh NUGENT	Mary HUMPHRIES	266
17 Jan 1857*	William L. ADAMS	Caroline MULLENS	267
30 Sep 1856*	John DRAGO	Angeline BOYS	267
13 Jan 1857	James B. LANHORN	Martha E. KELLEY	268
06 Nov 1856	William A. J. LITTLETON	Francis C. PRESLAR	268
01 Jan 1857	James S. PITTMAN	Georgia A. F. BRYAN	269
28 Dec 1857	William B. WHITE	Judah McDOWELL	269
09 Apr 1857	John P. HOLDER	Bachsil J. TAYLOR	270
24 Feb 1857	W. E. PATTON	Rebecca C. WARDLOW	271
27 May 1857	William B. STEWART	Alice M. HUNTER	271
03 Apr 1857	Edward P. BOZEMAN	Elizabeth A. ANBROSE	272
05 May 1857	Theodric H. HAMILTON	Sarah BOBK	272
30 Apr 1857	Joshua TRAYLOR	Dora Ann HILBORNE	273
13 May 1857	James C. GOFF	Sarah E. ROBERSON	274
01 Jul 1857	George F. VENTRESS	Nancy C. LEAHY	274
06 Jan 1857	Edward J. KENNON	America E. COLBERT	275
06 Aug 1857	Jasper GIBBS	Sallie CANDLER	276
18 Jun 1857	Isaac WALKER	E. E. KOONCE	276
10 Aug 1857	Wiley WOMACK	Ellen PACE	277
25 Jul 1857	Van B. RUSNING	Eliza MURPHY	278
19 Aug 1857	J. B. RUTLAND	M. E. BALLANCE	278
01 Sep 1857	John D. CAMPFIELD	S. Caroline LEE	279
20 Oct 1857	W. S. COCKESHAN	Maranda MATS	280
03 Dec 1857	Asa G. WALKER	Frances WILBERN	280
14 May 1857	Wilson LOW	Martha Jane TAYLOR	281
29 Oct 1857	Wesley LAIRD	Nancy E. YARBROUGH	283
06 Aug 1857	A. B. C. WINTERS	M. A. E. HOLLAND	283
12 Dec 1857	Warren M. TYLER	Arabella BLUME	284
17 Nov 1857	John LANBETT	Martha C. McBRIDE	285
19 Nov 1857	Benj. B. MORRIS	Mary P. WILKERSON	285
11 Oct 1857	John F. JENKINS	Martha BASSETT	286
13 Dec 1857	Thomas G. McGRAW	Julia A. BUCKABY	287
10 Sep 1857	Samuel C. NEWMAN	H. L. COLLINS	287
22 Dec 1857	Nathan WINNINGHAM	Mary BUCKNER	288
16 Dec 1857	John BRICE	M. A. SIMPSON	289
28 Jan 1858	Simeon GRAY	Lucinda F. PEARCE	289
06 Oct 1857	O. S. LAWE	Josephine B. (Mrs.) VICKERS	290
02 Mar 1858	H. M. PROTHRO	Olivia A. BOYLSTON	291
31 Dec 1857	G. P. WILLIAMSON	Cintha WILLIAMSON	291
14 Jan 1858	Silas W. BAILIFF	America LITTLETON	292
04 Sep 1857	Fredrick KIRCHIFF	Charity STEVENSON	292
23 May 1856*	Patrick KEARNEY	Margaret MOORE	293
09 Nov 1858*	Benjamin F. COLBERT	Ann M. FULLER	294
14 Feb 1858	I. I. ELLIOTT	Amanda C. WINBERLY	294
28 Jan 1858	W. I. LAIRD	Demaris FANCHER	295
24 Dec 1857	Elizia PRICE	Sarah Caroline NIXON	295

OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
BOX 261
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

REA DONOHUE
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
RT. 2 - BOX 111
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024

BOOK A 1849-1858

DATE	GROOM	BRIDE	PAGE
23 Dec 1857	Wm DENNIS	Caroline A. WADKINS	296
06 Jul 1858	R. H. VAUGHN	S. M. SCARBROUGH	296
05 Jul 1858	Willis ROBERTSON	Sarah BLANCHARD	297
24 Jun 1858	Robert H. SMITH	Elizabeth J. COLE	297
17 Jul 1858*	David L. FOSTER	Jane C. LOONEY	298
19 Aug 1858	Wesley CHANDLER	Nancy KOONCE	299
06 Apr 1858	William H. PIOR	Frances S. HOUSTON	299
21 Jan 1858	Z. G. THOMAS	Mary A. PAGE	300
04 Apr 1858	W. A. WILLIAMSON	Lucindia F. KEY	300
12 Aug 1858	J. J. HILLBORN	Mary J. WARREN	301
12 Aug 1858	David D. LAYNGSTON	Harriett CHESTNUT	301
07 Mar 1858	James E. RADCLIFF	Julia Ann BASSETT	302
19 Aug 1858	Simon SHIVERLY	Idel Angaline BATES	302
07 Jan 1858	John P. GRAY	C. A. E. BRANTLEY	303
14 Jan 1858	George M. KOONCE	Mary HEARNE	303
23 Mar 1858	Knos GOFF	Mary A. STEWART	304
29 Jan 1858	D. B. P. MITCHELL	Sarah Ann TEASLEY	304
09 May 1858	Joseph B. NOBLEY	Ophelia RIDGEBROUSE	305
23 Nov 1858	W. Lemuel HAIR	Elizabeth BABORNE	306
19 Nov 1857	Benj. B. MORRIS	Mary F. WILKERSON	306
04 Jan 1858	Joseph E. WOODHEAD	Sarah DAVIS	307
25 Apr 1858	John M. WOOLEY	Lurana E. M. SAWYER	307
17 Dec 1858	Lewis C. NELSON	Susan GODFREY	308
11 Jun 1858	Rodewell A. WALKER	Frances MOLLINS	308
22 Oct 1858	James R. BALLANCE	Mary Ann GIVENS	309
03 Aug 1858	John C. YOUNG	Louisa WARDLAW	309
17 Jun 1857	William McCURLEY	Elizabeth McCONATHY	310
25 Mar 1858	Ashley T. CAMERON	Elizabeth E. PIOR	311
21 Oct 1858	Mabry M. BATES	Elizabeth M. POLLIN	312
01 Jun 1858	John C. THEROS	Hannie L. McDANIEL	312
26 Aug 1858	T. J. HOWARD	Nancy Jane WILLIAMS	313
30 Sep 1858	J. C. HOCKABY	Georgia Ann FOREHAND	313
10 Nov 1858	James M. LONG	Nancy M. COX	314
04 Nov 1858	William H. ROBERTSON	Mary L. YARBROUGH	314
21 Oct 1858	Alexander B. BROWN	Elizabeth M. BOLDER	315
16 Nov 1858	Levi HENSON	Martha A. KOONCE	315
14 Dec 1858	Jacob MADDEN	Eliza G. (Mrs.) TOMPKINS	316
02 Dec 1858	John R. SAFDERS	Bachael J. JORDAN	316
04 Sep 1858	A. B. COLLINS	Sabra BEBER	317
09 Dec 1858	Robert H. WOODARD	Lucinda WALKER	317
20 Jan 1859	B. C. MOLLINS	Eliza J. PUCKETT	318
30 Dec 1858	David SCARBROUGH	Amanda WARREN	318
02 Sep 1858	J. R. LACY	Emma BROTHRO	319
23 Dec 1858	L. Berry WARDLAW	Mary E. KING	319
10 Dec 1858	Adolphus JONES	Amanda FOREMAN	320
05 Jan 1859	Thomas M. GOLPHIN	Abnatha A. POTTS	321
04 Jan 1859	David J. MIZELL	Jane E. PITMAN	321
28 Dec 1858	John DYESS	Amanda M. WHITLOW	322
04 Jan 1859	Benjamin M. MANNING	Mary M. WATTS	322
23 Dec 1858	J. H. MILLER	P. B. SPURLOCK	323

OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
BOX 261
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

-9-

REA DONOHUE
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
RT. 2 - BOX 111
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024

BOOK B 1860-1872

DATE	GROOM	BRIDE	PAGE
06 Jan 1869	J. M. CAMPBELL	E. J. COOPER	218
06 Jan 1869	R. WILLIAMS	P. WALKER	218
07 Jan 1869	Henry GIPSON	Lucy HARRIS	219
07 Jan 1869	Jerry O'NEAL	Mary BAINE	219
07 Jan 1869	D. G. WILLIAMS	F. VICK ROGERS	219
07 Jan 1869	L. B. BARBON	M. C. PERRETT	220
07 Jan 1869	*Joseph SCIPIO	Malinda THOMPSON	220
07 Jan 1869	L. D. SEALY	J. C. YARBROUGH	220
07 Jan 1869	*Patterson FBITH	E. THOMPSON	221
07 Jan 1869	Isac HAMILTON	Emaline SNOWDER	221
07 Jan 1869	Alex YOUNG	Mary GIVENS	221
07 Jan 1869	C. J. CONLEY	M. TOLSON	222
07 Jan 1869	Charles GERMANY	Caroline PAGE	222
07 Jan 1869	Horace NELSON	C. McGUIRE	222
07 Jan 1869	Charles LEWIS	Eller JONES/WALKER	223
07 Jan 1869	T. J. STEWART	M. BLUNK	223
07 Jan 1869	Green WALKER	Low JONES	223
07 Jan 1869	M. W. BARRINGTON	C. P. WOODARD	224
07 Jan 1869	*Captain BUTLER	Susan BROWN	224
07 Jan 1869	J. E. LONG	C. N. EVANS	224
07 Jan 1869	Mark BLACK	L. TAYLOR	225
07 Jan 1869	*Adam COLBERT	July WINN	225
07 Jan 1869	*Daniel LAIRD	Mary LAIRD	225
07 Jan 1869	William AIRY	Mina ADAMS	226
07 Jan 1869	*William JACKSON	Jane SMITH	226
07 Jan 1869	Lincen JOHNSON	Miss GEMSON	226
07 Jan 1869	S. J. DAVIS	R. L. MORPH	227
11 Jan 1869	T. M. DAVIS	A. T. CARR	227
11 Jan 1869	Anderson McDONALD	Martha A. F. LEVERETT	227
13 Jan 1869	W. M. DAVIS	M. J. BOBBS	228
13 Jan 1869	G. W. HOLLY	Sarah GABAGAN	228
13 Jan 1869	Thomas WALDEN	Crissa KENNON	228
12 Jan 1869	*Charles FRANKS	Jane LEWIS	229
13 Jan 1869	M. R. MOORE	N. S. THOMAS	229
13 Jan 1869	John C. MOSKLY	M. E. WATTS	229
13 Jan 1869	Frank COURTNEY	A. R. HARDY	230
14 Jan 1869	Cornelius SHIVELY	Julia A. RICKS	230
14 Jan 1869	Lewis SUTTON	Hurley CHAPMAN	230
14 Jan 1869	M. H. BOYT	Mary LAIRD	231
14 Jan 1869	Jasper HOGGINS	Martha A. D. SMITH	231
14 Jan 1869	J. H. WALKER	A. HARPER	231
14 Jan 1869	James BOYETT	Sarah E. HEPLIN	232
14 Jan 1869	E. J. COLLINS	Mary Jane HATCLIFF	232
14 Jan 1869	J. D. TALTON	A. R. LEWIS	232
14 Jan 1869	*Alex BURK	C. POOLE	233
14 Jan 1869	J. W. NEMMAN	S. A. GIDDENS	233
14 Jan 1869	*Edward SALTER	E. JACKSON	233
14 Jan 1869	*E. CASTLEBERRY	Martha LEWIS	234
14 Jan 1869	James CHRISTY	Mary COLLINS	234
14 Jan 1869	I. H. COLEMAN	L. GODWIN	234

OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
BOX 281
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

REA DONOHUE
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
RT. 2 - BOX 111
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024

BOOK B 1860-1872

DATE	GROOM	BRIDE	PAGE
14 Jan 1869	*April HART	Jane DAY	235
14 Jan 1869	J. T. KANDA	C. LASSITER	235
14 Jan 1869	*Moses WRIGHT	B. WALKER	235
14 Jan 1869	*W. DYESS	Polly HAYMAN	236
14 Jan 1869	C. MADDEN	M. P. BRASWELL	236
14 Jan 1869	*J. C. YARBROUGH	C. LANKAN	236
18 Jan 1869	John BARKER	Josephine JACKSON	237
01 Jan 1869	Albert JOHNSON	Mary WARTS	237
18 Jan 1869	Jerry LEWIS	Harriett DAVIS	237
18 Jan 1869	L. HENRY	E. ODEL	238
18 Jan 1869	William P. NIX	G. E. BLIPARD	238
18 Jan 1869	William TAYLOR	Jane GILMAN	238
18 Jan 1869	W. JOHNSON	Jane PHELPS	239
18 Jan 1869	Willis LATHAN	Martha HUBBARD	239
18 Jan 1869	David WILLIAMS	Harriett SIMS	239
18 Jan 1869	Henry ALONZO	Jane BOUNDREE	240
18 Jan 1869	Burk CLAIBORNE	Agnes HARRISON	240
18 Jan 1869	Douglas LEWIS	Jane SMITH	240
18 Jan 1869	*Walker HANEY	Nancy SALKS	241
18 Jan 1869	Rufus HARRIS	Dora YARBROUGH	241
18 Jan 1869	Rubin PETERSON	Martha PRABCE	241
18 Jan 1869	*Willis ELY	Caroline MILLEN	242
18 Jan 1869	*Lewis GERMAN	Ann REEDER	242
18 Jan 1869	*Henry TYLER	E. WINSTON	242
18 Jan 1869	Prince FULLER	Josephine WILSON	243
18 Jan 1869	Henry JONES	Caroline WALKER	243
18 Jan 1869	William MOORE	Biddy COOPER	243
18 Jan 1869	*Garrett DAVIS	Annie HARDY	244
18 Jan 1869	James THOMPSON	E. J. COTTERHAM	244
18 Jan 1869	Rolla THOMPSON	L. WILLIAMS	244
18 Jan 1869	Hugh GIPSON	Adeline DANKINS	245
18 Jan 1869	Oscar BEAD	Charlotte ROLLINS	245
18 Jan 1869	William MOORE	Martha BROWN	245
18 Jan 1869	Charles HARPER	Fannie JONES	246
18 Jan 1869	W. M. PRINGLE	M. E. SHERMAN	246
18 Jan 1869	Thomas UNDERWOOD	Mary COBB	246
18 Jan 1869	D. A. GUIN	E. JORDAN	247
18 Jan 1869	W. L. SPRAWLS	M. J. ALSTON	247
18 Jan 1869	L. WALDROP	E. JONES	247
18 Jan 1869	E. KATHAN	M. MABBY	248
18 Jan 1869	G. C. PIOR	D. E. BAKAN	248
18 Jan 1869	J. R. WILLIAMS	A. CHAMPION	248
18 Jan 1869	Nat FOSTER	Susan FENDER	248
18 Jan 1869	E. W. HARDY	O. E. BORE	249
18 Jan 1869	Gilbert MILLENDER	Caroline WILSON	249
18 Jan 1869	B. EBAR	R. A. HERNIGAN	250
18 Jan 1869	Joe O'NEAL	Milly DAVIS	250
18 Jan 1869	W. Y. PRABCE	M. O. VERNON	250
18 Jan 1869	E. DYESS	T. E. NIXON	251
18 Jan 1869	Charles LON	Lucy SHEPPARD	251

OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
BOX 261
NEWCASTLE, TX 78372

REA DONOHUE
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
RT. 2 - BOX 111
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 78024

BOOK B 1860-1872

DATE	GROOM	BRIDE	PAGE
18 Jan 1869	A. McKEIN	B. BOOKER	251
30 Jan 1869	J. S. SMITH	Carrie HOLSTEIN	252
30 Jan 1869	G. W. STEPHENS	S. M. SWEAT	252
30 Jan 1869	Anderson WALKER	Susan WALKER	252
30 Jan 1869	David BROWN	A. BRICE	253
30 Jan 1869	J. T. HOUSTON	Margaret COBB	253
30 Jan 1869	B. BODERS	A. TILMAN	253
30 Jan 1869	C. FEPENDER	M. NELSON	254
30 Jan 1869	A. K. KNOTTS	Nancy BERRY	254
30 Jan 1869	George W. LACY	Lou (Mrs.) HAYS	254
30 Jan 1869	Clark DENNARD	M. SWANE	255
30 Jan 1869	D. JOHNSON	Martha HART	255
03 Feb 1869	H. W. PRUETT	Maggie BOWDEN	255
13 Feb 1869	Ben COBB	Emily JONES	256
21 Jan 1869	Walker IYERSON	Amanda ETHAM	256
03 Feb 1869	Larkin BRYNOLDS	C. JOHNSTON	256
08 Feb 1869*	Andrew LYONS	Molly MILLER	257
15 Jan 1869	Jacob NEIGHBORS	Charlotte YARBROUGH	257
23 Jan 1869	David HARRIS	Lydia WILLIAMS	258
10 Feb 1869*	Miles MILLER	Nacey STEWART	258
28 Jan 1869*	Lawrence TURNER	Amanda MARTIN	258
13 Feb 1869	Samuel CARR	Ellen MOSLEY	259
11 Feb 1869*	George HARRIS	Sarah LASSITER	259
17 Feb 1869	Frank MILTON	Edy (Mrs.) ELLIS	259
27 Feb 1869	Mike HARDY	Laura SANDERS	260
14 Nov 1868	Moses PROTHOR	Florence UNDERWOOD	260
21 Mar 1869	Spencer BODES	Amanda STAPLES	260
16 Mar 1869*	Simon GIPSON	Mary CABLEY	261
29 Mar 1869	Jack LUXE	Mora COLEMAN	261
10 Dec 1868	John F. SCOTT	Susan HAND	261
07 May 1869	Joseph DEAL	Mollie DAVIS	262
16 Mar 1869*	Prince ROBERSON	Nancy ADAMS	262
06 May 1869	John A. COLBERT	Ann H. CAMPFIELD	263
05 May 1869	J. J. SPRAWLS	Ofelia BLUME	263
28 Jun 1869	William ALLEN	Mary E. WYNN	264
02 Jun 1869	Essick EBAR	Emily E. (Mrs.) BELL	264
15 Jun 1869*	Gerahard PRITZEN	F. F. BRICE	264
29 Apr 1869	W. T. COBLEY	Sarah E. COOK	265
19 Jun 1869*	Samuel BEEDER	Louisa ADAMS	265
11 Apr 1869	Lewis COCKERHAM	Louisa COCKERHAM	266
15 Apr 1869	Giles DAY	Martha J. MURPHY	266
18 Apr 1869	Mero KEY	Laura DAVIS	266
27 May 1869?	William NIZELL	Eliza MORGAN	267
26 May 1869	John WHITE	Matilda BRYCE	267
06 Mar 1869*	J. DAWKINS	F. R. BIRD	268
25 Feb 1869	William C. GRAHAM	Martha J. (Mrs.) FROMBERGER	268
04 May 1869	W. H. BEATTY	Mary S. MORRIS	269
06 Apr 1869	John L. CHAPPELL	Edny C. COCKERHAM	269
27 Feb 1869	Henry PARKER	Amanda McKEEN	269

OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
BOX 281
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

REA DONOHUE
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
RT. 2 - BOX 111
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024

BOOK B 1860-1872

DATE	GROOM	BRIDE	PAGE
26 Dec 1870	Cornelius WALTON	Ellen HAYWOOD	312
24 Mar 1870*	Augustus "Gap" WILLIAMS	Lurinda H. HOPKINS	312
29 Apr 1870	Charles LESKE	Mary J. CONLEY	313
18 May 1870	B. W. TILLY	Elizabeth BODDIE	313
16 May 1870*	J. J. HARVILLE	G. W. WYNN	314
17 Apr 1870	Frank JONES	Mariab SANDERS	314
30 Jun 1870	Oscar M. WOODS	Elizabeth RODEN	314
23 Jun 1870*	Elias COMBS	Carry A. WINSTON	315
04 Jun 1870*	Y. F. HARVILLE	M. J. SHEPPARD	315
05 May 1870	Crawford HOLLAND	Julia BOSH	316
05 May 1870	James M. JONES	A. M. SCOGGINS	316
11 Dec 1870	C. J. WATTS	S. E. TOMLINSON	316
31 Mar 1870	J. L. SCARBOROUGH	S. E. (Mrs.) COOK	317
02 May 1870*	J. D. SPINKS	M. A. (Mrs.) WHITE	317
21 Dec 1869*	Amos JACKSON	Anna MOORE	318
28 Apr 1870	G. W. LANE	Mattie A. POCKETT	318
07 Apr 1870	Garden WILSON	Jane JONES	318
10 Nov 1870	A. B. ALEXANDER	Mary F. ANDERSON	319
04 Nov 1870	Martin LUCAS	Nellis COCKERHAM	319
05 Nov 1870	J. F. BARTLEY	S. A. WIMBERLEY	320
-- Jun 1870	Henry BRANTLEY	Carry CLARK	320
13 Feb 1870	John WALLACE	Sarah WIMBERLY	320
18 Apr 1870	Thomas L. MURPHY	Margaret A. KOONCE	321
09 Apr 1870*	Allen PEY	S. L. MURPHY	321
06 Apr 1870	E. C. HONEYCUTT	Nancy WILLIAMS	322
03 Mar 1870	George JOHNSON	B. C. JOHNSON	322
27 Dec 1869	Sam WEXLY	Felvina DAVIS	322
18 Jan 1870	J. W. HARPER	S. J. MONK	323
27 Jan 1870	Henry JONES	Emma LEWIS	323
10 Feb 1870*	H. E. McGLAWN	L. E. ANDERS	324
18 Jan 1870	Mark YOUNG	Mollis HALL	324
06 Mar 1870	B. C. ALEXANDER	M. A. (Mrs.) BALLANCE	325
19 Feb 1870	Alex HORTMAN	Eliza LAKEY	325
22 Feb 1870	James L. HUTCHENS	M. L. (Mrs.) BLUE	325
15 Feb 1870	Daniel S. THOMPSON	Louisa (Mrs.) REFLIN	326
15 Feb 1870	J. M. YARBROUGH	Jane FREEMAN	326
11 Feb 1870	Bill BRICE	Fanny MOORE	327
11 Feb 1870	M. P. C. HOCKABAY	Mattie E. TURNBOW	327
07 Jan 1870*	C. T. LANE	Martha A. CONNER	327
22 Jul 1869*	John SAMPSON	Elizabeth THOMPSON	328
06 Nov 1870	James J. WHITE	Mary E. WOOD	328
19 Nov 1870	Abraham CALLOWAY	Martha MILES	329
27 Oct 1870	F. M. MURPHY	Mary E. KOONCE	329
19 Nov 1870	Natt M. SHEPPARD	Malinda STOKES	329
13 Sep 1870	M. A. MORRIS	Mary A. LOLLEY	330
22 Sep 1870	R. C. RODGERS	Martha D. SCARBOROUGH	330
23 Dec 1869	Wiley A. CORLEY	R. F. KNIGHTON	331
23 Nov 1870	Noah GORDEN	Harriett JACKSON	331
15 Oct 1870	J. H. HUGHES	Angeline HALL	331
05 Nov 1870*	J. Q. FORD	M. A. HINES	332

OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
BOX 261
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

REA DONOHUE
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
RT. 2 - BOX 111
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76624

BOOK 8 1860-1872

DATE	GROOM	BRIDE	PAGE
04 Mar 1872	J. W. RAY	S. A. WHITE	372
31 Jan 1872*	Allen BARKSDALE	Eliza J. COPELAND	373
22 Dec 1871*	George CHAPMAN	Rosa MILTON	373
13 Dec 1871*	Calvin LYARD	Lucyett YARBROUGH	374
21 Feb 1872*	James WILLIAMS .	Adeline KENNER	374
23 Dec 1871*	Anderson WILLIS	Clary WATSON	374
21 Feb 1872*	Charley NEAL	Elizabeth JOHNSON	375
01 Feb 1872	A. J. WHITE	V. A. CATHEY	375
09 Feb 1872*	Fortune DARRINGTON	Harriett (Mrs.) HAMILTON	376
08 Feb 1872*	Andrew JACKSON	Betsy (Mrs.) JACKSON	376
11 Nov 1871*	Daniel BISIX??	Ann STINSON	377
10 Jan 1872*	George CUBBY	Savannah ABNEY	377
23 Jan 1872	G. F. ROW	E. A. BOYLSTON	377
31 Jan 1872	G. BLAYLOCK	Annie E. DANKINS	378
20 Feb 1872	J. A. TOOKER	Mattie E. McDANIEL	378
03 Jan 1872	M. S. GOODSON	Catherine RUSSELL	379
22 Jan 1872*	John F. LOVE	Mollie M. EVANS	379
20 Jan 1872	Henry WEBER	Josephine MORRIS	379
28 Dec 1871*	George W. JOHNSTON	Ann A. HARBELL	380
22 Dec 1871*	John LEWIS	Ann THOMAS	380
28 Dec 1871	John W. BROOKS	Mary M. GARR	381
06 Dec 1871	D. D. DANKINS	M. M. S. BRADLEY	381
06 Dec 1871	A. T. BROWN	Susan M. SMITH	382
10 Mar 1872	John C. GRAY	Teresa (Mrs.) BATCLIFF	382
27 Dec 1871	George W. PILES	Mary M. BLACK	382
21 Dec 1871	Phillip ANDERSON	Matilda (Mrs.) ANDERSON	383
17 Jan 1872*	S. D. MARTIN	Melissa BOLDER	383
08 Feb 1872*	Primus McNEAL	Delia (Mrs.) McNEAL	384
24 Jan 1872*	Richard RHODES	Manda WALKER	384
20 May 1871	Friday SPENCER	Nancy BOUNDYBEE	384
14 May 1871	John W. JENKINS	S. A. J. THOMAS	385
30 Apr 1871	J. J. VICK	Rebecca DAVIS	385
29 Apr 1871*	Lewis BERRY	Harriett (Mrs.) BERRY	386
14 May 1871	Denis BRICE	Beulah BURTON	386
14 May 1871	Preslar WILSON	Carry SMITH	386
06 Jan 1872*	S. DUPLISSIS	Louisiana Jane WALKER	387
08 Jun 1871	W. F. FORGESSON	J. M. HUFF	387
13 May 1871*	Turner SMITH	Anna WILSON	387
17 Sep 1871	Quitman PROPLES	Jane VANSANT	388
12 Jan 1871	Edin WEBER	L. W. BOYLESTON	388
21 Dec 1871	J. A. BREWER	M. A. IVY	389
17 Jan 1872	W. F. NETTLES	M. C. RICHARDSON	389
11 Jan 1872	J. L. BENNINGTON	Abigail DANKINS	389
07 Jan 1872	Nathan CHASE	Anna BURDEN	390
04 Jan 1872	W. T. GREER	Samantha GREER	390
28 Dec 1871	Isaac HARRISON	Julia (Mrs.) WHITE	390
10 Jan 1872*	Isaac NOLLEY	Harriett COCKEYHAM	391
09 Mar 1872	Walter SCOTT	Julia GIBSON	391
04 Jan 1872	J. B. COBBY	Philonian GREER	392
28 Dec 1871	George W. MATTHEWS	Texana LORD	392

OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
BOX 261
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

REA DONOHUE
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
RT. 2 - BOX 111
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Family

Thomas Henry Booth

This Information Obtained From:

Bienville Parish, La.
Mar. Records-

Event	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	17	Nov.	1869		Sumter Co., Ala.		
Mar.	23	Dec.	1890	Beinville Parish, La.			
Death	14	Sept.	1944	Tupelo, Miss.			
Burial							

Place of Residence

Occupation
State where if any, No. 15 16 etc.
Name complete after the year 1900.

Church Affiliation

Military Res.

Was Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Maude (Manda) Louisana Yarbrough

Event	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	11	Jan.	1872	Columbia, La.			
Mar.	7	Jan.	1931	Tupelo, Miss.			
Death							
Burial							

Place of Residence
R. 2, Box 111
Beckwith, TX 76004
26424

Current Onelia Kessler

Address Box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Date

Place of Residence

Occupation if other than husband's

Church Affiliation

State where if any, No. 15 16 etc.
Name complete after the year 1900.

Was Father

Mother's Maiden Name

No.	Child's Name & Full Marriage if under 18 years	Child's Sex	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
2		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
3		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
4		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
5		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
6		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
7		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							

DATE	GROOM	BRIDE	PAGE
11 Sep 1890	John LYLES	Amanda COY	203
20 Sep 1890	Wesley TAYLOR	Margaret JACOB	204
01 Aug 1889	Wittz WYATT	Bettie (Mrs.) LOVE	205
08 Aug 1889*	Walter SCOTT	Mandy (Mrs.) BINGHAM	206
16 Aug 1889*	Peter DAVIS	Mahalia WALLS	207
01 Jan 1890	W. T. DILLARD	Josie GIDDENS	208
01 Jan 1890	Jessie WILLIAMS	Hannie MORSE	209
30 Jan 1890	Joseph ALLEN	Logenia BUTLER	210
31 Jan 1891	James LEE	Millie DAVIS	211
15 Feb 1890	Bobt WALL	Mariah UNDERWOOD	212
01 Mar 1890	John WATTON	Francis LYLES	213
05 Apr 1890	Sam BRANCH	Sarah (Mrs.) ALBERT	214
24 Jul 1890	John WALL	Jane SAVAN	215
13 Aug 1890	J. P. WRIGHT	Laura THOMAS	216
09 Oct 1890	A. L. WARDLAW	Fannie HINSON	217
05 Oct 1890	D. K. WOMACK	Della CORTILL	217
09 Oct 1890	M. M. POE	Fannie WRIGHT	218
16 Oct 1890	S. H. WALKER	Ann DILLARD	219
16 Oct 1890	James CLARK	Callie DILLARD	220
16 Oct 1890	Thomas BRADFORD	Fannie LARD	221
23 Oct 1890	B. F. DAVIS	Z. T. (Mrs.) THOMAS	222
27 Nov 1890	Denis HAMBC	Eliza GLOVER	223
13 Nov 1890	M. W. HAYARD	Vissie STEPHEN	224
20 Nov 1890	Robt L. JOHNSON	Bettie HORN	225
20 Nov 1890	July PATTERSON	Emerline (Mrs.) MATTHEWS	226
20 Nov 1890	Peter UNDERWOOD	Nellie JACKSON	227
15 Nov 1890*	Arch GREEN	Mary Jane SMITH	228
13 Nov 1890	Payton KING	Hancy HANEY	229
13 Nov 1890	M. A. SAXON	E. S. HARDIN	230
26 Nov 1890	J. E. BROWN	M. L. FOSTER	231
04 Dec 1890	M. L. DAVIDSON	Mary GORDON	232
11 Dec 1890	J. I. THOMAS	I. L. BENDHAKER	233
14 Dec 1890	Jake WOOLLEY	Ella JOHNSON	234
11 Dec 1890	Mason OZLEY	Addie B. CASKEY	235
11 Dec 1890	R. H. McDOWELL	Katie BAILIFF	236
15 Dec 1890*	Larange CURRY	Francis SUTTON	237
18 Dec 1890	Cicero McNEAL	Edna ROSSELL	238
21 Dec 1890	M. E. MORNING	Mary M. CURRY	239
21 Dec 1890	C. B. MORELAND	Beulah E. PIPES	240
23 Dec 1890	T. H. BOOTH	Manda L. YARBOROUGH	241
26 Dec 1890	Douglass LEWIS	Rachel TOBEN	242
25 Dec 1890	Mack ASHLEY	Annie ADAMS	243
25 Dec 1890	Henry DAVIS	Elizabeth SMITH	244
30 Dec 1890	J. Q. SMITH	Hettie WILLIAMS	245
25 Dec 1890	Atlas HARGROVE	Mary Ann GARDNER	246
25 Dec 1890	Nelson WELLS	Hattie SCOTT	247
30 Dec 1890	Wm GOOSLY	Josie BUTNERFORD	248
29 Dec 1890	Buck CONNELLY	Alice RICKS	250
01 Jan 1891	B. F. JIMMERSON	Addie L. MARTIN	251
01 Jan 1891	Frank MINGO	Millie SHEPPARD	252

OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
BOX 261
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

REA DONOHUE
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
RT. 2 - BOX 111
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024

McDaniel, 26; A. G. Mays, 13; H. T. Marey, 10; M. Myers, 12; Moses Madden, 11; David Malone, 18; Antonette McKeithan, 15; W. C. Mays, 30; J. C. McCrary, 37; Joseph McCarthy, 13; J. A. Moseley, 31; John McDowell, 16; James Monroe, 17; W. J. Mays, 24; R. R. Madden, 27; Thomas O'Neal, 10; J. W. Norris, 11; Talitha Nix, 12; P—, 55; P—, 15; W. P. Prothro, 52; E. D. Prothro's minor heirs, 17; J. E. Prothro, 24; William Pierce, 14; W. N. Park, 15; J. H. Poole, 22; R. A. Potts, 28; W. H. Pierson, 16; J. L. Pierce, 38; A. S. B. Prior, 59; Collins Rhodes, 43; J. G. Reasonover, 20; Henry Rabun or Raburn, 16; Elzey Rabun, 24; Silas Rawls, 19; B. M. Reynolds, 12; James M. Sims, 20; T. C. Standifer, 27; Jesse Smith, 42; William M. Sale, 14; H. D. Sheihu, 32; Ephriam Strickland, 11; Simeon Tbeus, 44; John Tooke, 44; D. K. Thomas, 16; Z. Thomas, 23; J. J. Tooke, 10; J. H. Underwood, 13; J. W. Vassant, 14; J. L. Vickers, 63; Martin Williams, 18; Elizabeth Wilson, 46; G. W. Wren, 15; Thomas Woodard, 17; J. W. Walker, 12; J. A. Williamson, 26; W. L. Yarborough, 12, and James Young, 11. In June, 1849, H. L. Reese signs the record of official bonds as clerk of the district court, but the entry is not made on the court journal.

The oldest record of the district court of Bienville is dated March 11, 1850. Ed R. Alcott, judge of the Seventeenth District, was then present, and mention is made of F. M. Gibson and W. B. Egan, attorneys. The next term was presided over by Judge Bullard, who appointed Henry M. Spofford district attorney, and Edward Fink deputy clerk. The grand jurors empaneled were Isaac Alden, Thomas D. Smith, Q. E. Roden, James M. Pickett, James C. Whittington, Alfred Price, L. B. Whitley, John Brewer, Thomas L. Prothro, Isaac Andrews, James Ratcliffe, Addison S. Vassant, Edward Toms, Hayner Balance, Luke E. Burnett, James Williamson and George G. Waller. John F. Stephens, who qualified as clerk of the district court before Justice McBride, February 20, 1850, presented his credentials at this time, and the name of William B. Stewart appears as recorder and that of Benjamin Parker as sheriff. In Oc-

tober, Roland Jones, who was commissioned judge vice E. R. Olcott resigned, presided. A number of license cases and applications for naturalization were presented. In 1851 Judge Bullard, of the Sixteenth District, was present in exchange with Judge Jones. In December, R. T. Buckner was appointed to prosecute State cases, and in June, 1852, John Young was appointed in the absence of the district attorney. In December, 1852, James Upshaw was sheriff, and at this time resolutions on the death of George W. Peets were adopted. In 1853 T. and G. Kelly and Monroe Ragsdale, were indicted for aiding in the escape of a prisoner charged with a capital offense. At this time Andrew Lawson was judge. Early in 1854 he died, and H. A. Drew, who was commissioned, transacted business here, but interchanged with Judge Land, of the Eighteenth District. James R. Head was sheriff in 1856, and in March of this year William H. Tanner and others were indicted for betting on elections. Indictments against H. H. Ellis, H. H. Denson and F. Long for "unauthorized whipping a negro," were returned in September. In June, 1857, W. B. Egan took his seat as judge, but under the system of interchange (act of 1854) Judge Cresswell presided in September, and was still presiding in March, 1860, when record A (minutes) closes. Roland Jones, of the Eighteenth District, was here in September with A. B. George, district attorney, but W. B. Egan, of this (Seventeenth) district presided in December. James Upshaw was still holding the sheriff's office. During the war court was held regularly by Judge Egan, but in October, 1865, J. D. Watkins took his seat on the bench, and appointed T. E. Parton district attorney vice A. B. George district attorney, and Charles H. Murphy district clerk. Robert B. Love, deputy, acted as sheriff in September, 1867. At this time Special Order 125, declaring registered voters only eligible as jurors, was read and a jury called in accordance with such order by Hodge Rabun, the new sheriff. He was succeeded in March, 1869, by Thomas J. Hightower, while J. J. Sprawls succeeded C. H. Murphy. In September, 1869, J. L. Lewis, of the new Eleventh District, opened court.

OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
BOX 261
NEWCASTLE, TX 75722

REA DONOHUE
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
RT. 2 - BOX 111
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76724

BOOK G 1893-1896

DATE	GROOM	BRIDE	PAGE
26 Jun 1895	G. E. BRASWELL	Della BREWER	225
29 Jun 1895	P. W. WHITE	Ada GALL	225
14 Jul 1895	W. H. BRYAN	Mattie SULLIVAN	226
03 Jul 1895	Willis HARRIS	Dalia JACKSON	226
26 Jul 1895	Lekishus McCORTY	Eula LePOINT	227
14 Jul 1895	C. H. ORGLEY	Bettie BATCLIFF	227
29 Jul 1895	J. R. FREY	Mary BARTLETT	228
13 Jul 1895	Tom PETERS	Dora JACKSON	228
09 Aug 1895	Noah LOVELESS	Mary WILLIAMS	230
07 Aug 1895	Beesie WOOLEY	Amy Jane HAY	230
01 Sep 1895	Allen ABRAHAM	Queen THOMPSON	231
01 Sep 1895	A. J. MORGAN	Sallie PRICE	231
08 Sep 1895	B. J. LIMESEY	E. A. (Mrs.) BARTLEY	232
08 Sep 1895	Martin VERNON	Leola Alice GUIN	232
14 Sep 1895	J. W. SPINKS	B. A. KIRKMAN	233
15 Sep 1895	William THOMPSON	Nittie BRANON	233
05 Oct 1895	Charley SNEED	Emma JOHNSON	234
18 Sep 1895	J. B. STORP	Alice CAMPBELL	234
18 Oct 1895	Holman COATS	Betsy WALKINS	235
15 Oct 1895	W. S. KERRDALL	Mary Burl TOOKER	235
24 Oct 1895	W. H. COOK	Millie EVANS	236
24 Oct 1895	Max HARDY	Mandy BROWN	236
29 Oct 1895	J. H. BENNICAN	M. N. WEEKS	237
31 Oct 1895	W. M. SANDERS	Adell MCCOY	237
14 Nov 1895	J. C. PARKER	Georgia GLOVER	238
28 Oct 1895	Silas SHELTON	Mary Ann PAUL	238
18 Nov 1895	J. S. HUDSON	Carrie ELLIOTT	239
11 Nov 1895	Geo LOFTIN	Mary WIMBERLY	239
15 Nov 1895	Mark ASHBY	Victoria BUSH	240
28 Nov 1895	J. R. JORDAN	Viola BAILEY	240
28 Nov 1895	W. H. BROWN	Bettie MOORE	241
28 Nov 1895	W. F. WHITE	Stella BRYAN	241
08 Dec 1895	J. E. MASTERS	Annie MCCONATHY	242
27 Nov 1895	J. E. REYNOLDS	Linda JACKSON	242
27 Nov 1895	B. CAPEES	Tometta YARBOROUGH	243
28 Nov 1895	F. W. SALTER	Clara BRYAN	243
04 Apr 1896	W. M. JORDAN	Annie L. ANDERS	244
14 May 1896	William YOUNG	Caroline JOHNSON	244
11 Jun 1896	Nathan CALDWELL	Willie KNIGHT	245
14 Jun 1896	Frank REED	Julia BRADY	245
29 Jun 1896	Geo D. DUNN	Ada ALLISON	246
23 Jun 1896	Jas M. WALTHALL	Laura P. PARWELL	246
01 Jul 1896	D. P. BOUIE	Sallie HOLLAND	247
02 Jul 1896	John K. MCCOY	Dora CALDWELL	247
19 Jul 1896	Wiley CHAMPION	Quittie NELSON	248
08 Jul 1896	G. E. FIELDS	Flette A. COYLE	248
26 Jul 1896	V. L. DAY	W. M. Le POINT	249
21 Jul 1896*	W. B. WASHBURN Jr.	Mary Leona MCCOY	249
05 Aug 1896	J. B. MERCHANT	Lizzie CLORESSOR	250
27 Jul 1896			

OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
BOX 261
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

REA DONOHUE
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
RT. 2 - BOX 111
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024

BOOK E 1897-1900

DATE	GROOM	BRIDE	PAGE
17 Dec 1899	C. L. JOHNSON	Katie HINES	253
10 Dec 1899	J. M. CROW	Susie ROYAL	254
20 Dec 1899	W. E. TODD	Lula GIVENS	254
19 Dec 1899	M. J. COOK	C. E. ONEAL	255
13 Dec 1899	T. A. LOE	Lizzie TILLEY	255
31 Dec 1899	L. E. DAVIS	M. E. SMITH	256
21 Dec 1899	Charles HASKINS	Martha GARDNER	256
25 Dec 1899	W. M. BARTLETTE	Lillie E. JONES	257
27 Dec 1899	Solon DAVIS	Lula WILSON	257
17 Dec 1899	Austin KNOX	Katie WILSON	258
06 Dec 1899	C. M. MITCHELL	Hattie MORROW	258
24 Dec 1899	R. A. BOOTH	Ruth GLOVER	259
20 Dec 1899	J. S. CALCOTE	Cora GREER	259
24 Dec 1899	Reuben DYAS	Estella BOSTON	260
27 Dec 1899*	John SHOLOBS	Allie BALLANCE	260
24 Dec 1899	W. C. BARNETT	Eula YARBROUGH	261
21 Dec 1899	T. J. BEST	May WOOD	261
23 Dec 1899	Lewis HUGHES	Mattie LOW	262
28 Dec 1899	A. B. ODZTS	Annie LINDSLEY	262
20 Dec 1899	J. A. GIVENS	C. E. BODDIE	263
21 Dec 1899	A. M. WALKER	Annie WILLIAMS	263
14 Dec 1899	Willie G. BADFORD	Millie PATTERSON	264
28 Dec 1899	Thomas WILLIAMS	Alaonia JACOBS	264
17 Dec 1899	J. M. KENNIGAN	Willie MORPHY	265
13 Dec 1899	Anderson JOHNSON	Mary HOLMAN	265
04 Jan 1900	T. D. APPLE	Daisy SHERER	266
24 Dec 1899	A. P. KING	Susie NOLAND	266
24 Dec 1899	Jno H. BOONE	Minnie KING	267
28 Dec 1899	James BRADLEY	Mary KING	267
28 Dec 1899	John COCKEHEAN	Lizzie MOSLEY	268
23 Dec 1899	Herbert WINGARD	Abbie ROBERSON	268
03 Jan 1900	Walter ALFORD	Mary M. CALDWELL	269
01 Jan 1900	J. T. ROBERTSON	Lonie JOHNSON	269
19 Jan 1900	Thomas ISAACS	Elsie PETERS	270
08 Jan 1900	Clem JOHNSON	Lou PARKER	270
03 Jan 1900*	John WARE	Laura DANIELS	271
10 Jan 1900	R. L. WILLIAMS	K. E. HOWARD	271
14 Jan 1900	J. H. BOGAN	Winnie THOMAS	272
11 Jan 1900	J. E. PATZ	Texana MATTS	272
17 Jan 1900	Ed FRIESEN	Rachel BUTLER	273
18 Jan 1900	T. W. JAMES	Carrie LONG	273
04 Jan 1900	Irving BOYSTON	Nettie CARSON	274
21 Jan 1900	R. L. BORKHALTER	Georgia CAMPBELL	274
28 Jan 1900	S. J. FREY	Edna KASLEY	275
18 Jan 1900	Isaac ROCKELL	Letta HILL	275
24 Jan 1900	Maltha JORDAN	R. C. BODDIE	276
11 Feb 1900	R. B. SHIVELY	Ora LANN	276
23 Jan 1900	Casper LEARY	Ella TOUTS	277
25 Jan 1900	James PRINUS	Louella SHEPPARD	277
28 Jan 1900	W. A. McPHERSON	Boma CULVER	278

OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
BOX 261
NEWCASTLE, TX 78372

REA DONOHUE
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
RT. 2 - BOX 111
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024

BIOGRAPHICAL
AND
HISTORICAL
MEMOIRS
OF
BIENVILLE PARISH
LOUISIANA



LOUISIANA STATE ARCHIVES
Acknowledges with Appreciation
the Receipt of this Historical Item from
WANDA AND JOHN HEAD

INDEXED
BY
WANDA VOLENTINE HEAD

1989

OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
BOX 261
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

REA DONOHUE
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
RT. 2 - BOX 111
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76724

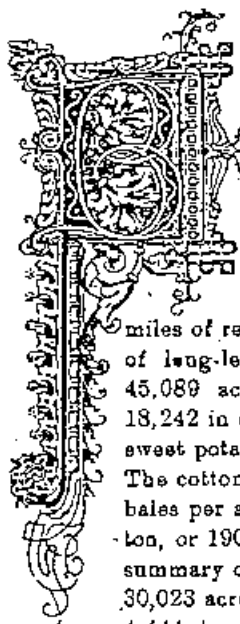
CHAPTER III.



BIENVILLE PARISH—STATISTICS AND TOPOGRAPHY—STREAMS AND TIMBER—EARLY LAND BUYERS AND SLAVE OWNERS—THE DISTRICT COURT AND THE POLICE JURY—POLITICAL NOTES—MILITARY AFFAIRS—CATALOGUE OF SOLDIERS FURNISHED BY THE PARISH—INCIDENTS—JOURNALISTS AND PHYSICIANS—SPARTA—MOUNT LEBANON—THE UNIVERSITY—GIBSLAND—THE INSTITUTE—ARCADIA—THE COLLEGE—BIENVILLE—PERSONAL MATTERS.



"Build yet, the end is not, build on;
Build for the ages unafraid.
The past is but a base whereon
These ashlers, well hewn, may be laid.
Lo, I declare I deem him blest
Whose foot, here pausing, findeth rest!"



BIENVILLE is a parish of oak and hickory upland and rich bottomland, with pine barrens and with post-oak swamps. Of the total area (856 square miles) there are 756 square miles of oak uplands (including ten square miles of red land) and 100 square miles of long-leaf pine hills. There were 45,089 acres in cultivation in 1870—18,242 in cotton, 19,255 in corn, 305 in sweet potatoes and 108 in sugar cane. The cotton yielded 7,208 bales (or .40 bales per acre), 570 pounds of seed cotton, or 190 pounds of cotton lint. The summary of the tax roll for 1880 shows 30,023 acres of cotton, 32,574 of corn, 4,444 taxable slaves, valued at \$2,145.50, taxed \$3,576.55. Value of real estate, \$897,940, taxed \$1,496.49; non-resident lands, \$85,466, taxed \$109.58; value of stock, \$27,730, taxed \$46.33; value of buggies and carriages, \$21,800, taxed \$36.35; money at interest, \$67,879; taxed

\$113.13; merchandise \$51,611, taxed \$80.02; and professional men, fifty-eight, taxed \$1,330. The mill tax produced \$3,278.58; the special tax, \$819.53, and the poll tax, \$1,171; or a total of \$12,063.58. In 1859 there were 13,725 bales of cotton and 352,290 bushels of corn produced.

The summary of the tax roll for 1890-91 shows value of real estate, \$491,530; value of village lots and improvements, \$141,920; of live stock, \$211,535; carriages, etc., \$24,240; merchandise, \$80,575; capital stock shares, \$300; household property, \$1,085; money at interest, \$9,785; bonds liable to taxation, \$14,170; other property, \$146,465, or a total value of \$1,121,555, with 2,563 polls. The parish levy of 6 mills yields \$6,729.33, and the State levy of 6 mills a similar amount. In 1889 there were produced 6,000 bales of cotton, 215,870 bushels of corn, 8,500 bushels of oats, 15,800 bushels of potatoes, 123 barrels of sorghum, and 250 barrels of molasses. In 1890 there are 100 acres under cane; 19,368 under cotton; 15,990 corn, 1,400, oats; 300, potatoes; 90, sorghum; 1,000, meadow, out of a total acreage of 309,288. The assessor reported 1,311 white males and 1,315

OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
BOX 261
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

-1-

REA DONOHUE
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
RT. 2 - BOX 111
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024

Township 16, Range 4, was entered first in 1836 by James Walker, on Section 18, next in 1837 by J. D. Watterman and Charles Hubbard, and in 1849 by Jasper Gibbs, on Section 6. During the fifties the names of the following buyers are recorded: Josiah Mayo, Thomas Payne, Sim. Moore, Minor Dawkins, F. Lanham, A. A. Howell, Henry Gray, T. N. Pierce, Nancy McLelland, Sarah McBride, Ambrose and Hiram Hannigan and Jinsey Anderson.

Township 17, Range 4 (Sections 19 to 33, inclusive), was offered for sale in 1849, when the Yarbroughs, Reeks and Rosseaus bought several tracts. Among the names of early purchasers are William F. Bond, Amos Daniels, William Carr, Charles B. Polk, Nathan Smith, E. H. Goff, Jephtha Conger, J. Higginbotham and Alfred Pennington.

Township 14, Range 5 (Sections 1 to 18), was proclaimed for sale in 1838, when Jns. Martin Fouts purchased on Section 3, Criswell L. Whitlow purchased largely in 1846-53, also David Malone, Amos Cornelius, Simeon and William Shiveley or Shibley. In the lower sections, Joseph E. Howard located military warrants in 1832, and James M. Barton, Tom Robinson, J. W. W. Durbin and others purchased later in the fifties.

Township 15, Range 5, was entered on Section 31 so early as 1828 by John M. Fouts. In 1849 David Malone bought several tracts, but from 1855 to 1860 the greater area of this township passed from the United States into the hands of private owners.

Township 18, Range 5, was opened in 1828, when John J. Anderson located lands on Section 10. In 1836 Daniel Lowe and James Walker entered large tracts, but prior and subsequent to the location of the V. S. & T. R. R. the great body of the lands in this township became private property.

Township 17, Range 5, was offered for sale in 1835, and before the close of 1837 a very large area was sold. The buyers of 1835 were Isaac and William Arlege, Jonathan Andrews, F. M. Bradley, T. B. Goldsby and Enos Goff, and of 1836-37 John Knight, Aaron W. Weeks, James Walker and John Williams.

Township 18, Range 5, was opened in 1838,

when a number of entries were made. From 1849 to 1855 the sales of land in this township were numerous indeed.

The true settlement of the parish dates back to 1837, when the several committees sought social intercourse by religious, political or patrol associations. Many of the immigrants brought with them slaves, so that in 1850 there were 1,895 negroes (slaves) and 21 free colored men in the parish. Ten years later there were 5,000 slaves enumerated, on the greater number of whom a tax was levied.

The large slave owners in 1860 were Eliza A. Abney, 21; A. L. Ardis, 13; J. L. Bates, 22; H. Balance, 14; James W. Brice, 20; Samuel Brown, 10; Sarah Butler, 14; G. W. Brown, 22; W. W. Boyleston, 18; J. J. Boyleston, 18; Elijah Brown, 11; N. H. Bradley, 14; John Babers, 21; E. G. Burson, 11; Seth Barnes, 13; Reddeck Bryan, 23; Dan Clapton, 28; Martin Canfield, 25; H. K. Cabanisse, 16; W. L. Candler, 14; W. W. Colbert, 50; John Cockerham, 38; Isaac Coleman, 25; J. A. Caldwell, 17; Jacob Cook, 13; J. W. Christian, 12; J. R. Carr, 10; A. Cawthorn, 27; A. J. Colbert, 31; Miner Dawkins, 28; George Dawkins, 43; D. N. Davis, 25; H. L. Dennard, 17; J. T. Dennard, 14; J. T. Davis, 11; Myra J. Dyers or Dyess, 10; W. N. Dubose, 15; T. C. Dickey, 10; James C. Egan, 18; W. D. B. Edens, 13; L. W. Ellis, 23; W. B. Egan, 21; Elijah Gibson, 10; E. A. Givins, 17; Andrew Gibson, 17; Jasper Gibbs, 97; heirs of Walker Gibbs, 57; F. C. Gray, 10; Henry Gray, 52; R. F. Gray, 21; A. A. Golphin, 11; L. Gabagan, 11; Anne Gray, 15; T. Hemphill, 15; Neal Holland, 28; G. L. Holston, 20; Pearce Holston, 10; C. J. Humphries, 23; J. J. Harris, 31; Eldred Hardy, 13; A. J. High, 10; Thomas Hinson, 14; T. H. Hamilton, 22; Thomas Hightower, 10; E. R. Holston, 22; Holston estate, 16; E. P. Harris, 34; D. H. Hays, 22; G. S. Hays, 20; Isaac Hall, 23; W. F. Keith, 49; William Key, 10; A. P. King, 18; T. C. Knighton, 10; E. J. Kennon, 31; Martha Lawton, 18; Felix Lewis, 40; Thomas Littleton, 13; J. O. Long, 21; Thomas Leake, 12; Cal. Leary, 23; Joel Lofton, 18; John G. Lane, 12; Jacob Madden, 10; K. P.

OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
BOX 261
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

REA DONOHUE
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
RT. 2 - BOX 111
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76624

He suspended Sheriff Hightower, and fined him \$500 for refusing to open and adjourn court as directed, but Hightower never obeyed the order of suspension or paid the fine, and in this matter he was sustained by the people. In March, 1870, the judge and sheriff are found acting harmoniously, and were thus enabled to dispose of a heavy docket. James C. Egan superseded Lewis in September. Samuel Wilson was found guilty of murder by a jury of whom W. A. Whitley was foreman, N. J. Sandlin district attorney, prosecuting. George C. Watkins was indicted for the murder of Patrick Dunn, convicted, sent to prison, but ultimately pardoned. In March, 1873, Judge J. E. Trimble presented his commission and served until March, 1877, when E. M. Graham took his place, and A. M. Oden succeeded Mr. Sprawls as clerk. In March, 1879, C. P. Whitlow took the place of Sheriff Hightower. In January, 1880, the grand jury adopted resolutions in the matter of losing the services of Judge Graham and District Attorney Barksdale, through the redistricting of Louisiana for judicial purposes under the new constitution. In February, 1880, R. C. Drew signed the record as judge of the Second District. B. M. Manning was sheriff in 1884, and A. J. Moore clerk in 1884. Sheriff J. A. Mays succeeded B. M. Manning in 1888, and J. W. Tooke succeeded District Clerk Moore. R. M. Crawson, Sr. and J. W. Tooke served as deputy, successively, during Clerk Moore's incumbency, while J. C. Theas is the present deputy. Judge Boone succeeded R. C. Drew as judge of the Second District. The bar of Bienville comprises J. A. Dorman, D. H. Patterson, J. J. Sprawls (1877), B. P. Edwards (1877), W. U. Richardson (1878); George E. Young, J. E. Reynolds and T. J. Butler, while Judge Boone is a resident of the parish.

Louis Duckworth, charged with firing at a neighbor, was defended by H. A. Perryman, but convicted. His sentence was commuted by Warmoth, and while en route to Baton Rouge in charge of Deputy Sheriff Preslar, was taken from him by an armed force and shot near Lake Bisteneau. His death did not follow immediately, so that he was enabled to give the particulars of the crime. Mc-

Kee was shot by Deputy Preslar, in 1878, while making his escape. Hill was shot under similar circumstances by H. G. Oden, in 1875 or 1876.

In February, 1850, the names of Thomas McBride, William Brice, Orrin Berrow, J. E. Roden, Daniel Law, W. H. Snead, J. N. Martin, A. M. Rowlett, J. M. Scarborough, T. M. Loocey qualified as justices Asa Duty as coroner. In November, 1849, Jesse Hudson qualified as deputy sheriff, and J. N. Leetch as notary public. In February, 1850, William B. Stewart took the oath as recorder, James Upshaw as assessor, and S. Grosvenor as deputy sheriff. In January, 1854, Edward Houston, represented Ward 1; Allen C. Hill, 2; Edward J. Kennon, 3; James C. Watts, 4; James R. Head, 5; Jason Poole, 6, and John C. McCrary, 7, later president, J. G. Noles was clerk, James Upshaw, collector, and A. C. Hill, president. D. Hendricks was chosen under the act of 1850, to attend the medical college. William C. Mays, courthouse builder, was paid the balance due him on his contract, and an arrangement was entered into with him to establish a graveyard. In June, 1854, he was elected treasurer, the current annual expenditures were placed at \$3,470.70, and the parish license for retailing liquor was fixed at \$100. In July, 1854, the jurors were T. Hemphill, James Lewis, S. A. Harvin, A. P. King, Jason Poole, J. C. McCrary, and A. C. Hill. In 1855, James Bridger, Jr., took Hemphill's place and later James Brice took Bridger's place as representative of Ward 1. The elections for 1856 resulted in the choice of Moses Hearn, A. C. Hill, E. J. Kennon, J. N. Martin, A. P. King, Jason Poole and John McCrary police jurors, and they with J. G. Noles, as clerk, were serving when the record closes in 1857. In 1859 R. M. Crawson was president (following John W. Norris), and R. S. Sweat, clerk of the police jury. In September the Script Founding Act of June, and the one mill tax and 10-per cent. license tax, were repealed. In January, 1870, the jury organized with the same president and clerk. A. N. Jones, represented Ward 1; W. D. B. Edins, No. 2; I. Talton, No. 3; H. Rabun, No. 4; R. M. Crawson, No. 5; Thomas Crawford No. 6, and R. B. Love,

OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
BOX 261
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

REA DONOHUE
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
RT. 2 - BOX 111
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024

No. 7. In June, R. B. Love being coroner and surveyor, resigned the office of juror, and G. N. Clampett, W. D. B. Edins, B. S. Sweat, A. J. Colbert and R. M. Crawson were recommended for appointment as school commissioners. In January, 1871, R. M. Crawson was appointed treasurer, succeeded in June by T. J. Fouts. A month later J. A. H. Givins, represented Ward 1; J. H. Schien, No. 7; while J. P. Webb, C. N. Ardis, H. D. Shibu, W. S. Cochran, appear as new members, with S. B. Dubose, clerk,—Webb, president, and J. T. Boone, parish attorney. In January, 1872, the estimate of expenditures was placed at \$10,000. In January, 1873, C. N. Ardis was chosen president, and with Givins and Crawson of the old board Z. G. Thomas and H. M. Prothro found the new jury. D. T. Head was elected attorney. A committee was appointed to check the spread of the small-pox epidemic. The jurors in January, 1873, were C. N. Ardis, W. P. Theus, L. B. Wardlaw, F. D. Vernon, and J. A. H. Givins, James A. Dorman was attorney, and Dr. T. J. Fouts, physician; S. D. Pearce, succeeded Dubose as clerk in June, 1876. In March, 1877, C. N. Ardis, president, with Messrs. Theus, J. B. Blume, J. H. Robertson and Roger Lamson formed the jury with J. M. Head, secretary. The latter was succeeded in July, 1877, by John J. Randall. The jurors in session January 20, 1879, were C. N. Ardis, president, B. L. Derrett, T. J. Martin, W. M. Caldwell, and E. N. Warren, with R. M. Crawson, clerk. They were succeeded in 1880, by C. N. Ardis, A. H. Givens, W. M. Caldwell, T. J. Martin, J. J. Bridger, and T. J. Hightower, T. J. Fouts was re-elected treasurer. In 1882 elections on the local option were held in several wards and resulted in serious disagreements. In Ward 5 the majority protested against the issue of license, but owing to the election commissioners not qualifying according to law, the voice of the majority was ineffective. In January, 1884, this troublesome question was placed before the people of all the wards and negatived in Wards 1, 2, 3, 4 and 6, but carried in Ward 5. In 1884 H. F. Schien appear as the only new member, with Givins, Martin, Caldwell, Bridger and Ardis of the old jury. In

July, however, the jury comprised J. A. Sledge, J. A. Walker, J. H. Blume, H. F. Schien, and J. A. H. Givins, with Schien, president. In September the names of D. N. Davis and D. N. Los were added. J. A. Mays was elected treasurer at this time; but J. T. Fouts qualified. From 1882 to 1887 W. B. Colbert was assessor. The police jurors chosen and commissioned by the governor in 1888 were W. H. Leslie, president; J. H. Thurmond, C. W. Hawner, T. J. Martin, J. J. Bridger, and W. H. Smitherman; W. Taylor Rows succeeded Mr. Bridger, deceased, in 1888, with H. G. Oden, clerk; J. D. Head, treasurer; W. D. Richardson, attorney; W. B. Prothro, assessor. W. B. Stewart was recorder in 1840 while in 1853, Deputy T. G. Noles signs the entries and in 1854 signs as recorder. O. L. Noles was recorder during 1860; Moses J. Hurley, 1862; Ben. S. Allums, 1863; Stephen B. Dubose, deputy recorder, 1865; E. N. Warren, recorder, 1866, and in 1868, C. H. Murphy was deputy; Jasper Hays, recorder in 1869; J. J. Sprawls, deputy in 1870; J. R. Head was parish judge in 1869. In 1874 J. T. Boone was parish judge, followed by D. F. Head in 1875, who served until the office was constitutionally abolished in 1879.

Bienville recorded 682 votes for Breckinridge, 293 for Bell and 134 for Douglas, in 1860. F. Lewis and R. Hodges signed the secession ordinance of 1861.

The November elections of 1861 show 644 votes for Jefferson Davis, for President; 428 for Lewis, and 187 for Marshall, candidates for Congress; J. R. Head was elected representative; J. L. Hodges, senator; J. Upshaw, sheriff; Moses Hurley, recorder; W. C. Presler, assessor and Floyd Allums, coroner.

The elections of November, 1865, show 324 votes for J. M. Wells, and 263 for Henry W. Allen, candidates for governor; 337 for John S. Young, and 231 for John Ray, for Congress; 374 for A. A. Abney, 318 for W. B. Egan, 244 for B. W. Pearce and 148 for T. H. Jones, for Senate; 597 for J. R. Head, 304 for J. A. Powell, 229 for T. E. Paxton and 129 for H. A. Perryman, for the Legislature.

The elections of May 7, 1866, resulted in the

OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
BOX 281
NEWCASTLE, KY 40372

REA DONOHUE
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
RT. 2 - BOX 111
LOCKPORT, N.Y. 14094

choice of John G. Noles, clerk; James Upshaw, sheriff; E. N. Warren, recorder; D. Batchelor, assessor; T. B. Tompkins, district attorney.

The elections of 1878 resulted in the choice of T. J. Hightower, representative; D. F. Head, parish judge; C. P. Whitlow, sheriff; H. G. Poole, coroner; B. L. Durett, C. N. Ardis, E. N. Warren, T. Martin, D. M. Simmons and W. M. Caldwell, police jurors. The parish gave 25 majority for New Orleans for State capital.

In 1876 there were 958 votes cast for Nicholls (D.), and 226 for Packard (R.), candidates for governor. In 1879 L. A. Wiltz (D.), received 1,101, while Beattie (R.) was not credited with even one. In 1884, there were 1,528 recorded for McEnerny (D.), and 2 for Stevenson (R.), while in 1883, Nicholls (D.), received 1,923, and Warmouth (R.), 37. The total number of votes in April, 1883, was 2,713, 1,731 being white. Sixty whites and 924 Africans could not write their names.

Judge J. R. Head was representative of Bienville from 1861 to 1865, and re-elected in 1865. Dr. C. Q. Butler was representative; In 1878 T. J. Hightower; in 1879 Dr. I. P. Webb was delegate to the constitutional convention; T. J. Butler representative in 1880; I. P. Webb in 1884, and N. W. Warren in 1888, whose term expires in 1890. The office of State senator since 1880 has been filled by Messrs. Vance and Watkins in 1880; Vance and Brice, 1884-88, and Vance and Phipps in 1888-92.

The companies raised in Bienville for the war comprised Bienville Blues, Company C, Ninth Louisiana Volunteer Infantry, under Capt. Ben Pearce; W. B. Colbert, lieutenant; J. C. Egan, surgeon. On the resignation of Pearce, who was elected lieutenant-governor of Louisiana, R. A. Pearson was elected captain, and served until killed, in 1864, when Lieut. Arbuckle was commissioned. On reorganization, Lieut. Colbert was elected captain, but being in Fort Delaware prison, did not serve. The non-commissioned officers were P. H. Candler, sergeant; P. Mattox, second sergeant.

The Castor Guards was the second company, with W. T. Mayberry, captain; Henry Cockerham, first, Robert Koonce, second, and H. B. Williams,

third lieutenant. The non-commissioned officers were Milton Huston, first; Jackson Koonce, second; W. E. Allen, third sergeant; Elias Murphy, first; B. G. Williams, second; John Monroe, third corporal. A Dutchman from New Orleans was head musician, but was addicted to drink and sleepiness, and was often in the guard house.

The Arcadia Inviucibles was commanded by James R. Brice.

The Brush Valley Guards, Isaac Melton, captain, was the fourth company.

The Sparta Guards, organized early in 1862, was commanded by R. W. Campbell, with I. P. Webb, T. E. Paxton, B. W. Allums, lieutenants, and Charles H. Murphy, orderly.

Capt. A. O. P. Pickens' Cavalry, Company F, of Second Louisiana Infantry, and R. B. Love's Cavalry Company were the only cavalry companies.

Capt. "Dog" Smith had men from Bienville in his scouting command. He was engaged in running deserters and Federals down with dogs.

The Old Home Guard was commanded by Duke D. H. Hays, now of Red River Parish.

It is one of the impossibilities of history to name every soldier sent from this parish to the war. Fortunately, the writer found a parish record of those days of trouble, and from it most of the following names are taken. The list also embraces the names of several others who happened to be remembered by a few of the actors in the drama of war.

Isaac Aldridge, James Adams, W. E. Allen, A. C. Allums, George A. Anderson, John J. Anderson, Ben Aswell, B. H. Alexander, T. H. Alexander, Jonathan Anders. Taylor Anders, C. N. Ardis, Dallas Beck, Alex Brown, H. D. Brown, Sam Brown, A. B. Brown, A. J. Brown, J. R. Bacon, Dave Blalock, D. N. Black, J. T. Blount, Joseph Babers, T. Boyette, W. S. Bowen, William Bullard, Silas Balliff, Henry Barron, James Ballance, Terrell Bryant, John C. Bladen (murdered after the war by Jenkins), A. Bodie, H. N. Brinson, Samuel Boyd, Henry Bell, Joseph B. Bryan, Darling T. Blume, Asa Blake, Nathaniel Bates, Andrew Bishop, Jesse Bounds, Ezekiel Bell, D. P. Baxley, M. E. Blume, A. P. Collins, R. W. Cas-

OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
BOX 261
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

REA DONOHUE
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
RT. 2 - BOX 111
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024

key, G. A. Caskey, William Chappell, J. W. Cupp (lieutenant), Stephen Collins, Edmond Cox, Calvin Cox, J. J. Canterbury, Thomas Calhoon, W. F. Cathey, R. J. Cone, John Chestnut, P. H. Candler, F. M. Candler, William Candler, W. L. Collins, Walter Chestnut, F. M. Collins, Robert Carr, Jesse Cox, Hosea J. Cole, William E. Catler, Carlisle Cone, James B. Curry, Jasper Campbell, Martin Cooper, T. R. Chandler, J. W. Chandler, T. J. Cawthorn, G. A. Cooper, S. J. Clark, Joseph Chatwood, D. J. Colbert, Jesse Carter, Daniel Carter, Duncan Carter, Thomas C. Carlisle, Moses Cooklin, Green D. Coleman, James J. Coleman, William M. Caldwell, Grove Cook (captain), Dave Cummings, George Crawley, A. P. Cotton, B. F. Colbert, J. A. Colbert, J. Culverhouse, W. B. Colbert (captain), Richard Colbert, John R. Colbert, J. P. Colbert, William G. Davis, David C. Davis, George S. Dubberly, T. L. Daw, John J. Dyer, Alex Donnelly, E. H. Deason, I. J. Elliott, James Estes, J. J. Ezelle, James C. Egan (lieutenant), Dr. Frank, E. P. Foster, William Fair, Dr. T. J. Fouts, Joel Foster, Dave L. Foster, William B. Fry, Enos Goggle, Asa Gore, James M. Garrett, Nathan Godwin, J. F. Gray, B. F. Goode, Franklin Gan, Thomas Gough, N. D. Geren, Mitchell Giddens, Erastus Giddens, Herman A. Geren, John E. Greene, John A. Gamel, W. C. Griffin, Jacob Giddens, T. J. Hightower, Charles Hardy, A. L. Hardy, James Hines, C. B. Heslin, Thomas Hanson, A. C. Hodge, Joe Hudson, B. H. Hudson, Nathan Hunter, Sam Hudson, E. S. Hudson, Thomas Higdon, Elias Hilburn, A. G. Hicks, John Herring, Thomas Hanes, John G. Hodges, T. J. Howard, R. T. and J. Hays, Edward Hartwell, A. J. Heslin, B. A. Heslin, William Holloman, John Holland, James L. Hutchins, B. A. Hall, Cato Huckabay, W. B. Huckabay, John Huggins, George Huggins, Newton Huggins, Edward Harper, Hendrick Hand, Isaac Hall, M. M. Hand, T. N. Huggins, C. W. Hanson, T. M. Hill, A. G. Harper, John A. Hartley, Henry J. Hall, William Harrington, John Hay, Levi Hanson, T. J. Hightower, Henry Jones, James B. Jones, William D. Jones, Ulysses Jones, William and M. Jenks, Wyatt Jordan, Anguish Knofts, A. J.

Koonce, Eli Kolb, Clay Key, Thomas Kennedy, R. A. Koonce, P. J. Key, J. W. Key, Robert Key, George M. Lane, M. Looney, F. M. Lootherman, William Luter, William Lindsay, T. H. Linden, James R. Lawhorn, W. M. Lard, John G. Lard, J. C. Leary, G. W. Lane, W. J. Lard, Samuel Lard, W. T. Leggett, W. Lassiter, J. A. Long, James M. Lovorn, Thomas Lowe, Wilson Lowe, W. A. J. Littleton, Frank Lee, James A. Mays, William Maddox (colonel), Peyton Maddox, Ezekiel Miller, R. W. McGwin, F. L. Mitchell, Elias Murphy, S. J. Mitchell, B. F. Mitchell, William Moore, Charles Moorehead, W. T. Weeks, J. W. Mizelle, Henry Mitchell, David Mizelle, William Moss, Elijah J. Moffitt, Samuel McKee, A. and William McGuire, J. J. McCarty, R. Murphy, William Moseley, G. W. Melvin (lieutenant), Hugh Mellon, John McFarland, E. T. Murphy, Joseph Mobley, P. B. Matthews, G. W. Malone, Jesse Malone, John E. Malone, James Mayrant, John Monk, William McDowell, R. W. Murphy, John Malone, J. N. B. Moore, Edmond McGlann, Albert Madden, W. C. McCoy, S. H. McCrary, Jesse Murphy, James Morgan, James L. Miles, John Madden, Moses Madden, John L. Morgan, Thomas G. McGraw, James Mitchell, Abram Matthews, R. A. Morgan, G. W. Moore, John G. McDowell, William McLeroy, Stephen Nolas, O. L. Noles, Sam Newman, Malachi Nelson, J. D. Nelson, Benj. Norris, John Norris, J. P. Porter, William Puckett, M. C. Pace, Robert Payne, F. A. Poulan, G. W. Pease, Marion Pease, Theo. Pearce, John J. Pearce, F. M. Pullin, Allen Peavy, James Perry, A. J. Pratt, A. L. Pearson (captain), J. P. Palmer, C. W. Palmer, H. Robinson, — Rayburn, S. M. Riddleboover, Hugh Ratcliffe, Van B. Rushong, — Ross, — Ross, Jonab Read, Tom Ruff, Isaiah Ratcliff, Fred. T. Rollins, Richard Reeves, Joseph Rutland, Robert Rutland, Lewis Robertson, James R. Ratcliff, William Ratcliff, John Ratcliff, H. Ratcliff, William Stokes, H. H. Simms, Oliver Scarborough, F. S. Smith, N. P. Smith, J. R. Stall (killed), Aug. Stall, S. S. Smart, Ezekiel Strickland, Ozias Stevenson, William C. Smith, John Swan, John Stewart, Thomas Samson, John Stiles, Robert Smith, Red Smith,

OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
BOX 261
NEWCASTLE, TX 78372

REA DONOHUE
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
RT. 2 - BOX 111
CKE, TX 78224

J. F. Smith, W. W. Sanders, W. T. Smith, W. M. Stevenson, Jeremiah Strickland, John Sledge, John H. Scott, I. and Ozias Stevenson, W. D. Stewart, D. F. Sullivan, John Sanders, D. M. Simmons, Josiah Stone, Simeon Sbively, Daniel Smith, Dave Scarborough, William Sanders, J. J. Smith, James Strickland, J. C. Theus (lieutenant), Phil. Tharp, John Tharp, James Tamplur, W. Thornton, Jesse Taylor, A. B. Took (killed), W. and A. C. Tilley, T. J. Thomas, R. Tippet, L. B. Tippet, Alfred Taylor, Nathan Thornton, Larkin Thomas, J. W. Took, H. K. Thomson, James Talbott, Henry Thomas, J. B. Thomas, D. C. Thomas, T. W. Thomas, Green Thomas, H. S. Baptist, Albert Thomson, Michael Tierney, W. M. Tyler, H. P. Theus, T. A. Upshaw, K. H. Vaughn, B. L. Vick, John Vaughn, William Willet, James Willet, Green Warren, James Warren, J. H. Wilford, Henry White, J. P. White, William R. White, T. E. Woodard, R. H. Woodard, Isaac Woodard, Tom Woodard, Joseph Woodard, E. Wilkerson, Sack Wilkerson, C. L. Wormack, George Wilkinson, E. Wilson, Daniel Wise, William Worsham, Thomas Worsham, John Wallace, Philip White, A. M. Warren, William Worry, C. M. Wooleas, W. Wallace, J. A. Wallace, I. P. Webb (lieutenant), James Whitsell, W. A. Whitely, James L. Wood, Marshall Wooley, Jacob Wooley, Q. B. Williams, John S. Webb, Dave Williams, Ch. P. Wimberly, Henry Whitehead, John Whitehead, — Wilson, John Williams, Barnett Watts, J. D. Watts, C. J. Watts, Peter Waters, James Waters, John Waters, Darling Williams, Samuel Williams, William Wester, Hugh A. Wimberly (killed after the war), C. H. Yearwood, Charles Yearwood, James Yarborough, Gansel Zylk.

In December, 1865, R. B. Love, a citizen and ex-Confederate soldier, shot and killed a soldier of the Eightieth United States Colored Infantry, named Wallace at Sparta. It appears the soldier struck him early in the day, and on the return of Capt. Twitchell reported the matter. The offending soldier was summoned before the captain, but would not respond, when Love and Twitchell proceeded to his quarters to arrest him; but the negro

pushed his captain aside and seizing a rifle jumped through a door. He was called on to halt, but refusing, Love fired and killed him. Dr. Webb was acting post physician, W. L. Candler was colonel of the Bienville Militia, and Capt. Moss, one of the captains at Mount Lebanon. Capt. Twitchell's Sparta Times, issued at Starlight plantation, was the official paper of this and other parishes. The Times had one subscriber.

The Bienville Times was changed into the Louisiana Baptist, in January, 1856, with Rev. H. Lee publisher, the office being at Mount Lebanon.

The Jeffersonian was issued at Sparta about 1859, by Judge J. R. Head, as an anti-secession journal. He carried on the paper until the passions of the masses rendered reasoning useless, when the outfit was sold to a Mr. Hines, who removed the office.

The Southern Banner was issued at Sparta in August, 1860, by W. E. Paxton, to support Breckinridge and Lane, as opposed to the Jeffersonian, which supported Douglas. J. L. Denson, now of Sparta, worked in this office, and when the Messenger was established in 1865, Mr. Denson took his place at the case.

The Bienville Messenger was issued at Sparta, October 23, 1865, by J. M. A. Scanland. A correspondent spoke favorably of Lieut. Yarnell and Capt. Graff, the first and second United States commandants of the post at Sparta. The office was moved to Natchitoches about 1868, when Mr. Denson's newspaper work suspended for a time.

The Rural Times was established about March, 1868, by Judge J. R. Head, with D. F. and J. L. Head and J. L. Denson, printers, and continued publication up to 1887, when Thomas J. Maugham whose office at Gibsland was destroyed by fire, moved to Sparta, rented the Times office and published the second volume and part of the third volume of the New Era here. The office was sold to the editor of the News in 1890.

The Louisiana Advance of Arcadia was established in 1884, and reached No. 29, of Volume VII, August 1, 1890, when E. C. Drew was publisher.

A second journal was published at Arcadia at

Orleans. W. P. Oden, A. D. Noland, J. W. Langford, W. O. Newman and M. C. Lawrence were members of the council in 1886. A 10-mill tax was levied for corporation purposes; Burns was appointed chief of police. In July the death of M. C. Lawrence left a vacancy in the council. W. B. Colbert succeeded Job Russell as mayor, followed by A. E. Casco, who served one year, when J. D. Pace was elected mayor (January, 1889), and he served until the expiration of his second term, in January, 1891. The members of the present council are R. I. Davis, W. J. Pollard, A. H. Gill, A. J. Colbert and W. J. Langford. The assessed value of real and personal property is \$32,000, on which a corporate tax of 3 mills is levied. The 5-mill tax for railroad aid can not be levied until 1891, nor then, unless the conditions imposed upon the railroad company are carried out by that time.

Arcadia, 32° 31' north latitude, and 15° 28' west longitude, is the happy name given to a collection of cheerful homes in the northeast corner of Bienville Parish, a half mile north of the old town. Prior to the completion of the S. V. & T. R. R. to this point it was a primitive little village on the stage coach route from Monroe to El Paso; but with the coming of the iron-horse, it too jumped into progressive life, and in 1884 began to assume all those pretensions which so soon bloomed into realities. It draws trade from a large area of this and the parishes of Claiborne, Lincoln and Jackson, and fosters a healthy principal in its business dealings which can not fail to be profitable in the end. The neighborhood is one of the most fertile in all the highlands of Louisiana. It is capable of producing all the cereals, fruits, vegetables and grasses in abundance, although at present the attention of the majority of farmers is given to cotton, corn, sweet and Irish potatoes, sorghum and sugar cane. Crops vary according to the intelligence and energy of the planter, from twenty bushels of corn per acre to seventy-five bushels, and from one-half a bale to a bale and a half of cotton. The first two bales of new cotton were brought in on August 21, 1890, by P. Marsalis, of Claiborne Parish, and W. M. McCullen, of

Lincoln Parish, and bought by A. L. Atkins. The former, being the first bale, brought 12½ cents, classing good middling; the latter brought 11 cents. This makes the sixth year in succession that Mr. Atkins has bought the first bale of new cotton.

Pine and hard wood abound, and iron ore, richer than that of Alabama, may be obtained in any quantity. The freight receipts amount approximately to \$50,400. This includes the shipment of 11,000 bales of cotton. Its merchants are live, energetic and so the trade, amounting in the neighborhood to \$550,000 has been secured.

The Arcadia State Bank was organized August 4, 1890, A. L. Atkins, president; Will Miller, vice-president; John B. Talbert, cashier. The establishment of the bank is largely due to the efforts of Mr. Talbert, who with the officers named and the other directors, J. M. Colvin, J. D. Anderson, G. W. Roberson and F. M. Thornhill, have labored earnestly to build up the interests of the town. The stockholders who signed the charter are J. B. Talbert, Mrs. Ruth Talbert, W. M. Baker, John F. Dutton, I. N. Brown, Fannie K. Andrews, per J. C. Andrews, Joe S. Andrews, George W. Roberson, J. L. Baker, per George W. Roberson, J. W. Brice, per T. J. Tilley, A. C. Tilley, per T. J. Tilley, Brown & Tilley, Burnside Capers, T. Stacy Capers, J. D. Anderson, P. C. Wideman, per A. L. Atkins, T. J. Brooks, A. L. Atkins, Mrs. C. Yarborough, per Will Miller, G. D. Anderson, J. M. Colvin, per J. E. Colvin, Will Miller, W. H. Leslie, F. M. Thornhill and E. C. Drew.

The United States post-office was re established here in the month of September, 1886, with J. N. Bryant, master.

The present town officers are: W. H. Leslie, mayor; A. L. Atkins, W. M. Baker and J. W. Roberson, trustees.

The Seminary was established in the year 1883, and was incorporated June 20, 1890, under the title Arcadia E. A. S. Male College, with the following named trustees: W. M. Baker, John W. Roberson and W. H. Leslie for three years; and W. P. Theus, A. L. Atkins and J. H. Jordan for two years, and Will Miller, George R. Sutton and A. E. Kennedy for one year.

OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
BOX 261
NEWCASTLE, TX 75372

REA DONOHUE
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
RT. 2 - BOX 111
HECKENRODGE, TX 76044

Randolph County, N.C.

Yarbrough, Joab and Fzbel Lusk 24 Mar 1785

John Gilliam, Bond; J. Harper, wit.

Yarbrough, William T. and Lucy Loflin 22 Jul 1854

Hezekiah Fuller, Bond; M. Miller, wit.

Married 23 Jul 1854 by Martin Miller JP

Yarbrough, William T. and Chestina Seabolt 1 Sep 1859

Hamon Miller, Bond; B. F. Hoover, wit.

Married 1859 by T. N. Ingram JP

Rowan County, N.C.

Yarbrough, Edward and Sarah Marshall 8 Apr 1788

J. McEwin, Bond

(For heirs see: YFM Vol 3, No 7, pg 50 - Edw. Yarbrough
1805 Will, Rowan County, N.C.)

Yarbrough, Edward and Rebecca H. Long 7 Jan 1823

Henry A. Chambers, Bond; H. Y. Giles, wit.

Yarbrough, Edward and Mrs. Sarah E. Giles 29 Dec 1836

Richard W. Long, Bond; R. Jones, wit.

Note) See Wake County, N.C. marriages

Yarbrough, Henry and Bridget Davis 27 Aug 1785

Joseph Hannah, Bond

Yarbrough, Henry and Mary Cunningham 13 Sep 1803

Henry Rats, Bond; A. L. Osburn, DC, wit.

Yarbrey, Reuben and Elizabeth Willis 23 Feb 1815

William Julian, Bond; George Dunn, wit.

Yarbrough, Ruben and Malissa Vaughn 22 Nov 1842

Alphaus Howard, Bond

Yarbrough, Thomas and Susanna Nicks 17 Nov 1820

Joseph Hall, Bond; Robert Moony/Meany, wit.

Rutherford County, N.C.

Yarbrey, Jesse J. and Lucinda Pagett 17 Dec 1840

Joel Smith, Bond; S. Wilkins, DC, wit.

Wake County, N.C.

Yarbrough, Edward and Hannah H. Haywood 15 May 1849

W. W. Jones, Bond; W. J. Terrell, wit.

Note) Known as Col. Edward M. Yarbrough, he was married
twice, m.1 Mrs. Sarah E. Bailey Giles in Rowan County;
m.2 Hannah H. Haywood in Wake County. For his heirs
see: YFM Vol 3, No 9, pp 66-68 Edward Yarbrough Will
YFM Vol 3, No 10, pp 79,80 Hannah H. Yarbrough Will

Yarbrough, Edward M. Jr. and Catherine S. Haywood 13 Aug 1852

T. C. Thompson, Bond; James T. Marrick, wit.

Note) Kate Yarbrough died 5 Dec 1858, widow of E. M.

Yarbrough. See attached Obits & Marriages from Carolina
Watchman 1832-1890.

Wife		Husband	
		Name	Moses A. Yarbrough
		Born	c 1856 Cherokee County, GA
		Married	
		Died	
		Burial	
		Father	Isaac Estes Yarbrough c1831-c1907
		Mother	Mary Ann Priest
	husband	Other (if any)	wife
Notes 1860, 1870 Census records of Blount Co. AL			
He did not come to Texas with parents. No further data			

Date married & spouse

[illegible]

Source

By

Frances Lockwood
Comanche TX 76442

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name * James R. Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:

Birth Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on H
Birth	1803			Tenn.	
Chr'd					
Mar					
Death	Dec. 1853				
Burial					

Places of Residence	Occupation	Church Affiliation	Military Rec.

His Father Lewis L. Yarbrough Mother's Maiden Name Henrietta Felps

Wife's Full Maiden Name S. A.

Birth Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	1808			S. C.	
Chr'd					
Death					

Frances Donohue
1206 J. West 4th
Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Complete	Places of Residence	Occupation (other than housewife)	Church Affiliation
Ophelia Kessler			
Address Box 261			
City State <u>Newcastle, Tex.</u>			

Date 11-9-1987 26372 Her Father: Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Child
1	E.	Birth	1831				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
2	Lewis Lironus	Birth	1834				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	20 Aug. 1860				
	Marguerite R. Tompkins	Death	4 Sept. 1896				
		Burial					
3	M.	Birth	1836				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
4	Joseph I.	Birth	1838				
	Full Name of Spouse* Miller	Mar.	18 Dec. 1865				
	Martha E. Hargrove	Death					
		Burial					
5	George Washington	Birth	1840				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
6	William A.	Birth	1843				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	21 Ap. 1867				
	Mary C. Fussell	Death					
		Burial					
7	Elizabeth	Birth	1846				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	18 Dec. 1865				
	J. A. McLeod	Death					
		Burial					
8	James Rufus	Birth	1848				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	Mar. 1869				
	Mahalia Demarias Hargrove	Death					
		Burial					
9	Thomas J.	Birth	1850				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	Anna Bourke	Death	1879				
		Burial					
10		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

* If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. Info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

1850 Census of Marion County,
Mississippi

Ophelia Kuster
Box 261
Murfreesboro, Tenn. 37132

Page 362

1/1	Neill McColskey	50 M	Farmer	200	N.C.
	McColskey	45 F			N.C.
	Jas. McColskey	20 M			Miss.
	M.J. McColskey	14 F			Miss.
	Geo. W. McColskey	12 M			Miss.
	Needham McColskey	16 M			Miss.
2/2	John Yarborough	31 M	Farmer		Ge.
atherine Loe	C. Yarborough	28 F			Miss.
1821-1850	Wm Yarborough	5 M			Miss.
	J.W. Yarborough	3 M			Miss.
	E. Yarborough	1 M			Miss.
3/3	Wm	49 M	Farmer		N.C.
	Susan Luper	49 F			N.C.
	Alford Luper	20 M			Miss.
	Henry Luper	18 M			Miss.
	John Luper	16 M			Miss.
4/4	N. Wm. Pittman	53 or 33 M	Farmer	200	N.C.
	J.A. Pittman	21 F			Miss.
	S. Pittman	18 M			Miss.
	E. Pittman	1 M			Miss.
5/5	Jordon Johnson	33 M	Farmer		La.
	S. Johnson	33 F			Miss.
	R. Johnson	8 F			Miss.
	M.A. Johnson	7 F			Miss.
	H. Johnson	5 F			Miss.
	J. Johnson	4 M			Miss.
	J. Johnson	1 M			Miss.
6/6	James Johnson	30 M	Farmer		Miss.
	M. Johnson	25 F			Miss.
	E. Johnson	7 F			Miss.
	J. Johnson	4 M			Miss.
	L.A. Johnson	1 F			Miss.
7/7	Ed Johnson	23 M	Farmer		Miss.
	M.A. Johnson	17 F			Miss.
8/8	Daniel Johnson	32 M	Farmer		Miss.
	M.A. Johnson	29 F			Miss.
	Cenderella Johnson	12 F			Miss.
	Jas. Johnson	11 M			Miss.
	L.A. Johnson	8 F			Miss.

(1)

24th August, 1850

Ophelia Reader
Box 261
Newark, N.J. 76372

Miss.	Giles W. Lewis	18 M	Farming	N.C.
Miss.	C. Lewis	15 F		Miss.
Miss.	S. Lewis	13 F		Miss.
Miss.	M. Lewis	12 F		Miss.
	Ben Lewis	9 M		Miss.
Ca.	Alex Lewis	7 M		Miss.
Miss.	John Lewis	5 M		Miss.
Miss.	Rosan Lewis	3 F		Miss.
Miss.	145/145 Price Conally	64 M	Blacksmith	150 N.C.
Miss.	M. Conally	56 F		N.C.
Miss.	M. Conally	35 F		La.
Miss.	Geo. Conally	19 M	Farming	La.
Miss.	R. Conally	16 F		Miss.
Miss.	A. Conally	13 M		Miss.
N.C.	146/146 Martha Smith	39 F		S.C.
N.C.	Eliza Smith	29 F		Miss.
Miss.	Polly Smith	17 F		Miss.
Miss.	L. Smith	7 F		Miss.
Miss.	M.E. Smith	4 F		Miss.
Miss.	Jos. Smith	2 M		Miss.
Miss.	147/147 A.N. Smith	35 M	Farming	Miss.
S.C.	M. Smith	25 F		Miss.
N.C.	H. Smith	10 M		Miss.
Miss.	C. Smith	8 M		Miss.
Miss.	Danl Smith	6 M		Miss.
Miss.	Jos. Smith	5 M		Miss.
Miss.	M.A. Smith	2 F		Miss.
Miss.	148/148 Wm. Bedwell	35 M	Farming	La.
	N. Bedwell	27 F		Miss.
S.C.	M. Bedwell	7 F		Miss.
Miss.	Wm. Bedwell	4 M		Miss.
Miss.	M. Bedwell	3 F		Miss.
Miss.	L. Bedwell	8 F		Miss.
Miss.	F. Bedwell	1 M		Miss.
Miss.	149/149 Danl Smith	23 M	Farming	Miss.
Miss.	L. Smith	24 F		Miss.
Miss.	Thos. Smith	3 M		Miss.
N.C.	150/150 Jas. R. Yarborough	47 M	Blacksmith	Tenn.
N.C.	S.A. Yarborough	42 F		S.C.
N.C.	E. Yarborough	16 F		La.
N.C.	L. Yarborough	19 M	Farming	La.
	M. Yarborough	14 F		La.

24th August, 1850

Optelia Kessler
Box 243
Apurankia 228 76372

	Jas Yarborough	12 M		La.	
	Geo. W. Yarborough	10 M		La.	
	Wm. Yarborough	7 M		La.	
	E. Yarborough	4 F		La.	159/15
	Jas. Yarborough	2 M		La.	
	Thos. Yarborough	4/12 M		La.	
151/151	Ben Yarborough	32 M	Farming	La.	
	H. Yarborough	20 F		Miss.	
	Jas. Yarborough	4 M		Miss.	
	Lewis Cass (?)	1 M		Miss.	160/1
152/152	R.B. Pittman	22 M	Farming	Miss.	
	M.A. Pittman	16 F		Miss.	
153/153	R.D. Turnage	24 M	Farming	N.C.	
	M.E. Turnage	20 F		Miss.	
154/154	Danl Pittman	24 M	Farming	Miss.	161/
	Susan Pittman	17 F		Miss.	
	O.R. Pittman	8/12 F		Miss.	
155/155	Everitt Pittman	43 M	Farming	N.C.	
	M. Pittman	30 F		N.C.	
	N. Pittman	13 F		Miss.	
	Levi Pittman	8 M		Miss.	162
	Emily Pittman	5 F		Miss.	
	Alex Pittman	2 M		Miss.	
156/156	Willis Barnes	31 M	Farming	1500	N.C.
	Sarah Barnes	27 F		N.C.	162
157/157	Wm. S. Regan	47 M	Farming	1500	N.C.
	Cath. Regan	52 F		N.C.	
	Rob. Regan	26 M	Farming	Miss.	
	Rufus Regan	25 M	Farming	Miss.	
	H.P. Regan	23 M	Farming	Miss.	
	J.W. Regan	21 M	Farming	Miss.	
	E. Regan	18 F		Miss.	
	S.J. Regan	16 F		Miss.	
	S. Regan	14 M		Miss.	
	Wm. P. Regan	13 M		Miss.	
	M.A. Regan	11 M		Miss.	
	Nancy Regan	8 F		Miss.	
	W.A. Regan	9 M		Miss.	
158/158	Jas. W. Clark	42 M	Farming	1000	S.C.
	Hester Clark	42 F		Ga.	
	David Clark	17 M	Farming	Miss.	
	Wm. Clark	13 M		Miss.	

25th August, 1850

Cynthia Reader
Oct 201
Signature, Vol. 76372

	C.L. Clark	10 M			Miss.
	A.J. Clark	5 F			Miss.
	Jas. M. Clark	1 M			Miss.
159/159	Elisha Clarke	36 M	Farming		Ga.
	O. Clarke	33 F			N.C.
	Erick Clarke	10 M			Miss.
	John Clarke	9 M			Miss.
	Elisha Clarke	7 M			Miss.
	C.S. Clarke	4 F			Miss.
	Jessa Clarke	1 M			Miss.
160/160	Levi Fenn	54 M	Farming	1200	Ga.
	E. Fenn	45 F			Ga.
	M. Fenn	18 F			Miss.
	A. Fenn	16 F			Miss.
	S.C. Fenn	14 F			Miss.
	H.N. Fenn	11 F			Miss.
	E.M. Fenn	11 F			Miss.
161/161	Wm. Yarborough	62 M	Farming	800	S.C.
	R. Yarborough	52 F			S.C.
	J. Yarborough	21 M			S.E. Miss
	Elisha Yarborough	19 M			Miss.
	Elijah Yarborough	19 M			Miss.
	R. Yarborough	13 F			Miss.
162/162	John Tyner	63 M	Farming		S.C.
	M.E. Tyner	63 F			S.C.
	Jas. M. Tyner	18 M			Miss.
163/163	A.P. Tyner	33 M	Farming	1000	Miss.
	E.A. Tyner	26 F			Miss.
	S. Tyner	8 F			Miss.
	N. Tyner	6 F			Miss.
	M.J. Tyner	3 F			Miss.
	H.E. Tyner	2 F			Miss.
	John Tyner	7/12 M			Miss.
164/164	Wm. Rawls	48 M	Farming	500	S.C.
	M. Rawls	28 F			N.C.
	Ephr. Rawls	8 F			Miss.
	B. Rawls	6 F			Miss.
	Edith Rawls	3 F			Miss.
	S. Rawls	1 F			Miss.
165/165	B.B. Barnes	41 M	Farming	2000	Miss.
	Albert Ford	28 M			Miss. (insane)
	Clarissa Barnes	35 F			Miss.

20th September, 1850

Ophele's Register
Vol. 261
Birmingham, Aug. 1850

	Jas. A. Nichols	24 M	Farming		Miss.	
	Dani Nichols	22 M	Farming		Miss.	
	Jas. R. Floyd	23 M	Farming		S.C.	373
	Nancy Nichols	19 F			Miss.	
	P.A. Nichols	17 F			Miss.	
	R. Nichols	14 F			Miss.	
	S. Nichols	13 M			Miss.	
	Wm. Loe	23 M	Farming		Miss.	
366/371	Ephraim Nichols	73 M	Farming	1200	N.C.	
	Rebecca Nichols	73 F			N.C.	
	Mary Nichols	50 F			N.C.	
367/372	John Fornea	55 M	Farming	2000	S.C.	373/3
	Winney Fornea	52 F			S.C.	
	Thos. J. Fornea	19 M			La.	
368/373	Wm. Yarborough Jr.	30 M	Farming	200	Miss.	
	Mary Yarborough	22 F			La.	
	Winney Yarborough	4 F			Miss.	
	Sarah Yarborough	2 F			Miss.	
369/374	Ben Loe	24 M	Farming		Miss.	
	Amanda Loe	22 F			Miss.	375/36
370/375	John N. Pope	45 M	Farming	2500	N.C.	
	C.A. Pope	39 F			S.C.	
	Everitt Pope	19 M	Farming		Miss.	376/38
	M.A. Pope	11 F			Miss.	
	John Pope	7 M			Miss.	
	Sarah Pope	5 F			Miss.	
	Sophronia Pope	2 F			Miss.	
371/376	John W. Ford	34 M	Farming	1500	S.C.	
	E.L. Ford	29 F			Miss.	
	M.J. Ford	8 F			Miss.	
	Wm. Jas. Ford	7 M			Miss.	
	John W. Ford	6 M			Miss.	
	Jesse C. Ford	4 M			Miss.	
	M.E. Ford	2 M			Miss.	
	K.B. Stallings	38 M	School Teacher		N.C.	
	S.A. Stallings	34 F			N.C.	
372/377	H.P. Howard	50 M	School Teacher		Ten.	
	N.A. Howard	46 F			N.C.	
	Wm. Howard	20 M	Farming		La.	
	Oliver Howard	16 M			La.	
	Jas. H. Howard	10 M			La.	
	Eldrice (?) Howard	13 F			La.	

The St.
Marion
I, Wm.
Census
Marion,
of Fifth
tants of
of offi
Given us
Nov. 18
Jno.
Sworn to
A D, 185

MISSISSIPPI 1860 COUNTIES, INFORMATION, HOW CODED IN THIS PUBLICATION

ADAMS	AD	ISSAQUEENNA	IS	PANOLA	PN
AMITE	AM	ITAWAMBA	IT	PERRY	PR
ATTALA	AT	JACKSON	JK	PIKE	PK
BOLIVER	BO	JASPER	JS	PONTOTOC	PT
*CARROLL	CR	JEFFERSON	JF	RANKIN	RN
CALHOUN	CL	JONES	JN	SCOTT	SC
*CHICKASAW	CH	KEMPER	KM	SIMPSON	SP
CHOCTAW	CC	LAFAYETTE	LF	SMITH	SM
CLAIBORNE	CB	LAUDERDALE	LD	SUNFLOWER	missing
CLARK	CK	LAWRENCE	LR	TALLAHATCHIE	TL
COAHOMA	CO	LEAKE	LK	**TIPPAH N & S	TPN TPS
COPIAH	CP	LOWNDES	LW	TISHOMINGO	TS
COVINGTON	CV	MADISON	MD	TUNICE	TN
DeSOTA	DE	MARION	MR	WARREN	WR
FRANKLIN	FR	**MARSHALL	MS	WASHINGTON	missing
GREEN	GR	**MONROE	MN	WAYNE	WY
HANCOCK missing		NESHOBA	NS	WILKINSON	WL
HARRISON	HR	NEWTON	NT	WINSTON	WN
HINDS	HN	**NUXUBEE	NX	YALOBUSHA	YL
HOLMES	HL	OKTIBBEHA	OK	YAZOO	YZ

* These are in Districts, and a Number of said district will follow the numbering of said pages.

** These are not in the page numbering of the enumerator, but are the page numbers found on the right hand side of the microfilm, those added at the National Archives.

All names of persons will be followed by a code of the county, then the page number, then if in districts, either the district number, or the variant numbering was used.

TALLAHATCHIE County was the most difficult county to read and transcribe, so if you are positive a family was in Mississippi in 1860, and was not shown in this, then I would suggest you try this county. Also, one must remember the three counties, and I have shown them above, where there is no census for 1860.

* This in the body of the index signifies that there is a question about the name, and many of these are indexed in three, four or more various spellings.

Wyett, Elijah*	60 NT	Yager, F.W.	5 MD	Yarbrough, T.M.	113 HL
W. J.	319 HN	John W.	152 YL	Thos. H.	335 JS
Mrs.	61 NT	R.M.	147 NS	Wesley	10 MR
Wyley, Catharine	199 LF	Yagle, David	7 RN	Yarrell, Pierce	26 LD
Francis	221 AT	Yance, Jacob	101 SC	Rebecca	31 LD
T.G.	221 AT	John	101 SC	Yart, Cathrine	12 WR
Wylie, A.G.	9 PN	Wm.	103 SC	Yates, A.	209 HN
Francis B.	10 PN	Yancey, A.H.	31 DE	A.E. Mrs.	399 NX
J.N.	134 DE	E.F.	191 MS	C.E.	211 DE
Jas.	4 CB	Jas.	23 TPS	D.	221 HN
Sarah	39 PT	Jas. M.	360 TS	Daniel	37 CL
Thos.	46 CR5	Lewis B.	54 TPS	David	47 HR
Wyman, Geo.	100 WR	T.W.	21 DE	E.	12 SC
John	75 WR	W.F.	28 MD	Elijah	107 CH1
W.	128 YZ	Yancy, Bartlett	177 TPN	F.	13 CK
Wyndham, R.G.	51 CP	Geo. W. *	74 TPS	G.C.	94 DE
T.J.	106 CP	Lucian	10 CR5	Geo.	95 AT
Wyrtinger, Jas.	G.355 TS	M.	11 CH1	Henry	28 CL
John	356 TS	M.T.	26 LF	Isaac	38 PR
Wynkoop, J.M.	3 CR1	Rufus	257 PT	Ison *	60 LK
Wynn, A.G.	145 DE	Swift *	92 LF	J.H.	62 CV
Alice	24 PN	Thos. E.	165 MS	J.M.	39 IS
Arthur	211 LF	Tryon M.	165 MS	J.P.	47 HR
Calistie	126 LK	Yandell, Burton	70 YZ	Jackson	22 IT
Frank	23 DE	H.	70 YZ	Jacob	31 CV
Gideon	132 DE	Mr.	10 CR2	Jas. —	29 CL
Green	188 AT	W.M. (est)	35 YZ	Jas.	8 PR
Jas. 46 TL	134 DE	Yankee, Edney	44 YZ	Jas. H.	3 PN
Jas. M. 26 LW	257 PT	Geo.	1 WL	Jerry	29 CL
Joel E.	170 MS	Jonathan	45 YZ	Jesse M.	57 LK
Joel Jr.	2 MS	Wm.	57 YZ	John	16 TS
Lewis	141 LF	Yankenly, Thos.	80 CL	John	54 TS
M.V.	188 AT	Yarber, J.G.	111 JS	John P.	41 TS
Martin	145 DE	Yarborough, Jabez	75 PK	Julia	10 AD
Mary	163 MS	James	103 CL	L.D.	209 HN
Matson	340 PT	Louis	387 TS	Loranz	290 CC
Osborn	141 LF	R.S.	7 TN	Margaret	42 TS
Owen	30 MS	R.V.	62 PK	Mark	96 NS
Robt.	130 YL	T.G.	98 YZ	Mary	32 CV
S.L.	65 DE	Thos.	15 BO	N.B.	221 HN
Sarah	65 TL	W.L.	9 TN	R.E.	399 NX
Susan	127 LK	Wm.	54 MR	R.G.	209 HN
Thos H.	66 TL	Yarbrough, A.L.	58 MS	Rachel H.	58 LK
W.G.	32 DE	Chas.	21 MS	Rice	28 CL
W.H.	32 DE	E.M.	140 WN	Richd.	61 LK
Wm. 26 DE	44 LK	Elijah	7 MR	Saml.	7 CV
Wm.	51 MS	Geo.	81 CK	Saml.	15 TS
Wm. C.	188 AT	Hyram	65 PK	Sophrina	3 HL
Wyrick, Hanly*	8:87 OK	J.B.	33 LD	Susan	72 LK
Wyse, Henry D.	230 AT	J.S.	127 SC	Thos.	11 CR2
Joseph	230 AT	John	48 PK	Thos. E.	98 NS
Margaret	80 MD	Jos. L.	140 WN	Thos. J.	153 DE
S.C.	80 MD	Mary J.	34 LD	W.J.	117 CP
Yager, Andrew	127 YL	Moses	114 WN	Wm.	234 DE
B.M.	147 NS	Mrs.	4 TL	Wm. (2)	41 TS
E.R.	170 YL	S.F.	31 WN	Yawn, Elisha	13 MR

Ophelia Kysler
Box 261
Muskogee, Tex. 76572

WRIGHT, NANCY	1012	VICKSBURG	MS	WYNNE, OWEN	030	CHULAHOMA	P
WRIGHT, NANCY	171	AGUIFIA	MS	WYNNE, S. L.	063	LOOAHOMA	
WRIGHT, NANCY J.	868	CANTON	MS	WYNNE, SUSAN	075	CARLETON	
WRIGHT, NANCY L.	490	PONTIAC	P.	WYNNE, W. G.	032	ARKABUTLA	
WRIGHT, NANCY	750	GENEVILLE	MS	WYNNE, W. H.	032	ARKABUTLA	
WRIGHT, D. P.	701	WYNNING P.	MS	WYNNE, WILLIAM	026	HERNANDO	
WRIGHT, P. M.	157	HOLLY SPRINGS	AL	WYOT, HENRY	740	DECATUR	
WRIGHT, PLEASANT	669	COLUMBUS	MS	WYOT, KILEY	740	DECATUR	
WRIGHT, R. G.	316	ABERDEEN P.	AL	WYTRICK, MAJLY	087	STARKVILLE	
WRIGHT, R. S.	220	RYANS WELLS	MS	WYTRICK, JOHN	356	HIGHLAND P.	
WRIGHT, REBECCA	052	TYRO P. O.	MS	WYSE, HENRY D.	490	ATTALAVILLE	
WRIGHT, RICHARD M.	280	NO TOWNSHIP	MS	WYSE, J. O. JUN.	862	CANTON	
WRIGHT, ROSEN	721	LEXINGTON BE	MS	WYSE, J. O.	490	ATTALAVILLE	
WRIGHT, SAMUEL B.	111	ATLANTA	MS	WYSE, JOSEPH	862	CANTON	
WRIGHT, STEPHEN A.	467	ATLANTA	MS	WYSE, MARGARET P.	862	CANTON	
WRIGHT, SUSAN	388	WELLS	MS	YABROUGH, JABEZ	403	HOLMESVILLE	
WRIGHT, T. S.	740	LEXINGTON BE	MS	YAGER, ANDREW	063	OAKLAND	
WRIGHT, THOMAS	526	CARTHAGE	MS	YAGER, E. R.	906	OAKLAND	
WRIGHT, THOMAS	1049	VICKSBURG	MS	YAGER, F. G.	787	CANTON CITY	
WRIGHT, THOMAS	930	NO TOWNSHIP	MS	YAGER, JOHN W.	888	OAKLAND	
WRIGHT, THOMAS H.	907	CAKROLL	MS	YAGER, DAVID	843	BRANDON TOWN	
WRIGHT, THOMAS H.	818	JEFFERSON	MS	YANCE, JACOB	101	MORTON	
WRIGHT, THOMAS H.	818	JEFFERSON	MS	YANCE, JOHN	101	MORTON	
WRIGHT, THOMAS H.	172	PANOLA	MS	YANCE, WILLIAM	103	MORTON	
WRIGHT, THOMAS H.	906	OAKLAND	MS	YANCEY, A. H.	090	ELM GROVE	
WRIGHT, THOMAS H.	877	AUSTIN	MS	YANCEY, E. F.	191	EARLY GROVE	
WRIGHT, V. T.	290	LAUDERDALE	S	YANCEY, LEWIS B.	702	RIPLEY	
WRIGHT, VERNON	035	NEALY SPRIN	MS	YANCEY, PHILE	093	PARIS	
WRIGHT, W. A.	305	ABERDEEN P.	AL	YANCEY, T. W.	021	HERNANDO	
WRIGHT, W. D.	294	BEITHLEHEM	AL	YANCEY, W. F.	810	CANTON	
WRIGHT, W. G.	121	FLEWELLEN S	MS	YANCEY, M.	055	OKOLONA	
WRIGHT, W. H.	433	ALABAMA	MS	YANCEY, BARTLETT	422	SAULSBURY, I	
WRIGHT, WILEY	392	FAME	MS	YANCEY, JAMES	856	SALEM	
WRIGHT, WILLIAM	403	OAKLAND	MS	YANCEY, JAMES	671	ORT RUN	
WRIGHT, WILLIAM	038	RARIS	MS	YANCEY, N. T.	026	PARIS	
WRIGHT, WILLIAM	1064	VICKSBURG	MS	YANCEY, RUFUS	742	ROCKFORD P.	
WRIGHT, WILLIAM	755	ROCKFORD P.	MS	YANCEY, SAMUEL	150	TALLADORA P.	
WRIGHT, WILLIAM	362	CARTERSVILLE	MS	YANCEY, TAYLOR N.	145	HOLLY SPRINGS	
WRIGHT, WILLIAM H.	524	NO TOWNSHIP	MS	YANDELL, SUATON	998	NO TOWNSHIP	
WRIGHT, WILLIAM H.	584	NO TOWNSHIP	MS	YANDELL, M.	998	NO TOWNSHIP	
WRIGHT, JOSHUA G.	730	PITTSBURG	MS	YANDELL, M. M.	963	CITY OF COLU	
WRIGHT, SILAS	503	JUNESBURGH	MS	YANG, ISABELLA	751	CITY OF COLU	
WRIGHT, WILLIAM R.	014	ATLANTA	MS	YANKEE, EMMY	972	NO TOWNSHIP	
WRIGHT, W. T.	572	PORT GIBSON	MS	YANKEE, GEORGE	523	MOODYVILLE	
WRIGHT, GEORGE	048	PARIS	MS	YANKEE, JOHNATHAN	973	NO TOWNSHIP	
WRIGHT, B. A.	609	COLUMBUS	MS	YANKEE, WILLIAM	985	NO TOWNSHIP	
WRIGHT, ANDERSON	3330	SMITHVILLE	MS	YANKEE, THOMAS	617	SARFETON	
WRIGHT, ANDERSON	325	TRENTON	MS	YANKEE, J. G.	469	DAVISVILLE	
WRIGHT, JOHN Q.	318	TRENTON	MS	YANKEE, J. G.	482	TUNICA	
WRIGHT, WILLIAM Y.	331	SMITHVILLE	MS	YANKEE, J. G.	639	BANNER	
WRIGHT, ADALINE	281	MEADVILLE	MS	YANKEE, J. G.	038	TYRO P. O.	
WRIGHT, CELIA	296	FRIENDSHIP	MS	YANKEE, J. G.	021	HOLLY SPRING	
WRIGHT, E. A.	302	FRIENDSHIP	MS	YANKEE, J. G.	306	ADOLPHUS	
WRIGHT, J. A.	276	MEADVILLE	MS	YANKEE, J. G.	387	JUNES P. O.	
WRIGHT, LEVI	276	MEADVILLE	MS	YANKEE, J. G.	370	TALLAMAT	
WRIGHT, THOMAS E.	292	MEADVILLE	MS	YANKEE, J. G.	871	ARKABUTLA	
WRIGHT, THOMAS L.	293	FRIENDSHIP	MS	YANKEE, J. G.	1026	NO TOWNSHIP	
WRIGHT, V. J.	341	HOLMESVILLE	MS	YANKEE, J. G.	515	ROJEVALE	
WRIGHT, WASHINGTON	361	FRIENDSHIP	MS	YANKEE, J. G.	873	ARKABUTLA	
WRIGHT, LEWIS	174	LIBERTY	AL	YANKEE, J. G.	972	COLUMBIA	
WRIGHT, WILLIAM	174	LIBERTY	AL	YANKEE, J. G.	925	COLUMBIA	
WRIGHT, WILLIAM	652	LOUISVILLE	MS	YANKEE, J. G.	736	LOUISVILLE	
WRIGHT, WILLIAM	150	LEWIS	MS	YANKEE, J. G.	667	LOUISVILLE	
WRIGHT, WILLIAM	468	HARRISBURG	MS	YANKEE, J. G.	393	HOLMESVILLE	
WRIGHT, WILLIAM	480	BUCKLEY'S STO	MS	YANKEE, J. G.	273	MEADVILLE	
WRIGHT, WILLIAM	120	STARKVILLE	MS	YANKEE, J. G.	127	LUDDON	
WRIGHT, WILLIAM	583	TOWN OF FAYE	MS	YANKEE, J. G.	736	LOUISVILLE	
WRIGHT, WILLIAM	765	DECATUR	MS	YANKEE, J. G.	274	MEADVILLE	
WRIGHT, WILLIAM	635	RAYMOND P. O.	MS	YANKEE, J. G.	710	LOUISVILLE	
WRIGHT, WILLIAM	001	CHULAHOMA	P.	YANKEE, J. G.	390	HOLMESVILLE	
WRIGHT, WILLIAM	013	ARKABUTLA	P.	YANKEE, J. G.	627	LOUISVILLE	
WRIGHT, WILLIAM	744	BECHTOLD	MS	YANKEE, J. G.	206	MARTIN	
WRIGHT, WILLIAM	911	CANTON	MS	YANKEE, J. G.	271	MARTIN	
WRIGHT, WILLIAM	207	PARIS	MS	YANKEE, J. G.	831	CANTON	
WRIGHT, WILLIAM	369	CRIPPLE DEER	MS	YANKEE, J. G.	900	CITY OF VICK	
WRIGHT, WILLIAM	201	PARIS	MS	YANKEE, J. G.	191	PUPLA CREEK	
WRIGHT, WILLIAM	009	ARKABUTLA	MS	YANKEE, J. G.	885	UTICA	
WRIGHT, WILLIAM	113	FLEWELLEN S	MS	YANKEE, J. G.	899	DISTRICT NO.	
WRIGHT, WILLIAM	604	RUONEY	MS	YANKEE, J. G.	974	WILLIAMSBURG	
WRIGHT, WILLIAM	389	BILOXI	MS	YANKEE, J. G.	211	DECATUR	
WRIGHT, WILLIAM	746	CITY OF COLU	MS	YANKEE, J. G.	625	PLATTSBURG	
WRIGHT, WILLIAM	904	OAKLAND	MS	YANKEE, J. G.	685	UTICA	
WRIGHT, WILLIAM	112	MEAD CREEK	MS	YANKEE, J. G.	415	MISSISSIPPI	
WRIGHT, WILLIAM	119	MORTON	MS	YANKEE, J. G.	012	DEMASCUS	
WRIGHT, WILLIAM	1032	VICKSBURG	MS	YANKEE, J. G.	148	MONTPELIER	
WRIGHT, WILLIAM	822	CANTON	MS	YANKEE, J. G.	599	DECATUR	
WRIGHT, WILLIAM	024	CANTON	MS	YANKEE, J. G.	355	CENTER	
WRIGHT, WILLIAM	604	EDWARDS DEPOT	MS	YANKEE, J. G.	344	SLATE SPRING	
WRIGHT, WILLIAM	655	UTICA	MS	YANKEE, J. G.	318	AUGUSTA	
WRIGHT, WILLIAM	803	TUNESVILLE	MS	YANKEE, J. G.	628	PEARL VALLEY	
WRIGHT, WILLIAM	480	PORT GIBSON	MS	YANKEE, J. G.	1022	WILLIAMSBURG	
WRIGHT, WILLIAM	988	VICKSBURG	MS	YANKEE, J. G.	039	BLACKLAND P.	
WRIGHT, WILLIAM	963	CITY OF VICK	MS	YANKEE, J. G.	991	WILLIAMSBURG	
WRIGHT, WILLIAM	988	VICKSBURG	MS	YANKEE, J. G.	265	SLATE SPRING	
WRIGHT, WILLIAM	1054	YAZOO CITY	MS	YANKEE, J. G.	509	CARTHAGE	
WRIGHT, WILLIAM	002	CHULAHOMA P.	P.	YANKEE, J. G.	284	MONROE	
WRIGHT, WILLIAM	651	TYRO P. O.	MS	YANKEE, J. G.	151	TOWN OF PAND	
WRIGHT, WILLIAM	823	NO TOWNSHIP	MS	YANKEE, J. G.	365	SLATE SPRING	
WRIGHT, WILLIAM	878	NO TOWNSHIP	MS	YANKEE, J. G.	505	CARTHAGE	
WRIGHT, WILLIAM	355	HIGHLAND P.	MS	YANKEE, J. G.	340	GREENSBORO	
WRIGHT, WILLIAM	923	BLACK HAWK	MS	YANKEE, J. G.	015	CARROLLVILLE	
WRIGHT, WILLIAM	145	ELM GROVE	MS	YANKEE, J. G.	054	CANON	
WRIGHT, WILLIAM	172	PANOLA	MS	YANKEE, J. G.	508	CARTHAGE	
WRIGHT, WILLIAM	212	PARIS	MS	YANKEE, J. G.	685	UTICA	
WRIGHT, WILLIAM	074	CARTHAGE	MS	YANKEE, J. G.	480	FAME	
WRIGHT, WILLIAM	523	HERNANDO	MS	YANKEE, J. G.	042	BLACKLAND P.	
WRIGHT, WILLIAM	132	ELM GROVE	MS	YANKEE, J. G.	624	PLATTSBURG	
WRIGHT, WILLIAM	448	BLUFF SPRING	MS	YANKEE, J. G.	615	PHILADELPHIA	
WRIGHT, WILLIAM	134	ELM GROVE	MS	YANKEE, J. G.	940	VICKSBURG	
WRIGHT, WILLIAM	418	CHARLESTON	MS	YANKEE, J. G.	992	WILLIAMSBURG	
WRIGHT, WILLIAM	742	ADOLPHUS	P.	YANKEE, J. G.	697	AUBURN	
WRIGHT, WILLIAM	170	HOLLY SPRINGS	AL	YANKEE, J. G.	153	HERNANDO	
WRIGHT, WILLIAM	142	PARIS	MS	YANKEE, J. G.	017	DEMASCUS	
WRIGHT, WILLIAM	349	CHARLESTON	MS	YANKEE, J. G.	849	DISTRICT NO.	
WRIGHT, WILLIAM	145	ELM GROVE	MS	YANKEE, J. G.	685	UTICA	
WRIGHT, WILLIAM	163	HOLLY SPRINGS	AL	YANKEE, J. G.	500	CARTHAGE	
WRIGHT, WILLIAM	826	ELLIOTTSBURG P.	MS	YANKEE, J. G.	509	SLATE SPRING	
WRIGHT, WILLIAM	866	OAKLAND	MS	YANKEE, J. G.	340	GREENSBORO	
WRIGHT, WILLIAM	437	CHARLESTON	MS	YANKEE, J. G.	015	CARROLLVILLE	
WRIGHT, WILLIAM	438	CHARLESTON	MS	YANKEE, J. G.	054	CANON	
WRIGHT, WILLIAM	462	CARTHAGE	MS	YANKEE, J. G.	508	CARTHAGE	
WRIGHT, WILLIAM	448	BLUFF SPRING	MS	YANKEE, J. G.	685	UTICA	
WRIGHT, WILLIAM	448	BLUFF SPRING	MS	YANKEE, J. G.	480	FAME	
WRIGHT, WILLIAM	145	PARIS	MS	YANKEE, J. G.	042	BLACKLAND P.	
WRIGHT, WILLIAM	634	COLUMBUS	MS	YANKEE, J. G.	624	PLATTSBURG	

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name

Chambers

This information Obtained From:

Full Name	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info. on Husband
Birth							
Ch'ng							
Mar							
Death							
Burial							
Places of Residence							
Occupation		Church Affiliation		Military Rec.			
Other wives, if any, No. 1, 2, etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.							
His Father				Mother's Maiden Name			

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Elizabeth Yarbrough

Wife's Name	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info. on Wife
Birth							
Ch'ng							
Death							
Burial							
Places of Residence							
Occupation if other than housewife		Church Affiliation		Military Rec.			
Other husbands, if any, No. 1, 2, etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.							
His Father				Mother's Maiden Name			

Frances Donohue
1206 A. West 4th
Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Complete Ophelia Kessler

Address Box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Date 1-9-1987 26372

Her Father Lewis L. Yarbrough

Mother's Maiden Name Henrietta Felps

Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info. on Children
1							
Full Name of Spouse*							
2							
Full Name of Spouse*							
3							
Full Name of Spouse*							
4							
Full Name of Spouse*							
5							
Full Name of Spouse*							
6							
Full Name of Spouse*							
7							
Full Name of Spouse*							
8							
Full Name of Spouse*							
9							
Full Name of Spouse*							
10							
Full Name of Spouse*							

*If married more than once, No. each mar. (1), (2), etc. and list in "Add Info. on Children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name Joshua Powers

This Information Obtained From:

Birth	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
1813							
Ch'nd							
Mar.							
Death	19 May	1867					
Burial				Bluff Creek Church Cemetery, La.			
Places of Residence							
Occupation	Church Affiliation		Military Rec.				
Other notes, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.							
His Father				Mother's Maiden Name			

Wife's Full Maiden Name Margaret S. Yarbrough

Birth	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
8 July	1815						
Ch'nd							
Death	8 Nov.	1874					
Burial				Bluff Creek Church Cemetery, La.			
Places of Residence							
Occupation if other than housewife	Church Affiliation						
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.							

Complete Ophelia Kessler

Address Box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Dec 1-9-1987

76372

Her Father: Lewis L. Yarbrough

Mother's Maiden Name Henrietta Felps

Sex	Children's Name, in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Fannie Ann Powers	22 Dec.							
	Full Name of Spouse*								
2	Octavia Powers	7 Nov.	1852						
	Full Name of Spouse*								
	Simon J. Hatcher	11 Nov.	1957						
3									
	Full Name of Spouse*								
4									
	Full Name of Spouse*								
5									
	Full Name of Spouse*								
6									
	Full Name of Spouse*								
7									
	Full Name of Spouse*								
8									
	Full Name of Spouse*								
9									
	Full Name of Spouse*								
10									
	Full Name of Spouse*								

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Address: 1304 Stanford
Longview TX 75601

#91

16

Date: 1978

Person No. 1 on this chart is the same
person as No. on chart No.

8 Alberton HOLLERS

b ca 1832 (Father of No. 4)
p Whitley Co KY
m 22 May 1854

4 James Lemuel HOLLERS

b 29 Feb 1860 (Father of No. 2)
p Somerset Pulaski Co KY
m 4 Sep 1895
d 28 Mar 1933
p Riveira Kleberg Co TX

9 Amanda BLACK

b ca 1834 (Mother of No. 4)
p KY
d

2 William Arthur HOLLERS

b 28 May 1903 (Father of No. 1)
p Chillicothe Hardeman Co TX
m 28 Jun 1924
d 10 Oct 1962
p Dallas Dallas Co TX

10 James Harey MAYES

b 19 Nov 1831 (Father of No. 3)
p AL
m 16 Dec 1865
d 21 Jan 1905
p Gustine Comanche Co TX

5 Mattie Elizabeth MAYES

b 21 Feb 1868 (Mother of No. 2)
p Calhoun Co AL
d 20 Apr 1912
p Hamlin Fisher Co TX

11 Missouri HUGHES

b 27 Apr 1847 (Mother of No. 3)
p AL
d 13 Dec 1934
p Gustine Comanche Co TX

1 Billie Joyce HOLLERS

b 10 Aug 1926
p Austin Travis Co TX
m 8 Mar 1944
d
p

12 John William DUKE

b 12 Oct 1836 (Father of No. 6)
p Pope Panola Co MS
m 15 Sep 1859
d 9 Jul 1917
p Ballinger Runnels Co TX

6 Robert Edward DUKE

b 15 Jun 1875 (Father of No. 3)
p Popes Sta Panola Co MS
m ca 1897
d 2 Aug 1954
p Wichita Falls Wichita Co TX

13 Catherine Elizabeth PARKER

b 20 Jan 1844 (Mother of No. 6)
p Pope Panola Co MS
d 2 Jan 1918
p Ballinger Runnels Co TX

3 Stella Wassophene DUKE

b 8 Jun 1903 (Mother of No. 1)
p Ad Hall TX
d
p

14 A. C. YARBROUGH

(Father of No. 7)

7 Ellen YARBROUGH

b 1883 (Mother of No. 5)
p AL
d Dec 1903 TX
p Jarrell Williamson Co/15

Earl Coy JONES

b 23 Jun 1918 (Spouse of No. 1),
p Troup Smith Co TX

17

18 John BLACK son of Nath

b 1802 KY
m 23 Jan 1823

19 Martha "Patsey" SHIPLEY

b 1808 TN (Mother of No. 4)
d (dau of Benjamin)

20 James MAYES son of Jo

b 1793 SC / & Margare
m 30 Sep 1816

21 Lucinda BRINDLEY

b 1798 TN (Mother of No. 1)
d

22 Harley J. HUGHES

b 29 Aug 1815 (Father of No. 1)
m 1843

23 Martha "Mollie" HIGGI

b 1826 AL (Mother of No. 1)
d

24 David DUKE son of J P

b 20 Nov 1798 (Father of No. 1)
m ca 1819
d 12 Jul 1876 MS

25 Elizabeth JONES

b 27 Apr 1803 (Mother of No. 1)
d ca Aug 1860 MS

26 James PACKER

b 1803 VA (Father of No. 1)
m

27 Penneple SILLS

b 1807 KY (Mother of No. 1)
d 6 Sep 1847

28

29

30

31

Area families plan reunions

The Yarborough-Martin-Isbell reunion will be held July 29-31 at Flat Rock Park on Lake Brownwood. All descendants of the following families are welcome.

■ Joseph I. Yarborough (1837-1908) undoubtedly witnessed many tragedies during the Civil War, but one untimely tragedy in particular caused him to have the sad obligation to report the death of a fellow soldier to his widow and their children.

It was toward the end of the war when Yarborough's whole regiment came down with the measles. One of them, Francis Miller, knew he was dying. He asked Joseph to take care of his home and to see that his wife, Martha, and their two young sons knew what had happened to him.

Being a Christian man, Joseph carried out Miller's wishes. He returned from the war and told Martha and the boys of Miller's death. In time, Yarborough married Martha E. (Hargrove) Miller.

Twelve children were born to Joseph and Martha between 1866 and 1887. They were Joseph Burgeon, William Bradley, Josephine E., James Hardie, Thomas L., George H., Robert E., Lee, S.A., Poltha, Mary A., John Edward Penn, Cyrus Daniel and Barney E.

■ William Taylor Martin (1845-1930) and his wife, Susan Virginia (1854-1913) had one daughter, Ollie, and four sons: Hugh, Wade, William (1878-1944), Joe D. (1880-1962), and Walter James (1885-1962). The Martins apparently settled on the Red River, later moving on to Montague County and then into Cooke County, near Gainesville.

Of their children, Walter James married Elizabeth "Bessie" Cox (1895-1987) and had eight children, all born and reared in Shackelford, Haskell and Jones counties. They were William Ralph, Thomas Taylor, George Wade, Joseph



Pathways to the past

Mildred Shirley & Jean Mansell

Cleveland, Wayne Jackson, Maxwell Theodore and Daisy Mae, their only daughter. One son, Walter Lewis, died in infancy.

Genealogical information about the Martin family is very limited. About all is known is that William Taylor Martin had at least one brother, John Wesley, who was married to Louisa Parsons (1841-1918); this brother fought in the Civil War.

■ George Henry Isbell (1849-1912) married the former Elizabeth Jane Dunlap (1849-1928); their 10 children consisted of four daughters and six sons. They were Pernice Jane (1870-1929), Sophronia Agnes (1872-1935), Mary Adelia (1875-1952), Amanda Rebecca (1877-1956), George Henry (1881-1943), James Fielding (1883-1971), Lee (1886-1972), William A. (1889-1946), Charles Carlton (1891-1959), and Albert Oran (1894-1952).

George and Elizabeth moved from Tarrant County to Knox County in about 1888. Several of their children made their home in Munday where they were reared. Some of them had their own businesses.

It is believed possible that this family may be related to the Thomas D. Isbell who was the first sheriff of Knox County.

Anyone who can help with the history of these families should contact Marguerite Isbell, Rt. 1 Box 3 Post 4, May 16857 or call her

at 915-784-5239.

Further information about the Yarborough-Martin-Isbell reunion or genealogy inquiries should also be directed to her.

There will be a family reunion of the descendants of William D. Harrison and Lucinda Jane (Patton) Harrison on July 24 in Crockett, Houston County, at the Senior Citizen Center.

Among those planning to attend from the Big Country area is an 86-year-old granddaughter, Adell Holt, and her daughter, Catherine Bishop, both of Trent.

William D. Harrison, born in 1816, was the son of John and Mary (Daugherty) Harrison and the grandson of William Harrison. He was the first of his brothers and sisters to migrate to Texas about 1845.

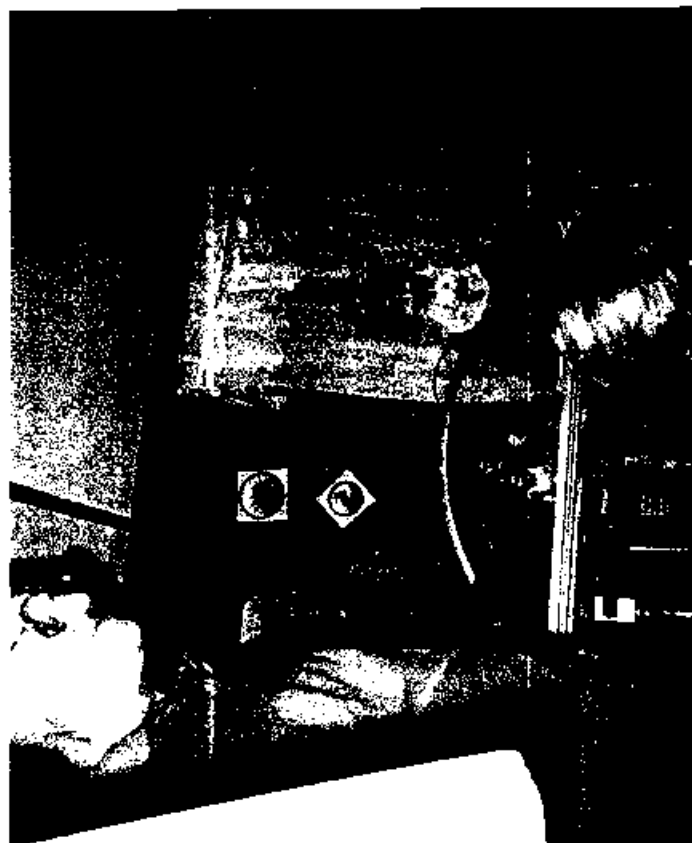
The others were Daniel Harrison (c. 1816-1870) who married Nancy Robbins; Samuel Harrison, born in 1820, married Sarah A. and moved to Hays County in about 1850; Andrew Jackson Harrison married Sarah W. Rice; Elizabeth "Betty" Harrison (1828-1901) married Samuel James Patton, a brother to Lucinda Jane (Patton) Harrison; and Louisa Jane Harrison, probably the youngest, married Robert "Bob" Patton, Samuel's brother.

Area descendants may contact Catherine Bishop, Rt. 2, Box 123, Trent 79561 for further reunion or genealogical information.

Electra Pearson, Box 542, Ranger, writes: "William Henry Fiddler was born Oct. 19, 1851, in Forsyth County, N.C., and died in this same county in 1921."

She would appreciate knowing exactly how he is related to her great-grandfather, James Aaron Pearson.

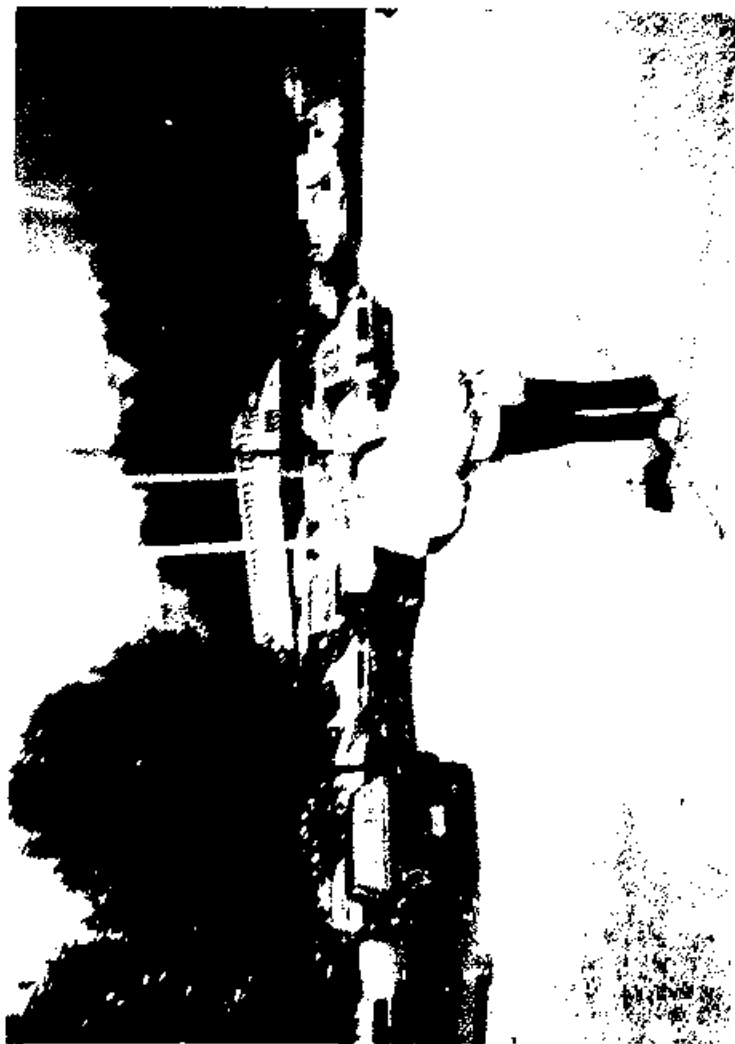
Send queries, questions and material for review to "Pathways to the Past," Abilene Reporter News, P.O. Box 30, Abilene 79604.







Stone Mountain, Georgia



FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name * Joseph I. Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From: **Orman Yarbrough** Birth **21 Feb. 1837** City, Town or Place **Jackson** County or Province, etc. **Mississippi** State or Country **(TENN.) ?**
915-698-4999-Abeline, Chrag
Tex.-Marineal Nicholas Mar **18 Dec. 1865** **Harris Co., Tex.**
(Yarbrough)- Death **22 Feb. 1908** **O'Brien, Haskell Co., Tex.**
Margueritte Isbell Burial **Johnson Cemetery, Knox Co., Tex.** 5 Miles
Post 4-Box 3 May, Places of Residence **from Munday, Tex.**
Tex. 76957 Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec

Wife's Full Maiden Name **Emaline**
Martha E. Miller (nee Hargrove)

Birth **24 Dec. 1847** **Mississippi (TENN.) ?**
Frances Donohue Chrag
1206 A. West 4th Death **26 Oct. 1914** **O'Brien Haskell Co. Tex.**
Breckenridge, Tex. 76824 **Johnson Cemetery, 3 Miles from Munday, Tex.**
Onelia Kessler Places of Residence **Knox Co.**
Box 261 Occupation if other than housewife Church Affiliation
Box 261, Tex. **Miller**
11-Sept.-1988 76372 Mother's Maiden Name **Hardy Hargrove**

Order	Name	Birth Date	Death Date	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add info on Ch 2
1	Joseph Burgoyne J.B. Yarbrough Full Name of Spouse	26 Sept. 1866	26 Sept. 1866		Harris Co., Tex.		
2	William Bradley W.B. Yarbrough Full Name of Spouse	14 Jan. 1868 4 Nov. 1886	25 Jan. 1947	Georgetown Mesquite	Williamson Co. N.M.	Tex.	
	Sarah Bridget Boyle						
3	Josephine E. Yarb. Full Name of Spouse	27 July 1870 2 Dec. 1894	29 Dec. 1934	Georgetown Rochester	Williamson Co. Haskell Co.	Tex.	
	Eli Jephtha Dyches						
4	Hardie James H. Yarbrough Full Name of Spouse	10 Feb. 1872 23 Dec. 1889	1 Aug. 1946	Georgetown Knox City, Knox Co., Tex.	Williamson Co. Knox Co., Tex.	Tex.	#2. Kathryn Bonnie Phelps
	Clara Mallin O'Steen						
5	Thomas I. Yarb. Full Name of Spouse	7 Dec. 1873 15 Dec. 1891			Harris Co., Tex.		
6	George H. Yarbrough Full Name of Spouse	15 Dec. 1875 18 Jan. 1879		Georgetown	Williamson Co., Tex.		
					Williamson Co., Tex.		
7	Robert Elam Lee Y. R.E.L. Yarbrough Full Name of Spouse (Fay)	26 Nov. 1877 7 Mar. 1946		Georgetown Rochester	Williamson Co. Haskell Co., Tex.	Tex.	
	Felica Ann Keller			Knox City	Knox Co.	Tex.	
8	Sarah? Amanda Telitha S.A. T. Yarbrough Full Name of Spouse	14 Oct. 1879 27 Dec. 1900	16 Jan. 1936	Georgetown Munday	Williamson Co. Knox Co., Tex.	Tex.	
	John Frisby Gilliland				Knox Co., Tex.		
9	Mary Irene Rennie M. R. Yarbrough Full Name of Spouse	19 Feb. 1883 18 Oct. 1960			Williamson Co., Tex.		
	Henry Franklin Gilliland			Roswell	Chaves Co., N.M.		
10	Edward Penn John E.P. Yarbrough Full Name of Spouse	10 June 1882 19 Nov. 1903	26 July 1925	Georgetown Rochester	Williamson Co. Haskell Co.	Tex.	
	Odie Emma Green						

Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Adm. Info. on Children
10. John E.P. Varbrough Full Name of Spouse*	Birth Mar. Death Burial	6 June 1848 26 July 1875	Williamson Co., Tex.			
11. Daniel Cyrus D. Varbrough Full Name of Spouse* Audie Ora Green	Birth Mar. Death Burial	7 July 1884 25 Jan. 1967	Andrews, A. Texas Co., Tex.	Williamson, Co., Tex.		
12. Barnie E. Varbrough Full Name of Spouse*	Birth Mar. Death Burial	21 April 1887 16 Jan. 1891	Williamson Co., Tex.	Williamson Co., Tex.		
Francis M. Miller Full Name of Spouse*	Birth Mar. Death Burial	16 Jan. 1863 8 Mar. 1880				
Samuel A. Miller Full Name of Spouse*	Birth Mar. Death Burial	13 Apr. 1861 21 Apr. 1865				

Martha E. Hargrove was married to a Mr. Francis Miller. She had 2 sons by him. They are listed above.

YES:



Date of birth: C. C. Varborough 1877 Date of death:

[illegible][illegible]

Dwelling #	Head of Family			Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of Birth	Married this yr.	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.

1850 - County:

State:

Post office:

[illegible]

1860 - County:

Notes:

Post office:

[illegible]

Date of death:

[illegible][illegible]

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr.	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.

1850 - County: Harris Co.,

State: Texas

Post offices:

	Henry Yarbor	30	m	w	farmer	Ky.			
	Mary	28	f	w	wife	Miss.			
	Travis	13	m	w	son	Tex.			
	Mary	11	f	w	dau.	Tex.			
	John	5	m	w	son	Tex.			
	Francis	3	f	w	dau.	Tex.			

1860 - County:

Results

Post offices:

[illegible]

Date of birth: L. Varborough 1834

Date of death:

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males		Females	Males						Females			
	To 16	16sup		0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45sup	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45
1790-Co. St. Name:													
1800-Co. St. Name:													
1810-Co. St. Name:													
1820-Co. St. Name:													

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males													Females												
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100sup	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100sup
1830-Co. St.																										
Name:																										
1840-Co. St.																										
Name:																										

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr.	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.

1850 - County:

State:

Post office:

1860 - County:

State:

Post office:

Date of birth: A. Varborough 1857

Date of death: _____

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males		Females	Males						Females			
	To 16	16&up		0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&up	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45
1790-Co. St. Name:													
1800-Co. St. Name:													
1810-Co. St. Name:													
1820-Co. St. Name:													

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males													Females												
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up
1830-Co. St. Name:																										
1840-Co. St. Name:																										

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr.	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.

1850 - County: _____

State: _____

Post office: _____

1860 - County: _____

State: _____

Post office: _____

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of		Place of birth	Father foreign	Mother foreign	Mo. if b. this yr.	Mo. if m. this yr.	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Male citizen	Cs. vote
							Real estate	Personal estate										

1870 - County:

Post office:

[illegible]

1880 - County: Harris Co.,

Page #:

Super. Dist. #:

Exam. Disc. #:

[illegible]

1900 - County:

Sheet # :

Super. Dist. #:

Enum. Dist. #:

[illegible]

Date of birth: W. A. Yarborough 1844 Date of death: _____

IN HOUSEHOLD OF:			Males					Females			
Encircle age group in which this person is listed			To 16	16-64	65-74	75-84	85-94	95-104	105-114	115-124	125-134
1790-Co.	St.										
Name:											
1800-Co.	St.										
Name:											
1810-Co.	St.										
Name:											
1820-Co.	St.										
Name:											

IN HOUSEHOLD OF:			Males										Females									
Encircle age group in which this person is listed			0-4	5-9	10-14	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	65-69	70-74	75-79	80-84	85-89	90-94	95-99
1830-Co.	St.																					
Name:																						
1840-Co.	St.																					
Name:																						

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr.	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.

1850 - County: _____ State: _____ Post office: _____

1860 - County: _____ State: _____ Post office: _____

Date of birth: Susan A. Yarbrough 1845 Date of death:

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males		Females	Males						Females				
	To 16	16sup		0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45sup	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45sup
1790-Co. St. Name:														
1800-Co. St. Name:														
1810-Co. St. Name:														
1820-Co. St. Name:														

IN HOUSEHOLD OF— Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males													Females													
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100sup	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100sup	Aliens
1830-Co. St. Name:																											
1840-Co. St. Name:																											

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.

1850 - County: State: Post office:

1860 - County: State: Post office:

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of		Place of birth	Father foreign	Mother foreign	Mo. if b. this yr.	Mo. if m. this yr.	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Male citizen	Can't vote
							Real estate	Personal estate										

1870 - County:

State:

Post office:

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family	Color	Sex	Age	Relation to head of family	Born this year	Occupation	Months unemp.	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Attended school	Can't r. or wr.	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother

880 - County:

State:

Page #:

Super. Dist. #:

num. Dist. #:

Twp./city/st.add:

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family	Relation to head of family	Color	Sex	Month of birth	Year of birth	Age	Marital status	# yrs. married	# of # children	# Living ch.	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Immigration yr.	# of yrs. in US	Naturalization	Occupation

900 - County: Harris Co.,

State: Tex.

Sheet #:

Super. Dist. #:

num. Dist. #:

Twp./city/st.add:

Pct. 4

		Susan A. Yarbrough LURITA MANNING MOTHER		w	f			55					La.						

Date of birth: Joseph S. Warbrough 1853 Date of death: _____

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males		Females	Males						Females				
	To 16	16sup		0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45sup	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45sup
1790-Co. St. Name:														
1800-Co. St. Name:														
1810-Co. St. Name:														
1820-Co. St. Name:														

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males												Females														
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100sup	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100sup	Aliens
1830-Co. St. Name:																											
1840-Co. St. Name:																											

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.

1850 - County: _____ State: _____ Post office: _____

1860 - County: _____ State: _____ Post office: _____

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of		Place of birth	Father foreign	Mother foreign	Mo. if b. this yr.	Mo. if m. this yr.	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Male citizen	Can't vote
							Real estate	Personal estate										

1870 - County:

State:

Post office:

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family	Color	Sex	Age	Relation to head of family	Born this year	Occupation	Months unemp.	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Attended school	Can't r. or wr.	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother

980 - County:

State:

Page #:

Super. Dist. #:

num. Dist. #:

Twp./city/st.add:

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family	Relation to head of family	Color	Sex	Month of birth	Year of birth	Age	Marital status	# yrs. married	# of # children	# Living ch.	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Immigration yr.	# of yrs. in US	Naturalization	Occupation

900 - County: Harris Co.,

State: Tex.

Sheet #:

Super. Dist. #:

num. Dist. #:

Twp./city/st.add:

Pct. 1

		Joseph S. Yarbrough		w	m			46					Ark.						
		Mable	wife	w	f			36					Tex.						
		Joseph M.	son	w	m			13					Tex.						

Date of birth: L. N. Yarbrough 1865

Date of death: _____

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males		Females	Males						Females				
	To 16	16sup		0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45sup	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45sup
1790-Co. St. Name:														
1800-Co. St. Name:														
1810-Co. St. Name:														
1820-Co. St. Name:														

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males													Females													
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100sup	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100sup	Aliens
1830-Co. St. Name:																											
1840-Co. St. Name:																											

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.

1850 - County:

State:

Post office:

1860 - County:

State:

Post office:

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of		Place of birth	Father foreign	Mother foreign	No. if b. this yr.	No. if m. this yr.	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Male citizen	Can't vote
							Real estate	Personal estate										

870 - County:

State:

Post office:

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family	Color	Sex	Age	Relation to head of family	Born this year	Occupation	Months unemp.	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Attended school	Can't r. or wr.	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother

880 - County:

State:

Page #:

Super. Dist. #:

Sum. Dist. #:

Twp./city/st.add:

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family	Relation to head of family	Color	Sex	Month of birth	Year of birth	Age	Marital status	# yrs. married	# of # children	# living ch.	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Immigration yr.	# of yrs. in US	Naturalization	Occupation

900 - County: Harris Co.,

State: Tex.

Sheet #:

Super. Dist. #:

Sum. Dist. #:

Twp./city/st.add:

Pct. 8

		L. N. Yarbrough		w	m			55					Tx.						
		A. M.	wife	w	f			50					Ga.						
		C. L.	son	w	m			13					Tx.						
		R. T.	son	w	m			13					Tx.						
		P. P.	son	w	m			10					Tx.						
		C. H.	son	w	m			8					Tx.						
		Clark H.	son	w	m			6					Tx.						
		Madeline	dau.	w	f			4					Tx.						
		F. L.	son	w	m			2					Tx.						
		J. G.	son	w	m			0/12					Tx.						

Date of birth: Jerry Yarbrough 1876 Date of death: _____

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males		Females	Males						Females				
	To 16	16sup		0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45sup	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45sup
1790-Co. St. Name:														
1800-Co. St. Name:														
1810-Co. St. Name:														
1820-Co. St. Name:														

IN HOUSEHOLD OF:--- Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males												Females														
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100sup	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100sup	Aliens
1830-Co. St. Name:																											
1840-Co. St. Name:																											

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.

1850 - County: _____ State: _____ Post office: _____

1860 - County: _____ State: _____ Post office: _____

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of		Place of birth	Father foreign	Mother foreign	No. if b. this yr.	No. if m. this yr.	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Male citizen	Can't vote
							Real estate	Personal estate										

1870 - County:

State:

Post office:

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family	Color	Sex	Age	Relation to head of family	Born this year	Occupation	Months unemp.	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Attended school	Can't r. or wr.	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother

880 - County:

State:

Page #:

Super. Dist. #:

num. Dist. #:

Twp./city/st.add:

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family	Relation to head of family	Color	Sex	Month of birth	Year of birth	Age	Marital status	# yrs. married	M. of # children	# Living ch.	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Immigration yr.	# of yrs. in US	Naturalization	Occupation

900 - County: Harris Co.,

State: Tex.

Sheet #:

Super. Dist. #:

num. Dist. #:

Twp./city/st.add:

Pct. 1

		Jerry Yarbrough ALEX HART	BO	W	M		23						Ala.						



JERRY YARBROUGH

WHITE SANDS NATIONAL MONUMENT

For chief ranger Jerry Yarbrough keeping what he calls "the sandbox" clean can be as simple as stooping to retrieve a carelessly tossed beer can or as complex as helping the Army haul out a thousand-pound piece of scrap from an aircraft by truck (right).

The cool, white dunes of the park near Alamogordo, New Mexico, are pure gypsum, and they are surrounded by the White Sands Missile Range. About a hundred times a year the park shuts down for an hour or two while the Army conducts tests.

Yarbrough goes on a helicopter spotting mission looking for debris

(upper right). Each year the Army retrieves several tons of scrap.

For many, being a ranger is a calling, more religion than job. But it has its cost. Salaries are low, hours long, and moves frequent and abrupt. Yarbrough has uprooted his family six times since joining in 1971.

Still, he'd never dream of doing anything else. Satisfaction ranges from the profound—saving a life—to the pleasantly small—receiving a mailed package filled with the fine, white sand.

"From someone who took a bit of home with them, then thought better of it," Yarbrough explains.

У — нечетные целые числа, $u = 1, 3, 5, \dots$, $v = 1, 2, 3, \dots$

[illegible]

1850 - County:	State:	Post office:

1860 - County: State: Post office:

[illegible]

FAMILY TREE



A genealogical column appearing in

The Dallas Morning News

Dallas, Texas

Volume 1

10 Nov 1979 — 27 Dec 1980

by Margaret Ann Thetford

or call 358-1907. She offers new and used books and her most recent listing concerned Cherokee rolls.

The OWSLEY/OWSLEY/OWSLEY Family Historical Society was organized 31 May 1979 at a meeting in Lexington, KY and Mrs. Maxine Owsley, 4501 Normandy, Apt. 2, Dallas 75205 was selected Texas state chairman. She asks for help in getting the Texas Owsleys together for their 1980 meeting in Richmond, VA. She desires information on Christian Owsley, b 1816, son of Matthew and Sarah NECK Owsley.

24 Nov 1979 Migration

For the genealogist, this nation's saga of the westward movement narrows to specific individuals moving from one locale to another. What motivated them to pull up stakes? Sometimes it was the lure of new or cheaper land, or to join a part of the family elsewhere, or perhaps to leave a site ravaged by the war between the States.

An awareness of migration patterns is essential in tracking our elusive kin, so an upcoming program on "Migrations out of Virginia" should be of widespread interest, particularly to those of us with Southern roots.

Ms. Pat Chadwell, head of the Genealogy department of the Fort Worth Public Library, will speak at the Nov. 29th meeting of the Dallas Genealogical Society at 7 PM in the fellowship Hall of the University Park United Methodist Church, Preston Road at Caruth. Guests are welcome.

Queries

Debra NEAL, 708 Blooms, Merced, TX 79045 writes, "I work on one line 'till I get stumped, go to another, and then go back to whichever line I find clues on." She offers help on W. W. WILSON and Lucy VENEABLE in Hill County, TX 1890; John AARON and Christine Rachel in Tarrant County, TX 1897; John Edward YARBOROUGH, Williamson County, TX 1882; Odie Lena GREEN, William Green and Amanda ALFRED in Georgetown, TX 1888; William HICKS, NC 1814 and Daniel SISK, NC 1777.

Nary OSBORNE, 108 10th St., Mabank, TX 75147 is trying to locate Mary Evelyn WILMOUTH or her descendants who are believed to be in the Dallas area. Wilmoth is the daughter of Tisha OSBORNE and grand daughter of Jonathan and Mary Susan Osborne from Floyd Co., KY.

Mrs. Vita Green DIES is writing a book on GREENS and asks if there are heirs of Willis H. Green living in our reading area. He was b. in Alcorn Co., MS near Corinth or Rienzi in the Hinkle Community 11 Apr 1881. The family believed he went to Grayson County, TX when he left home at age 17. Contact her at P.O. Box 145, Corinth, MS 38824 or call collect 601-287-4102.

Mrs. Elsie K. WHITE, 2820 San Medina, Dallas 75228 would like to hear from descendants of William Thomson WHITE and his wife, Mary Eleanor ELLIOTT White, who lived at 4302 McKinney Ave. in Dallas. William died prior to 1912. His widow appears in the Dallas City Directory through 1939. They had two children, Ruby E., b Feb 1889 in MO and William G., b June 1891 in TX. When the 1900 census was taken, a brother-in-law, Alex T. White, lived with the family. William and Alex were born in Scotland and Mary was born in England.

1 Dec 1979 Original Alamo Compound

While the main function of this column is to circulate genealogical information, from time to time we run across items with a different sort of historical interest to relate.

Even if you aren't a native, the Alamo is a special place to anyone residing in Texas and a current archaeological dig in downtown San Antonio is revealing new details about the original compound.

The Madallion, newsletter of the Texas Historical Commission, reports "The most exciting find is a portion of what is surely the west wall of the original Alamo compound, a 3-foot-thick barrier of molded adobe bricks dating probably to the late 1700s. Until now, the exact location of the west Alamo wall had not been known with certainty."

This particular area has produced pieces of pottery, bison bones and musket balls matching the caliber of 1836 Mexican weapons. Lucky San Antonio pedestrians on Alamo Street can watch history being uncovered through a store's street windows!

[[[

Scotty BURTON, P.O. Box 144, Lynnville, KY 42063 would like to correspond with descendants of her great-great-grandmother Lucinda CARROLL, who was born in NC, married Robert Henderson BURTON, and died 1899 in Graves County, KY. She might have been related to Jim and Whit Carroll who lived in Texas.

C. C. HALEY, local genealogist, died 21 July 1979. His research on the families of HALEY/HALEY, HYDE, MOORING, PERRY and THOMPSON is being continued by his daughter, Mrs. Howard W. DOUGHERTY, Rt. 1, Box 1225, Dallas 75211.

Glenn W. HOWARD, 1508 Sears Ave, Artesia, NM 86210 is trying to locate his HOWARD relatives or anyone knowing about them. His grandfather, Richmond HOWARD, Mary A. Elizabeth Howerton 11 July 1867 in Ellis County, TX. Both were b about 1849.

The 1860 Johnson County census lists the family as S. A. Howerton, 38, farmer; Eveline, 31, housewife; and children Mary E. 11, Ludica J. 6, Celeste O. 4, Dora S.

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of		Place of birth	Father foreign	Mother foreign	No. if b. this yr.	No. if m. this yr.	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Male citizen	Can't vote
							Real estate	Personal estate										

870 - County:

State:

Post office:

Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family	Color	Sex	Age	Relation to head of family	Born this year	Occupation	Months unemp.	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Attended school	Can't r. or wr.	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother

80 - County:

State:

Page #:

Super. Dist. #:

Wm. Dist. #:

Twp./city/st.add:

Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family	Relation to head of family	Color	Sex	Month of birth	Year of birth	Age	Marital status	# yrs. married	N. of # children	# Living ch.	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Immigration yr.	# of yrs. in US	Naturalization	Occupation

90 - County: Harris Co.,

State: Tex.

Sheet #:

Super. Dist. #:

Wm. Dist. #:

Twp./city/st.add: Pct. 4

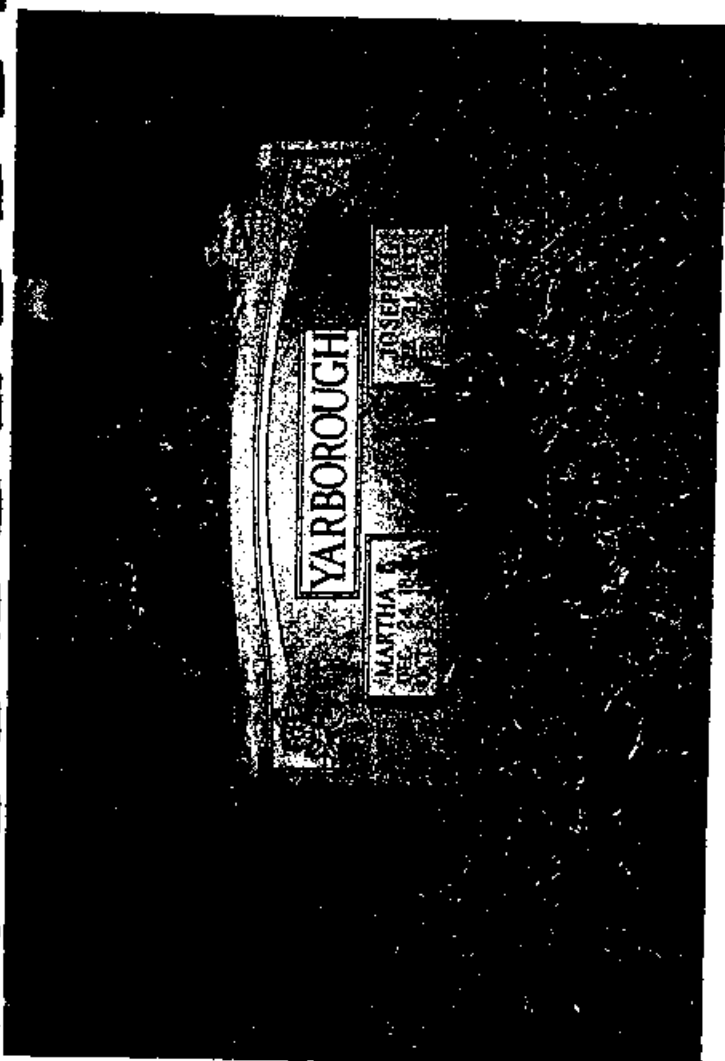
	Isom Yarbrough			W	M								Tex.					



Martha F. Hargrove Miller
Yarborough



Joseph I. Yarborough



Harriet M. Elam
Yarborough
John K. Lucas, Father



Martha F. Hargrove Miller
Yarborough



Joseph I. Yarborough



Martha F. Yarborough
Joseph I. Yarborough

OBITUARY
JOSEPH ISUM YARBOROUGH

Joseph Isum Yarborough was born in Mississippi, February 21, 1837. Moved to Texas in an early day, went through the war. After the close of the war was married to Martha E. (Hargrove) Miller, after which they united with the Missionaries. After living with them about 18 years, father joined the Primitive Baptists in Williamson County and lived among them until he moved to Knox County in April, 1904, and joined the same order at Little Flock Church, known as the Johnson Church House. He died on February 22, 1908. Dear father's body lies in the cemetery where his membership was at the time of his death, waiting the resurrection morn.

Mother, brother and I joined in August and were baptized with two other sisters by our beloved pastor, W. M. Allen, who is now dead.

Father was a true believer in salvation by grace and did not believe in the institutions of men. He trusted in God for life, both natural and spiritual. He was often persecuted for his belief, but bore it all in good faith. Father never persuaded us to join the church. He said to me one time, "Why do you not join today?" I said, "I do not know." He said, I looked like I wanted to join. Dear children of God, I do not know what it is to be in the Church with a corner, but so often I have been in the stand with father in my dreams since his death. Dear children of God, it does my poor soul good to be in sweet communion with the dear children of God in Dreams. People say there is nothing to dreams, but I have seen some sweet moments in dreams concerning God and his great love wherewith he loved us even when we were in sin. Dear father was known through the "Signs of the Times." He was a lover of the doctrine it contained. Dear brethren I will close having written just a few lines in memory of dear father. Brethren, if you see fit and have room publish this and if not, all is well.

A poor brother in hope of the resurrection.

J. E. Yarborough.

This article was published in the Minutes of the Thirteenth Annual session of the Mount Zion Association of Primitive Baptists, held at True, Texas July 30, 31 thru August 1, 1915.

J. I. Yarborough was 71 years old at the time of death.

Family Record of.

J. I. and M. E. Yarborrough.

Name	Born on-----
Joseph Issa ~~1~~	February 21, 1937
Martha E. (Hargrove) Miller,	December 24, 1846
Joseph B.	September 26, 1866
William Bradley	January 14, 1868
Josie E	July 27, 1870
James Hardie	February 10, 1872
Thomas J.	December 7, 1873
George H.	December 15, 1875
Robert Eleaz	November 26, 1877
Tolitha A. Amanda	October 14, 1879
Mary Irene	February 19, 1881
Johnie Edmond Penn	June 10, 1882
Cyrus ~~DELL~~ Daniel	July 7, 1884
Barney E.	April 1, 1887

J.I. Yarborrough.

Died-----February 22, 1908

Buried at Johnson Cemetary at Munday, Texas.

M. E. Yarborrough.

Died-----October 26, 1914.

Buried at Johnson Cemetary at Munday, Texas.

Martha E. (Miller) Yarborrough
 Mother of two boys by Miller.
 They died at infancy.

(Copied From the Old Family Bible)

Joseph I	Yarborough		
b. 2-21-1837			Tennessee
d. 2-22-1908	Sunday	Knox Co.	Texas
m. 12-19-1864 (657)			
Martha E	(Hargrove) Miller		
b. 12-24-1844			Tennessee
d. 10-26-1914	Sunday	Knox Co.	Texas
Children of: Joseph & Martha Yarborough			
Joseph Burgoyno			
b. 9-26-1866			
d. 10-20-1888			
William Bradley			
b. 1-13-1865			
d. 8-13-1942	Resquite		New Mexico
Josephine E			
b. 7-27-1870			
d. 12-29-1934	Rochester	Haskell Co.	Texas
James Hardie			
b. 2-10-1872			
d. 8-1-1946	Knox City	Knox Co.	Texas
Thomas I			
b. 12-7-1873			
d. 12-15-1891			
George H			
b. 12-15-1875	Georgetown	Williamson Co.	Texas
d. 1-18-1879			
Robert E Lee			
b. 11-26-1877	Georgetown	Williamson Co.	Texas
d. 3-7-1946			
Tolitha			
b. 10-14-1879	Georgetown	Williamson Co.	Texas
d. 1-16-1937	Sunday	Knox Co.	Texas
Mary A Renney			
b. 2-12-1881	Georgetown	Williamson Co.	Texas
d. 10-10-1960	Rowell	Chaves Co.	New Mexico

John Edward Penn			
b. 6-10-1882	Georgetown	Williamson Co.	Texas
d. 7-26-1925	Rochester	Haskell Co.	Texas
Cyrus Daniel			
b. 7- 7-1884	Georgetown	Williamson Co.	Texas
d. 1- 2-1967	Andrews	Andrews Co.	Texas
Barnie E			
b. 4-21-1887	Georgetown	Williamson Co.	Texas
d. 1-16-1891			

Martha E. (Hargrove) Miller had two sons by her first marriage. She was married to Francis Miller when he went into the Civil War. Her sons were:

Samuel A Miller b. 4-13-1862 d. 4-1-18__
 F.M. Miller b. 1-16-1863 d. 3-__-1880

Francis Miller & Joseph Yarborough were in the same regiment in the Civil War. The whole company came down with the measles. Miller knew he was dying, as were most of the other soldiers. He ask Joseph to care for his horse and to see that his wife and sons knew what had happened to him. Joseph returned to Texas to avoid having to surrender. After the war he married Martha and cared for her two sons as long as they lived. Rumor has it that Joseph was a top ranking official of some sort. History has yet to prove it to this writer.

Joseph-Martha
Yarbrough
Family History

Lolithia Yarbrough	"Lithia"	
m. 12-27-1900	Georgetown	Williamson Co. Tex
John Frieby Gilliland	"John"	
b. 10-14-1867	Georgetown	Williamson Co. Texas
d. 7-17-1944	Lamesa	Lamb Co. Texas

Children of: Lithia & John Gilliland

Salzora

b. 8-22-1906

d. 5-7-1915	Obrion	Knox Co. Texas

Hubert Franklin

b. 12-28-1912	Cleburne	Johnson Co. Texas

d.

Hubert Franklin Gilliland	"Hubert"	
m. 12-7-1935	McKinney	Collin Co. Texas
Annie Mae Cook	"Ann"	
b. 2-27-1912	Fleetwood	Jefferson Co. Oklahoma

d.

Children of: Hubert & Ann Gilliland

Bobbie Jo

b. 10-6-1936	Farmersville	Collin Co. Texas

d. 7-19-1937	Farmersville	Collin Co. Texas

Lloyd Earl

b. 12-31-1946	Dallas	Dallas Co. Texas

d. 10-26-1978	Ft. Worth	Tarrant Co. Texas

Lloyd Earl Gilliland	"Lloyd"	
m. 6-27-1969	Ft. Worth	Tarrant Co. Texas
Brenda Sue Moore	"Brenda"	
b. 3-19-1951	Ft. Worth	Tarrant Co. Texas

d.

Children of: Lloyd & Brenda Gilliland

Rodney Lloyd

b. 8-2-1974	Ft. Worth	Tarrant Co. Texas

d. 8-2-1974	Ft. Worth	Tarrant Co. Texas

Alicia Gayle

b. 1-26-1978	Ft. Worth	Tarrant Co. Texas

d.

Mary Irene Warbrough "Rena"
b. 2-12-1891

Henry Franklin Gilliland "Frank"
b. 9-29-1872

d. 11-13-1922

Children of: Rena & Frank Gilliland

Horace Clinton

b. 2-25-1898

d. 2 -1982

Cicero James

b. 5-22-1901

d. 2- 3-1951

Joe Irby

b.

d.

Irene C

b. 6-21-1906

d. - -1967

Roswell

Chaves Co.

New Mexico

Bonnie Franklin

b. 10-25-1904

Gleburne

Johnson Co.

Texas

d. 12- 1-1964

Roswell

Chaves Co.

New Mexico

Gla Marie

b. 7-22-1917

d.

Horace Clinton Gilliland, Sr. "Horace"

m.

Mary Swinney

b.

d.

Children of: Horace & Mary Gilliland

Horace Clinton, Jr.

b. 12- 5-1925

d.

Odell

b. 6-23-1930

d. - -1946

Weldon

b. 6-11-1931

d.

Horace Clinton Gilliland, Jr. m.

Children: Tina Marie--Terrilyn--Suzette

Weldon Gilliland m.

Children: Debbie--Wayne

*

Glenda

Cisero James Gilliland

"Cisero"

d.

Lola Beatrice Porter

"Lola"

b. 2- 1-1923

d. 6-30-1976

Children: Cisero & Lola Gilliland

Quinton D

b.11-27-1920

d.

Carl F

b.10-12-1922

d.

Mary Beatrice

b. 2- 3-1927

Tokio

Texas

d.

Kenneth R

b.11-18-1928

d.

J.C.

b. 2- 5-1930

d.

Delores Jean

(Dau. By 2nd Wife-Hellie Price)

b. 1-27-1947

Quinton D Gilliland "Quinton"

m.

Wilma

b.

d.

Children of Quinton & Wilma Gilliland

Terri Lynn

b.

d.

Terri Lynn Gilliland m.

Jo

Children: Justin

b.

Carl F Gilliland "Carl"

m.

Maurine Gramco

b.

d.

Children of: Carl & Maurine Gilliland

Johnny

b.

d.

Mary Beatrice Gilliland "Bea"
m.
J.L. Lloyd Gibson "Jim"
b. 1-1-1927 Haskell Haskell Co. Texas
d.

Children of: Bea & Jim Gibson

Nancy Carol
b. 9-10-1951 Cleburne Johnson Co. Texas
d.

Janel Denise
b. 12-4-1953 Cleburne Johnson Co. Texas
d.

Mary Jean
b. 12-29-1954 Cleburne Johnson Co. Texas
d.

Phyllis Ann
b. 6-22-1956 Cleburne Johnson Co. Texas
d.

~~Children of: Bea & Jim Gibson~~ b. 7-22-1971 Cleburne, Tx. ~~Bobbie, Joe Worlow~~
Jimmy Don b. 11-2-1980 Cleburne, Tx.

Janet Denise Gibson m. James Michael Sadley
Children: Candessa Christine b. 2-20-1976 Ft. Worth, Tx.
Aaron Michael b. 6-14-1980 Ft. Worth, Tx.

Mary Jean Gibson m. John Childers
Children:

Phyllis Ann Gibson m. Scott Allen McGraw
Children: Cory Michael b. 2-19-1978 Ft. Worth, Tx.
Gregory Scott b. 10-24-1984 Ft. Worth, Tx.

J.C. Gilliland

m.

Vada

b.

d.

Children of: J.C. & Vada Gilliland

James Chawn

b. 2- 1-1967

d.

Delores Jean Gilliland m.

Children:

Drew

b. 6- -1973

d.

Joey

b. 2-17-1977

d.

Phillip Starnes

Kenneth A Gilliland "Kenneth"

a.

Betty

b.

c.

Children: No children(Children listed were Betty's by previous marriage)

Ronny

b.

c.

Ronny Gilliland a.

Kathy

Children: Kelli

b. 5-6-1968

Kenaa Rea

b. 6- -1969

Ronny, Jr.

b. 1-30-1973

Bridgett

b. 7-26-1978

John Edward Penn Yarbrough	"Johnny"		
b. 11-19-1903	Georgetown	Williamson Co.	Texas
Odie Emma Green	"Odie"		
b. 4- 3-1888	Georgetown	Williamson Co.	Texas
d. 8-16-1968	Rochester	Haskell Co.	Texas
Children of: Johnny & Odie Yarbrough			
Margaret Dona			
b. 5-24-1905	Georgetown	Williamson Co.	Texas
d.			
Howard Bashum			
b. 4-21-1908	Obrien	Haskell Co.	Texas
d. 4- -1984	Rochester	Haskell Co.	Texas
J.E.			
b. 12-22-1911	Obrien	Haskell Co.	Texas
d. 6-13-1951	Rochester	Haskell Co.	Texas
Vena Irene			
b. 4- 9-1914	Sunday	Knox Co.	Texas
d.			
James Calvin			
b. 10- 7-1916	Obrien	Haskell Co.	Texas
d.			
Lorena			
b. 11- 1-1919	Rule	Haskell Co.	Texas
d. 6- 6-1988	GrapeCreek	TomGreenCo.	Texas
Gladye Gearldine			
b. 8-26-1922			
d.			
Maxine Marcell			
b. 4-22-1925	Rule	Haskell	Texas
d.			

"John"

John Edward Penn Yarbrough

Margaret Fena Yarbrough

"Dena"

Children of Dena Yarbrough

Gloria Maxine

b. 5-8-1931

Hale

Haskell Co.

Texas

d.

Gloria Maxine Yarbrough

"Maxine"

b. 4-14-1945

Stanford

Jones Co.

Texas

Roy Thomas Newell

"Roy"

b. 8-11-1927

Luodora

Jones Co.

Texas

d.

Children of: Maxine & Roy Newell

Gloria Dawn

b. 4-1-1948

Stanford

Jones Co.

Texas

d.

Tereca Ann

b. 4-7-1949

Stanford

Jones Co.

Texas

d.

Roy Thomas, Jr.

b. 1-6-1952

Stanford

Jones Co.

Texas

d.

Bonnie Franklin Gilliland "Bunk"
m. 8-10-1940 Brady McCulloch Co. Texas
Vera Margaret Blackwell "Margarete"
b. 8-11-1916 Lohn McCulloch Co. Texas
d.

Children of Bunk & Margaret Gilliland

Billy Franklin

b. 8-10-1941 Roswell Chaves Co. New Mexico
d.

Jerry Irby

b. 1-12-1945 Roswell Chaves Co. New Mexico
d.

Jackie Wayne

b. 10-31-1949 Roswell Chaves Co. New Mexico
d.

Ricky Allen

b. 2-22-1955 Roswell Chaves Co. New Mexico
d.

Billy Franklin Gilliland m. 4-13-1968 Judy Wolverton
Ft. Worth, Texas

Children: Dennis Ray b. 1-4-1970 Ft. Worth Tarrant Co. Tx.

Michael Eugene b. 12-28-1971 " " "

Jerry Irby Gilliland m/1. 12-8-1972 Debbie Norwood

Children: Christopher b. 11-23-1973 Stephenville, Texas

d. 7-13-1982 Duffus, Texas

m/2. 2-25-1985 Betty Annette Anderson

Children: William Conan Albert Sachsenmeyer b. 10-3-1979

(Betty's son by 1st marriage) Seattle, Washington

Jackie Wayne Gilliland m. 2-22-1969 Cheryl Elaine Johnson

Children: Stephen Andrew b. 11-17-1974 Richland Park, Illinois

Brian Stuart b. 5-24-1977 Richland Park, Illinois

Ricky Allen Gilliland m/1. 12-19-1974 Darlene Massey

Children: Cassandra Deann b. 2-23-1976 West Columbia, Texas

(Darlene's dau. by 1st marriage)

m/2.

Mary Lee Perry

Children: Lance Christopher b. 6-19-1978 Stephenville, Texas

(Mary's son by 1st marriage)

Irene G Gillilandr "Irene"
m. 1-29-1927
Joe Bennett McLeod "Bennett"
b. 6-21-1908
d. - -1984 Roswell Chaves Co. New Mexico

Children of: Irene & Bennett McLeod

Mary G

b. 4- 5-1928

d.

Joe Bennett, Jr.

b. 2-15-1932

d.

Beverly Jean

b. 9-10-1935

d.

Mary G McLeod m. Jimmy R. Cogdill b.7-1-1928

Children:

Patricia Irene Cogdill m. Tom Chapman b.8-9-1940

Children: Bennett Andrew Chapman b. -17-1980

James Michael Cogdill m. Kathy Christine b.5-18-1954

Children: Carrie Kathryn Cogdill b. 7-7-1978

Elizabeth Kay Cogdill m. Stephen Brainard Rhoades b.10-25-1943

Children: Summer Kama'l b.10-19-1980

Ekye

Joe Bennett McLeod, Jr. m. Barbara 2m. Ruthie

Children:

Celeste Martel b.9-14-1958 m. (Mother-Barbara)

Children: Tiffany b. 1-5-1978

Mark Richard b.3-9-1962 (Mother-Barbara)

Elizabeth b.5-19-1971 (Mother-Ruthie)

Beverly Jean McLeod m. George Raney Steward b.2-15-1935

Children:

Diana Lynn b.5-15-1959 m.

Children: _____ b.

Cheryl Kay b.2-9-1962 m. Richard Fulton Addenbrooks b.4-20-1948

Joe Irby Gilliland

"Irby"

m.

Annie Mae

b.

d.

Children of: Irby & Annie Mae Gilliland

Sara Jane

b.

d.

Sara Jane Gilliland

m.

Paul F. Richart

b.

d.

Children of: Sara & Paul Richart

Susan

b. 3-14-1965

d.

Joy

b. 3-29-1967

d.

J... Yerbroough "J.E." (Intel Only)
 a. 11-26-1928 Rule Haskell Co. Texas
 Lorraine Smith "Lorraine"
 b. 4-9-1910 Granger Williamson Co. Texas
 d. 1-31-1935 Clyde Calahan Co. Texas
 Children of: J.E. & Lorraine Yerbroough
 Jimmy Eugene
 b. 7-22-1929 Rule Haskell Co. Texas
 d.
 Myrtice Margueritte
 b. 6-16-1931 Rule Haskell Co. Texas
 d.

Lorraine Smith
 a/2: 10-6-1950
 Hubert King Hansford "Hubert"
 b. 12-7-1924 Sipe Springs Texas
 d. 12-14-1980 Clyde Calahan Co. Texas
 Children of: Lorraine & Hubert Hansford
 Sherpa Joan
 b. 4-8-1951 Lubbock Lubbock Co. Texas
 d.

m/1. - -1905 St. North Tarrant Co. Texas

Manda Irene Miller "Manda"

b.

d.

Children of: Edward & Manda Yarbrough

Jesse Edward

b. 2-30-1905

d.

m/2. 2-10-1970

Betty Lois (Mard)Vaught "Betty"

b. 2-1-1932 Tulsa

Oklahoma

d.

Children of: Edward & Betty Yarbrough

Bonny Ray

b. 6-10-1970 Phoenix

Arizona

d.

Pamela Kay

b.10-27-1971

Houston

Harris Co.

Texas

d.

Step-Children of Edward Yarbrough's

Pamela Sue

b. 9-4-1953

Tulsa

Oklahoma

Deborah Izetta

b. 4-24-1955

Odessa

Ector Co.

Texas

Gail Loretta

b. 5-10-1956

Freer

Duval Co.

Texas

Terry Lynn

b.11-29-1959

Alice

Jim Wells Co. Texas

d. 1984

David Glenn

b.11-29-1959

Alice

Jim Wells Co. Texas

d. 1984

Tracy Dale

b.11-30-1968

Edinburg

Hidalgo Co. Texas

(Betty Lois Ward

m.

Jimmy Carl Vaught)

Travis Lee Yarbrough "Travis"
a. 12-19-1953 Rule Haskell Co. Texas
Anita Beatrice Anderson "Anita"
b. 1-20-1936 Judd Haskell Co. Texas
c.

Children of Travis & Anita Yarbrough

Glenda Gail

b. 2-3-1955 Hereford Deaf Smith Co. Texas
c.

Travis Berwayne

b. 3-17-1956

d. 10- -1972

Glenda Gail Yarbrough "Glenda"

m/1. 5-20-1973

Dennis Joseph Bernard "Bernard"

b.

d.

Children of: Glenda & Bernard

Stacy Jean

b. 4-11-1975 Cardova Alaska

d.

Sheryl Ann

b. 5-9-1977 Anchorage Alaska

d.

m/2.

Wally Krieder

b.

d.

Children: Wally adopted Stacy & Sheryl

Clara Marie Willard "Marie"

d.

Dover Sanders Kimberly "Kimberly"

b. 7-27-1936

d.

Children of: Marie & Kimberly

James Franklin

b. 1-7-1938

d.

Don Sanders

b. 6-23-1948

d.

James Franklin Kimberly m.

Children: Cynthia Lou b. 7-29-1959

Keenan Marie b. 2-20-1959

Janet Jane b. 1-27-1963

Don Sanders Kimberly m.

Children: Ty Sanders b. 7-21-1969

Brock Allen b. 12-11-1970

Howard Glenn Yarbrough	"Howard"		
m/1: 6- 4-1955	Haskell	Haskell Co.	Texas
Leona Marie Anderson	"Leona"		
b.11-14-1938	Seagraves	Gaines Co.	Texas
d.			

Children of: Howard & Leona Yarbrough

Bobbie Joann			
b. 3- 2-1956	Haskell	Haskell Co.	Texas
d.			
Sheryl Ann			
b. 3- 5-1957	Haskell	Haskell Co.	Texas
d.			

m/2: 2-16-1974	Rule	Haskell Co.	Texas
Debora Kay Owens	"Debbie"		
b. 2-10-1956			
d.			

Bobbie Joann Yarbrough	"Bobbie"		
m.10-18-1972	Rule	Haskell Co.	Texas
Steven Randolph Crosson	"Steve"		
b.10-28-1952	Aspermont	Stonewall Co.	Texas
d.			

Children of: Bobbie & Steve Crosson

Dewey Earl	b. 4-27-1974	Haskell	Haskell Co.	Texas
Toby Glen	b. 1-29-1979	Olney	Young Co.	Texas

Sheryl Ann Yarbrough	"Sheryl"		
m. 3-2-1972	Rule	Haskell Co	Texas
Robert Darrell Strickland	"Darrell"		
b. 5-15-1947	Haskell	Haskell Co	Texas
d.			

Children of: Sheryl & Darrell Strickland

Robert Darrell, Jr.	b.10-25-1974	Haskell	Haskell Co.	Texas
Robin Denise	b. 8-20-1977	KnoxCity	Knox Co.	Texas
Dorothy Marie	b. 1-21-1986	Haskell	Haskell Co.	Texas

Howard Cassius Yarbrough "H.B."
m. 3-15-1930 Rule Haskell Co. Texas
Lucy Mae C'Pry "Lucy"
b. 4-10-1912

d.

Children of: H.B. & Lucy Yarbrough

Howard Glenn

b. 7-15-1932 Ft. Worth Tarrant Co. Texas

d. 2- 4-1980 Rochester Haskell Co. Texas

Travis Lee

b. 10-15-1935 Old Glory Stonewall Co. Texas

d.

Edward Ray

b. 12-16-1941 Rule Haskell Co. Texas

d.

Gloria Dawn Newell "Gloria"
m. 5-25-1969 Pasadena California

Daral Rand Millich "Rand"

b.

d.

Children of: Gloria & Rand Millich

Daral Nicholas

b.10- 9-1974 Missoula Montana

d.

Tiffany Dawn

b. 5-30-1984 Michigan City Indiana

Teresa Ann Newell "Teresa"

m. 5-31-1970 Abilene Taylor Co. Texas

Hugh Martin Coston, Jr. "Marty"

b.

d.

Children of: Teresa & Marty Coston

Ted Alan

b. 3-28-1971 San Antonio Bexar Co. Texas

d.

Tara Leigh

b.12-16-1972 San Antonio Bexar Co. Texas

d.

Bena Rachelle

b. 1- 7-1978 Uvalde Uvalde Co. Texas

d.

John Roy

b.12- 8-1980 Abilene Taylor Co. Texas

d.

Roy Thomas Newell, Jr. "Roy, Jr."

m. 6- 8-1986 Fulton Boone Co. Missouri

Beverly J Douglas

b. 2-18-1962

d.

Children of: Roy, Jr. & Beverly Newell

George Johnson (Beverly's son by previous marriage)

b. 7- -1973

d.

Virginia Kay Martin "Kay"

m/1. 4-14-1967 Lubbock Lubbock Co. Texas

Donald Ray Perry "Don"

b. 12-14-1945 Fallsview California

d.

Children of: Kay & Don Perry

Maude Lynn

b. 8-25-1968 Lubbock Lubbock Co. Texas

d.

m/2. 10-14-1978 Lubbock Lubbock Co. Texas

Tommy Joe Christian "Tommy"

b. 10-24-1945 Colorado City Mitchell Co. Texas

d.

Children of: Kay & Tommy Christian

Melissa VanDeritte

b. 2-22-1971 Lubbock Lubbock Co. Texas

d.

m/3. 10-30-1975 Anson Jones Co. Texas

Rufus Henry Reed "Henry"

b. - -1947

d.

No Children

m/4. 10-8-1976 Anson Jones Co. Texas

Jimmy Lee Felton "Jimmy"

b. 1-8-1952 Anson Jones Co. Texas

d.

Step-Children: (Jimmy Lee Felton m. Evelyn McRoy)

Walter Jimmy

b. 11-24-1971

d.

Tanya Lee

b. 10-25-1972

d.

Cathryn Gail Yarbrough	"Cathy"	
m. 9-18-1974	Lanton	Oklahoma
George O. Rascott	"George"	
b. 4-8-1950	Goodwill	Uxbridge Co. Mass.
d.		
Children of: Cathy & George Rascott		
Jerry Corrine		
b. 6-1-1978	Abilene	Taylor Co. Texas
d.		

*****		*****	*****
Margaret Gail Yarbrough	"Gail"		
m. 7-29-1978	Clyde	Calahan Co.	Texas
Ricky Lynn Edwards	"Ricky"		
b. 1-7-1956			
d.			
Children of: Gail & Ricky Edwards			
Nikki Renee			
b. 6-12-1981	Abilene	Taylor Co.	Texas
d.			
Erika Zan			
b. 5-2-1984	Abilene	Taylor Co.	Texas
d.			

Elizabeth Carol Yarbrough "Carol"
m/1. 4-24-1968 Clyde Calahan Co. Texas
Raymond Lynn Allman "Raymond"
b. 11-13-1946 Baird Calahan Co. Texas
d.

Children of: Carol & Raymond Allman

Lindy Jean
b. 9-19-1971 Stanford Jones Co. Texas
d.

m/2. 4- 9-1976 Abilene Taylor Co. Texas
Dennis James Chambers "dennis"
b. 5-19-1950 Kingeton Rhode Island
d.

Children of: Carol & Dennis Chambers

Dennis James, Jr.
b. 3-16-1981 Glendale California
d.

m/3. 10- 3-1986 Abilene Taylor Co. Texas
Tommy Ausborn

b.

d.

No Children:

Jimmy Eugene Yarbrough	"Jimmy"		
m. 12- 3-1948	Stamford	Jones Co.	Texas
Bertha Kay Burnham	"Betty"		
b/ 7-13-1930	Fairfield	Navarro Co.	Texas
d. 9- 9-1985	Clyde	Clyde Co.	Texas
Children of: Jimmy & Betty Yarbrough			
Elizabeth Carol			
b. 1-22-1949	Stamford	Jones Co.	Texas
d.			
Cathryn DeLoell			
b. 5-12-1953	Stamford	Jones Co.	Texas
d.			
Margaret Gail			
b. 9- 4-1956	Abilene	Taylor Co.	Texas
d.			

William Bradley Yarborough		"Will"	
b.11- 4-1886	Georgetown	Williamson Co.	Texas
Sarah Bridget Boyle		"Sally"	
b. 1-25-1868	Baton Rouge	St.Tammany Parish	Louisiana
d. 1-25-1947	Mesquite		New Mexico
Children of: Will & Sally Yarborough			
Texie Irene			
b. 2-25-1886	Merkle	Taylor Co.	Texas
d.			
Raymond Claude			
b. 3-24-1889			
d.			
Eddie Lee			
b. 4-11-1899			
d.11-29-1966	Bangs	Brown Co.	Texas
Estella			
b.10-21-1892			
d.			
Albert Hallie			
b.11- 1-1895			
d.			
William Clyde			
b. 4- 5-1901			
d. - -1948			
Martha Cathryn			
b.16-12-1903	Haskell	Haskell Co	Texas
d. 2- 7-1989	Lubbock	Lubbock Co.	TEXAS
Sara Ann Elizabeth			
b. 7- 2-1906			
d.			
Mary Bridget			
b. 5-21-1910			
d.			

Texie Irene Yarborough "Texie"
m.12-28-1904 Benjamin Knox Co. Texas
Daniel Leroy Johnson "Daniel"

b. 9-27-1883

d.

Children of: Texie & Daniel Johnson

Johnie William

b.11- 8-1905

d.

Nathan Leroy

b. 3-17-1907

d. - -1986

Sarah Earline

b. 4-23-1910

d.10- 5-1911 Sunday Knox Co. Texas

Avrille Van Buren

b.12-15-1913

d.

Nolan D

b. 2- 7-1918

d.

Estella Irene

b. 3- 1-1929

d.

Myrtice Margueritte Varbrough		"Margueritte"	
m/1. 5-7-1948	Stamford	Jones Co.	Texas
Wayne Jackson Martin		"Jack"	
b.10-27-1928	Haskell	Haskell Co.	Texas
d.			
Children of: Margueritte & Jack Martin			
Virginia Kay			
b. 3-19-1949	Stamford	Jones Co.	Texas
d.			
Wayne Jackson, Jr.			
b. 1-10-1951	Monahans	Ward Co.	Texas
d.			
Karen Ann			
b. 5-7-1952	Albany	Shackelford Co.	Texas
d.			
Kim Larue			
b. 8-10-1953	Stamford	Jones Co.	Texas
d.			
Thomas George			
b. 8-6-1955	Wichita Falls	Wichita Co.	Texas
d.			
Kathena Lorraine			
b. 1-24-1958	Stamford	Jones Co.	Texas
d.11-20-1958	Stamford	Jones Co.	Texas
Kristy May			
~~b.10-4-1960~~	~~Haskell~~	~~Haskell Co.~~	~~Texas~~
m/2. 7-30-1975	Buffalo Gap	Taylor Co.	Texas
Dan Harrison Tucker	"Danny"		
b.10-21-19			
d.			
No Children:			
m/3. 8-13-1980	Abilene	Taylor Co.	Texas
Robert Dwain Isbell	"Bob"		
b. 4-15-1925	Munday	Knox Co.	Texas
d.			
No Children:			

They married Hannah Caldwell and
 Vainin. Their children (Hobbs) Jean and
 Allen.

Hobbs Jean married Glen Neider. Their
 three children, Glenda and Mike.
 Tullie Vainin died. Hazel married Irving
 Crissman.

Lloyd R. Russell married J. Leona Thrasher.

by Nellie Holmes Taylor and Vane
 Hammock Smith

RUTHERFORD FAMILY

FD30

Limber James Rutherford came to Leon
 County, Texas, in the late 1860s. He was born
 in Tennessee in 1811 and married Hettie Ann
 Hodges in Hardeman County, Tenn., Oct. 7,
 1830. They arrived in Texas by way of
 Arkansas and Mississippi and got to Leon
 County by way of Houston, Jasper, and
 Montgomery counties. Limber and Hettie
 had ten children, the first one born in 1835
 and the last born in 1858.

James Edmund (Jim) m. Martha Anna
 Rogers in 1856; Jasper G. m. Mary Jane
 Rogers (sister to Martha Anna) April 15,
 1858; Rebecca Ann m. Hardy Richardson
 Sept. 14, 1858; Martha Lucinda, no information
 after 1860; Siedon Lindsey (Shelli) m.
 Josephine Powell Aug. 18, 1868; Able David
 (Dave) m. Mary Larissa Day June 14, 1877;
 Mary Lou m. A.S. Spivack Aug. 12, 1877;
 Parthenia (Dunni) m. Thomas W. Sipes
 Dec. 27, 1877; Jacob M. (Dake) m. Nancy
 Sipes Nov. 20, 1877; and Elzian (Ed) m.
 David Crockett June 30, 1877.

Rebecca and Hardy settled in Leon County
 and are buried in the Clear Creek Cemetery.
 They lived in the Clear Creek Community.

Jasper G. died in Leon County April 10,
 1875, and is also buried in the Clear Creek
 Cemetery.

The rest of the Rutherfords moved to
 Llano County in the early 1870s and then to
 Limestone County in 1875, where they stayed
 about 15 years.

Jim and Martha, five of their children, and
 his mother, Hettie, moved to the Keetch area
 around 1890.

Mary Angeline (Tine) m. James Edmund
 Hodges July 7, 1878; Isaac Newton (Buddie)
 m. Martha E. Mihalley July 10, 1881;
 Michela Jane (Leath) m. (1) W.H. (Hill)
 Richardson July 10, 1881, and (2) Jayce
 McGuffin; Sheldon Lee (little brother) m. Tillie
 Rosetta Verby Nov. 5, 1892; Hettie Elizabeth
 m. Andy Crockett June 30, 1897; Lindsey
 Shade (Shade) m. Lela Rogers Dec. 26, 1899;
 and David Able (David) m. (1) Ella McGuffin
 and (2) Alice Rivers.

Hettie Rutherford died March 24, 1895, and
 is buried in Keetch Cemetery.

The Rutherford men were all farmers, but
 in May of 1895, J.B., L.S., S.L., and L.N.
 bought half interest in a cotton gin and mill
 in Oakwood. They sold it a year later.

Able David and Sheldon Lindsey and their
 families lived in the Keetch area for a short
 period of time in the late 1890s.

Isaac Newton remained in the Keetch-

area until 1900, but it never left them for
 good. They lived in the Keetch area until 1900.

by Matt Rutherford

SAMMON FAMILY

FD40

William Ellis Sammon and brother Robert
 Shields Sammon after the death of their
 parents, were reared by their Aunt Mary
 Hooker Terrell Sammon, (born July 2, 1835),
 William Ellis Sammon born Oct. 16, 1856,
 died Jan. 14, 1885 and is buried at a cemetery
 in Leon Co; William Ellis Sammon was
 united in marriage to Miss Clara Cornelia
 Gilbert whose family came from Alabama, to
 this union a daughter Willie Matilda Sammon
 born June 2, 1884, died Aug. 24, 1930.

Miss Willie Matilda Sammon and Mr. Joel
 Thomas Newsum, son of Mr. Joel Newsum Sr.
 and Miss Thomas Elizabeth McDonald,
 married by Minister Rev. George Bounds at
 Luna Church Aug. 3, 1902. They were parents
 of: Thomas Cornelia Newsum - deceased,
 Willie Valrie Newsum married Mr. Raymond
 Heichelsch June 20, 1925. Joel Ellis Newsum
 married Miss Evelyn Anand Whitbread
 6-1-32, Mary Novell Newsum married Elmer
 Eugene Ogilthorpe 11-1-27; Herbert Clonum
 Newsum married Miss Ann Fox, 5-21-48,
 Gilbert McDonald (Max) Newsum married
 Miss Dorothy Markertel 7-3-54.

Grandchildren: Dorothy Rae Heichelsch,
 Elmer Eugene Ogilthorpe, Jr., Bobby Kate
 Ogilthorpe, Sandra Lynn Newsum, Deborah
 Ann Newsum, Joe Max Newsum.

Great grandchildren: Carol Ann William-
 son, Albert Lawrence Williamson, Camelia
 Rue Williamson, Ann Lee Williamson, Mary
 Jane Ogilthorpe, Judith Diane Ogilthorpe.

Great great grandchildren: Crystal Renee
 Cox and Cynthia Ann Cox - these are
 descendants of William Ellis Sammon, II

Robert Shields Sammon married a lady
 whose first name was Sue (last name un-
 known). They were parents of three sons,
 Ed, John and Owens, and two daughters
 Fannie and Bessie. Ed, John and Fannie are
 deceased. Owens resides in California. He now
 lives Ranger, Texas. John Sammon of Oak-
 wood married Miss Mattie Howell of Groes-
 beck, Texas. They were parents of three sons
 and two daughters. J.M. Sammon lives in
 Louisiana, H.C. Sammon resides in San
 Angelo, Texas. Glen Sammon located in
 Haskell, Texas. Sue Ivy lives in Iowa Park,
 Texas. Maurine Gregson lives in San Anto-
 nio, Texas. Their mother lives in Haskell,
 Texas. Maurine Sammon Gregson has a son
 James B. Taber who lives in Houston, where
 he is in business.

Mary Hooker Terrell Sammon had chil-
 dren of his own and she was so gracious to
 take William Ellis Sammon and his brother
 Robert Shields Sammon to rear after the
 demise of their parents. I've understood that
 three children were double cousins which is
 very near being brothers and sisters.

The number of children born to Mary
 Hooker Terrell Sammon, I'm not sure but she
 had a daughter Mary Sammon and I think a

son. I'm not sure if she had a son or not. I
 know she had a son, but I'm not sure if he
 was a son or not. I know she had a son, but I'm
 not sure if he was a son or not.

William Ellis Sammon married Mrs. D.M. Worthing.
 Their children were, Roy, Barbara, Eva and
 Dora.

Worthing was in business. After the death of
 Cornelia's mother she helped her father take
 care of the younger children. After the
 children were grown and had attended
 college, Mr. Worthing married Miss Lettie
 Gregory, they were parents of children
 Dorothy and Dolph Worthing, Roy, Barbara,
 Eva, and Dora are all deceased. Roy married
 Violet Needham; they had three sons: Bob,
 Jerry and Tom. Barbara married Allen
 Martin; their son Bob Allen lives in Temple,
 Texas.

Roy Howell married Ella Clayton and
 reared a large family. Their daughter, Melva,
 married Woodrow Lambeth they were in
 business for a number of years. Their daugh-
 ter, Dixie married Don Hendon they have two
 sons Brad and ?.

(Mrs. Cornelia Howell Vann 86 of Atlanta,
 Ga; died Jan. 4, 1885. Mrs. Vann was born
 June 13, 1843 in Freestone Co., Texas, the
 daughter of Sonny J. Howell and Mary
 Sammon Howell. She was the widow of Dr.
 Luther Lee Vann of Danville, Virginia.
 Survivors include her daughter Mrs. Albert
 Becker, Atlanta, Ga., stepson retired U.S.N.
 Capt. John W. Vann, Coronado, California.

Stepdaughters: Mrs. William D. (Carolyn)
 Irwin, Washington, D.C. and just of niece,
 nephews, friends and former students.

Mrs. Vann was a graduate of Mary Hardin
 Baylor College, Belton, Texas and the Uni-
 versity of North Carolina, Chapel Hill, North
 Carolina. She taught for thirty four years,
 first serving as Dean of Women, then as
 Director of the Modern Language Department,
 teaching Spanish, German and French.

Graveside services were held at 2 P.M.
 January 7, at Moss Hill Baptist Church
 Cemetery, Moss Hill, North Carolina. Re-
 verend Richard Price officiated.

Mrs. Nellie Howell daughter of Mr. and Mrs.
 Richard Sammon lives in Houston. There are
 other names of Sammon family but I cannot
 start to name whom they are married to etc.
 Mr. Tom Sammon of Oakwood married a
 young lady, but I'm at a loss to give her name.
 Barbara Sammon married a Mr. Fuller if I
 remember correctly. The Sammons were
 devout Baptists. Before Barbara's passing she
 sang to her husband and sons "God Will Take
 Care of You" which denotes a very strong
 character.

I wish that I may have known my beloved
 mother's family better. (I thank God that he
 selected Christian parents for me.)

by Valrie Newsum Heichelsch -
 granddaughter

SAMMONS FAMILY

FD11

The Sammons came from Alabama by boat
 to Galveston. Then up the Trinity River on
 flat bottom boats with the Grahams, Wom-
 dards, Yearbys and others.

J.B. Hogg, Governor of the State of Texas
 issued a patent for 107 1/2 acres of land in Leon
 County on Buffalo Creek fourteen miles N.E.

Patron Mary
 Jones

from Center
 Sammons.

R. Sammon
 born Oct. 21
 buried at the
 church. Ma
 H.W. "B.B."
 1892 and in
 May 18, 1902
 "Hog" died
 Nov. 10, 1902
 George M.
 Matine, was
 married Dec.

En F., for
 1918, 1919
 Marcella E. En
 1907. Emma
 Sept. 29, 1904
 her. There's
 Aug. 6, 1906.
 Bette Joseph
 born May 8,
 1904. John J.
 Regan died
 May 1, 1911.
 Buckner.

SANI

The final
 phase in the
 two wars, 72
 four-fifths of
 does, a light
 the stake at
 because he's
 Lawrence was
 produced a
 the interests
 to have free
 Lawrence got
 his sought not

YARBROUGH, Joseph I.
b. c. 1840 (TX?)
m. c. 1868

WIFE:

_____, MARTHA
b. c. 1849 (TX?)

CHILDREN:

- WILLIAM B. b. c. 1868, TX

- JOSEPHINE E. b. c. 1869 TX
m.

ELI Jephtha DYCHES b. 22 Aug 1871 Circleville

- James H. b. c. 18~~72~~⁷¹ TX

- THOMAS, b. c. 1874

* - ROBERT ELAM LEE, b. c. 26 Nov 1877 TX

- JEBTHIA b. c. 1879 TX

OBITUARY

J. I. YARBOROUGH

J. I. Yarborough was born in Mississippi, February 21, 1837. Moved to Texas in an early day, went through the war. After the close of the war was married to Martha E. (Hargrove) Miller, after which they united with the Missionaries. After living with them about 18 years, Father joined the Primitive Baptists in Williamson County and lived among them until he moved to Knox County in April, 1904, and joined the same order at Little Flock Church, known as the Johnson Church House. He died on February 22, 1908. Dear father's body lies in the cemetery where his membership was at the time of his death, waiting the resurrection morn.

Mother, Brother & I joined in August and were baptized with two other sisters by our beloved pastor, W. M. Allen, who is now dead.

Father was a true believer in salvation by grace and did not believe in the institutions of man. He trusted in God for life, natural & spiritual. He was often persecuted for his belief but bore it all in good faith. Father never persuaded us to join the church. He said to me one time, "Why do you not join today?" I said, "I do not know." He said I looked like I wanted to join. Dear Children of God I do not know what it is to be in the church with a father; but so, after I have been in the stand with father in my dreams since his death. Dear Children of God, it does my poor soul good to be in sweet communion with the dear children of God in dreams. People say there is nothing to dreams, but I have seen some sweet moments in dreams concerning God and His great love where-with He loved us even when we were in sin. Dear Father was known through the "Signs of Times." He was a lover of the doctrine it contained. Dear Brethren I will close having written just a few lines in memory of dear father. Brethren, if you see fit and have room publish this and if not, all is well.

A poor brother in hope of the resurrection

J. I. Yarborough

This obituary was given to me by Nathan J. Johnson. He took it from his mother's bible. Her name was Texie Johnson. She was a daughter of J. I. & MARTHA E. Yarborough. My grandfather wrote this obituary. My father was J. I. Yarborough. My grandfather's name was John Edward Penn Yarborough. Some where the spelling of the name was changed.

Myrtice Margueritte Yarborough
" " " " " " Martin
" " " " " " Isbell

FAMILY GROUP No.

Husband's Full Name Joseph Burgoyne Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Orman Yarbrough	Birth	26	Sept.	1866	Harris Co.	Tex.	
Abilene, Texas	Chr'nd						
Marineal Nicholas	Mar.						
Williamson Co. Census Tex	Death	26	Oct.	1866	Harris Co.	Tex.	
Haskell Co. Tex. Records	Burial						

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Joseph I. Yarbrough Mother's Maiden Name Martha E. Hargrove

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Frances Donohue	Birth						
1206 A W. 4th	Chr'nd						
Breckenridge, Tex. 76021	Death						
Complier	Burial						

Places of Residence

Address Box 261

Occupation if other than Housewife

Church Affiliation

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date 1-23-1989

76372

Her Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
2		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
3		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

(Will)

FAMILY GROUP No.

Husband's Full Name William Bradley Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Name	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Marguerite Isbell-	Birth	14	Jan.	1868	Harris Co.	Tex.	
	Chr'd						
	Mar.	4	Nov.	1886	Georgetown	Williamson Co.	Tex.
	Death	25	Jan.	1947	Mesquite, N.M.		
	Burial			Mesquite		N.M.	

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father, Joseph L. Yarbrough Mother's Maiden Name Martha E. Hargrove

(Sally)

Wife's Full Maiden Name Sarah Bridget Boyle

Wife's Name	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Frances Donohue	Birth	25	Jan.	1868	Baton Rouge, La.	St. Pantaminy	Parish
1206 A W. 4th	Chr'd						
Breckenridge, Tex. 76024	Death	25	Jan.	1947	Misquite, N.M.		
	Burial			Mesquite		N.M.	

Compiler Ophelia Kessler

Places of Residence

Address Box 261

Occupation if other than Housewife

Church Affiliation

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date 1-23-1989 76372

Her Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
F.	1 Terie Irene Yarbrough Full Name of Spouse* Daniel Leroy Johnson	Birth	25	Feb.	1888	Merkle, Taylor Co., Tex.			
		Mar.	28	Dec.	1904	Benjamin, Knox Co., Tex.			
		Death							
		Burial							
F	2 Eddie Lee Yarbrough Full Name of Spouse* James Cleve Sanders	Birth	11	Apr.	1890				#2. Wm.
		Mar.	1	Aug.	1906	Knox City, Knox Co., Tex.			Jesse
		Death	29	Nov.	1966	Bangs, Brown Co., Tex.			Johnson
		Burial							
F.	3 Estellie Full Name of Spouse* #1 Harry Rufus Jennings	Birth	21	Oct.	1892				
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
M.	4 Albert Hallie Full Name of Spouse* Oma Vodilla Allison	Birth	1	Nov.	1895				
		Mar.	15	Oct.	1916	Mountainair, New Mexico			
		Death							
		Burial							
M	5 Raymond Claude Full Name of Spouse* Rowena Stewart	Birth	24	Mar.	1899				
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
M	6 William Clyde Full Name of Spouse* Vee Eldridge	Birth	5	Apr.	1901				
		Mar.							
		Death			1948				
		Burial							
F.	7 Catheryn Full Name of Spouse* Martha Katherine Harvey Lee Cobb.	Birth	12	Oct.	1903	Haskell, Haskell Co., Tex.			
		Mar.	17	Jan.	1925	Haskell, Haskell Co., Tex.			
		Death	7	Feb.	1989	Lubbock, Lubbock Co., Tex.			
		Burial							
F	8 Sarah Ann Elizabeth Full Name of Spouse* Boyce Irving	Birth	2	July	1906				
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
F.	9 Mary Bridget Full Name of Spouse* Raymond C. Cooke	Birth	21	May	1910				
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

Form 12 Copyright 1980 by The Heritage Publishers, Inc.
P.O. Box 141, Littleton, Utah 84040
GENEALOGICAL HELPER Used for a free catalogue and
list and full description of many genealogical sets.

FAMILY GROUP No.

Husband's Full Name

(Jack)

Eli Jephtha Dyches

This Information Obtained From:

Marguitta Isbell-

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	22	Aug.	1877	Circleville,	Williamson Co.,	Tex.	
Chr'd							
Mar.	2	Dec.	1891	Georgetown	Williamson Co.	Tex.	
Death	30	Aug.	1913	Rochester	Haskell Co.	Tex.	
Burial				Rochester	Haskell Co.	Tex.	

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Jephtha Dyches

Mother's Maiden Name Mary E. Loe

(Jodie)

Wife's Full Maiden Name Josephine E. Yarbrough

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	27	July	1870		Harris Co.	Tex.	
Chr'd							
Death	29	Dec.	1931	Rochester	Haskell Co.	Tex.	
Burial				Rochester	Haskell Co.	Tex.	

Frances Donohue

1206 A W. 1th

Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Compiler Ophelia Kessler

Address Box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Date 1-23-1989

76372

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife

Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Joseph I. Yarbrough

Mother's Maiden Name Martha E. Hargrove

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Child
1	Alpha Clara Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	9	Sept.	1899	Georgetown	Williamson Co.	Tex.	
		Mar.							
		Death	7	Oct.	1979	Rochester,	Haskell Co.,	Tex.	
		Burial				Rochester	Haskell Co.	Tex.	
2	Eli Jephtha Jr. Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	3	Mar.	1897	Georgetown	Williamson Co.	Tex.	
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
3	Lola Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	11	Mar.	1900	Georgetown	Williamson Co.	Tex.	
		Mar.	3	Aug.	1929	Haskell,	Haskell Co.,	Tex.	
		Death							
		Burial							
Twins	Ray Alsobrook	Birth	11	Mar.	1900	Georgetown	Williamson Co.	Tex.	
		Mar.							
		Death	13	Oct.	1969	Rochester,	Haskell Co.,	Tex.	
		Burial				Rochester	Haskell Co.	Tex.	
5	Artie Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	3	Nov.	1902	Rochester	Haskell Co.	Tex.	
		Mar.							
		Death	27	May.	1938	Rochester	Haskell Co.	Tex.	
		Burial							
6	Zada Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	13	Apr.	1906		Knox Co.	Tex.	
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

Form 10 Copyright 1980 by The American Revolution
 From the 1790s to the 1890s, the
 GENEOLOGICAL RECORD was a free catalog and
 list, not full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Date of death:

[illegible][illegible]

Dwelling #
Family #
Head of family
Age
Sex
Color
Occupation
Value of real estate
Value of personal estate
Place of birth
Married this yr.
School this yr.
Can't r. or wr.
Deaf, blind, insane, etc.

1850 - County:

State:

Post office:

[illegible]

1860 - County:

State:

Post office:

[illegible]

No. 477

Guardianship of the (In County Court of
Persons & Estate of (Williamson County Texas
Eli Dyckus et al (December Term 1888 -

Said County Court -

Now comes J. B. Lowe Jr.

represents to the Court that Eli Dyckus, Mary L. Dyckus and Andrew J. Dyckus are the minor children of Jephtha Dyckus who has been dead for many years and of Mrs M. E. Dyckus who died at her residence in Williamson County Texas on or about the 6th day of February A. D. 1887.

That Eli and Andrew are boys aged respectively seventeen & thirteen years and that Mary L. is a girl aged fifteen years and that all of them are now residing in Williamson County Texas.

That said minors are possessed in equal rig of three fourths of the estate of their father and mother ~~part~~, which estate consists of some real estate and personal property, the principal part of which is in course of administration by your applicant as the administrator of the estate of said Mrs M. E. Dyckus - the probable value of the property not involved in the administration being about five hundred dollars -

That said minors have no guardian either of their person or estate - that they have no relation in the direct ascendant line that applicant in d.

children of Jephtha Wyckes and some
many years and of Mrs M. E. Wyckes who
died at her residence in Williamson County Texas
on or about the 6th day of February A. D. 1887. -
that Eli and Andrew are boys aged respectively
seventeen & thirteen years and that Mary L. is a
girl aged fifteen years and that all of them
are now residing in Williamson County Texas.

That said minors are possessed in equal rig
of three fourths of the estate of their father and
mother part, which estate consists of some
real estate and personal property, the
principal part of which is in course of admin-
istration by your applicant as the administrator
of the estate of said Mrs M. E. Wyckes - the prob-
able value of the property not involved in the
administration being about five hundred dollars -

~~That said minors have no guardian either of~~
their person or estate - that they have no relative
in the direct ascendant line, that applicant is the
brother of their mother and as such is as nearly
related to them in the collateral line as any one

Therefore your applicant prays that citation
be issued upon this application as the law
directs and that the Court appoint him guardian
if chosen by those over fourteen years of age and
in any event that a guardian of the persons and estate

No: 440

NO440.

Estate of M.E.Dykes Deced. :In County Court of Willi-
B.A.Strange Admr. :amson County Texas Dec.

:Term 1895.

To said Court comes now we the undersigned being all the heirs of M.E.Dykes Deced, and represent to said County Court of Williamson County Texas that we have examined the matters concerning the whole of the administration of said estate both concerning that of I.B.Low former admr. and B.A.Strange present admr. and have fully settled all matters in controversy between us and these parties we hereby waive all legal proceedings and notice final account and all further legal settlement of said estate in this court and ~~xxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxx~~ hereby receipt in full all demands that we have against said parties and ask that the administration be closed and said administrators I.B.Low and B.A.Strange be fully discharged and the administration closed *we will be personally responsible for any debts remaining unpaid.*

I. B. Garrett
L. E. Gossett
M. E. Harrell
Lillie Harrell
C. F. Dykes
A. J. Dykes

Filed Dec 20, 1890

FAMILY GROUP No.

Husband's Full Name James Hardie Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	10	Feb.	1870		Harris Co.	Tex.	
Chr'd							
Mar.	23	Dec.	1889	Georgetown	Williamson Co.	Tex.	
Death	1	Aug.	1946	Knox City	Knox Co.,	Tex.	
Burial							
Places of Residence							
Occupation				Church Affiliation		Military Rec.	
Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.							
Katheryn Bonnie Phelps b. 6 Apr. 1904 d. 14 Jan. 31							
His Father Joseph I. Yarbrough				Mother's Maiden Name Martha E. Hargrove			

Wife's Full Maiden Name (1) Clara Mallin O'Steen

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth							
Chr'd							
Death	9	May	1932	Haskell	Haskell Co., Tex.		
Burial							
Places of Residence							
Occupation if other than Housewife						Church Affiliation	
Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.							

Frances Donohue

1206 W. 4th 76024

Breckenridge, Texas

Compiled Ophelia Kessler

Address Box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Date 1-23-1989 76372

Her Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
#1.	1 Lela Mae Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	1	Dec.	1891	Rhineland	Knox Co.	Tex.	
		Mar.							
		Death	15	Nov.	1965	Roswell	Chaves Co.,	N.M.	
		Burial							
#1.	2 Josephine Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	4	Nov.	1892	Rhineland	Knox Co.	Tex.	(Indian Territory, Okla.)?
		Mar.		Nov.	1909	Altus, Oklahoma			
	Henry Jesse Romin	Death	6	Apr.	1937	Ft. Worth	Tarrant Co.	Tex.	
		Burial							
#1.	3 Vera Savilla Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	19	Feb.	1896	Rhineland	Knox Co.	Tex.	(Williamson Co., Tex.)?
argueri	Charles Isbell	Mar.	15	May	1917	Cleburne	Johnson Co., Tex.		
shell		Death	18	Nov.	1944	Roswell	Chaves Co.,	N.M.	
n-laws		Burial							
1.	4 James Hardie Jr. Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	15	Feb.	1898	Rhineland	Knox Co.	Tex.	
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
2.	5 Lyna Jonell Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	29	Nov.	1934	O'Donnell	Dawson Co.,	Tex.	
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
2.	6 Shirley Faye Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	8	Dec.	1936	Ft. Worth	Tarrant Co.,	Tex.	
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
2.	7 Thomas Hardy Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	14	Sept.	1938	Dumont	King Co.,	Tex.	
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
#2.	8 Wilbur Leo O'Daniel Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	11	May	1943	Lamesa	Dawson Co.,	Tex.	
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	9 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	10 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

*If married more than once, No. each mar., (1) (2) etc., and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

FAMILY GROUP No.

Husband's Full Name James Hardie Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on husband
Birth	10 Feb. 1870		Harris Co.	Tex.	
Chr'd					
Mar.	11 Jan. 1934	Paducah		Tex.	
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each wife. Clara Mallin O'Steen #1

His Father Joseph I. Yarbrough Mother's Maiden Name Martha E. Hargrove

Wife's Full Maiden Name #2 Catheryne
Bonnie Phelps

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on wife
Birth	6 Apr. 1904				
Chr'd					
Death					
Burial					

Frances Donohue

1206 A W. 4th

Breckenridge, Tex. 76021

Compile Ophelia Kessler

Address Box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Date 1-23-1989 76372

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife

Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each husband.

Her Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names to Pull (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
1	Linda Jo Nell Yarbrough Full Name of Spouse* Pierce Piermont Gordon	Birth	29 Nov. 1934	O'Donnell	Dawson Co.	Tex.	Burle
		Mar.	8 Nov. 1954	Clovis	Curry Co., N.M.		Everette Settles
		Death					
		Burial					
2	Shirley Faye Full Name of Spouse* Marshall Leonard Jackson	Birth	8 Dec. 1936	Ft. Worth	Tarrant Co., Tex.	#2	
		Mar.	2 Apr. 1956	Paducha,	Cottle Co., Tex.	Larry	Lenz
		Death					25 May 1975
		Burial					
3	Thomas Hardie Full Name of Spouse* Patterson Bobbie Ruth (Wood)	Birth	14 Sept. 1938	Dumont	King Co., Tex.		
		Mar.	17 Feb. 1959			Calif.	
		Death					
		Burial					
4	Wilbur Lee O'Daniel Full Name of Spouse* Rita Arlene Hawley	Birth	11 May 1943	Lamesa	Lynn Co. Tex.		
		Mar.	11 Sept. 1964	Dickins,	Dickens Co., Tex.		
		Death					
		Burial					
5		Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
6		Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
7		Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8		Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9		Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form 10-60 Copyright 1960 by The Family Reunions, Inc.
Printed by The Family Reunions, Inc., 1000 N. 1st St.,
Geneva, Ill. 60133. Send for a free catalogue with
list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

FAMILY GROUP No. _____ **Husband's Full Name** Thomas J. Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From: _____

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	7 Dec. 1873		Harris Co.	Tex.	
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death	15 Dec. 189		Williamson Co.	Tex.	
Burial					
Places of Residence					
Occupation		Church Affiliation		Military Rec.	
Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.					
His Father Joseph I Yarbrough			Mother's Maiden Name Martha E. Hargrove		

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Frances Donohue
1206 A W. 4th
Breckenridge, Tex. 76024
Compiler Ophelia Kessler
Addressbox 261
City, State Newcastle, Tex.
Date 1-23-1989 76372

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					
Places of Residence					
Occupation if other than Housewife		Church Affiliation			
Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.					
Her Father			Mother's Maiden Name		

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
2	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
3	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

FAMILY GROUP No. _____ **Husband's Full Name** George H. Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From: _____ **Birth** 15 Dec. 1875 Williamson Co., Tex.
 _____ **Chr'd** _____
 _____ **Mar.** _____
 _____ **Death** 18 Jan. 1879 Williamson Co., Tex.
 _____ **Burial** _____

Places of Residence _____ **Church Affiliation** _____ **Military Rec.** _____

Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. _____
Make separate sheet for each mar. _____
His Father Joseph I. Yarbrough **Mother's Maiden Name** Martha E. Hargrove

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Wife's Data _____ **Day** _____ **Month** _____ **Year** _____ **City, Town or Place** _____ **County or Province, etc.** _____ **State or Country** _____ **Add. Info. on Wife** _____
 _____ **Birth** _____
 _____ **Chr'd** _____
 _____ **Death** _____
 _____ **Burial** _____

Frances Donohue
1206 A W. 4th
Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Compiler Ophelia Kessler **Places of Residence** _____
Address Box 261 **Occupation if other than Housewife** _____ **Church Affiliation** _____
City, State Newcastle, Tex. **Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.** _____
Date 1-23-1989 76372 **Make separate sheet for each mar.** _____
Her Father _____ **Mother's Maiden Name** _____

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
2		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
3		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's

Robert Elam Lee Varbrough

This information obtained from:

Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add info. on
Birth	26	Nov.	1877	Georgetown	Williamson Co.	Tex.	
Ch'ng							
Mar.	4	Jan.	1898	Haskell	Haskell Co.	Tex.	
Death	7	Mar.	1948	Rochester,	Haskell Co.	Tex.	
Burial				Knox City	Knox Co.	Tex.	

Taken from the records
of Orman Varbrough
Abilene, Tex.

Places of Residence	Occupation	Church Affiliation	Military Rec.
			Miller
His Father	Joseph I. Varbrough	Mother's Maiden Name	Martha E. Hargrave

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Felecia Ann Keller (Fay)

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add info. on
Birth	13	Jan.	1883	Georgetown	Williamson Co.	Tex.	
Ch'ng							
Death	27	Feb.	1957	Abilene	Taylor Co.	Tex.	
Burial				Rule	Haskell Co.	Tex.	

Frances Donohue
1206 W. West 4th
Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Complete Ophelia Kessler
Address Box 261
City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Places of Residence	Occupation if other than housewife	Church Affiliation
	Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.	
Mar. Father		Mother's Maiden Name

No.	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add info. on Children
1	James Ollie	Birth	16	Dec.	1899	Rule	Haskell Co.	Tex.	1 son
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.	26	Dec.	1923	Rochester	Haskell Co.	Tex.	
	Edna Fritz	Death	6	Apr.	1981	Knox City	Knox Co.	Tex.	
2	Ora Lee	Birth	19	May	1902	O'Brien	Haskell Co.	Tex.	
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.	19	Dec.	1921	Rochester	Haskell Co.	Tex.	
	Annie Irene Dyches	Death	30	Oct.	1962	Rule	Haskell Co.	Tex.	
3	Lou Allie	Birth	19	Mar.	1904	Rule	Haskell Co.	Tex.	
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.	10	Sept.	1922	Rochester	Haskell Co.	Tex.	
	Floyd Tibbits	Death	12	Feb.	1984	Gainsville		Tex.	
4	George Irby	Birth	28	Apr.	1906	Rule	Haskell Co.	Tex.	
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.		May	1930	Aspermont	Stonewall Co.	Tex.	
	Rosa Mae Rowden	Death	15	Sept.	1974	Kennedale	Tarrant Co.	Tex.	
5	Odessa Bertha	Birth	16	Apr.	1908	Rule	Haskell Co.	Tex.	
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.	26	Dec.	1925	O'Brien	Haskell	Tex.	
	Leonard Gilbert Whitte n	Death							
6	Beatrice Corda	Birth	8	Apr.	1910	Rule	Haskell Co.	Tex.	
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.	4	July	1933			Okla.	
	Martin Pope	Death	27	July	1974	Spur	Dickens Co.	Tex.	
7	Vera Lucille	Birth	27	Sept.	1912	Rule	Haskell Co.	Tex.	
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.	20	Apr.	1930	Hollis, Okla.		Okla.	
	John Denton	Death	12	Oct.	1979	Knox City	Knox Co.	Tex.	
8	#1 Marie Dunlap	Birth	8	Jan.	1915	Rule	Haskell Co.	Tex.	Gladys lives
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							in Breckenri
	Gordon Ray D.	Death	28	Mar.	1958	Breckenridge,	Stephens Co.	Tex.	1989
	(2) Gladys	Burial							
9	Margie (Fay)	Birth	30	May	1918	Rule	Haskell Co.	Tex.	
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.	24	Oct.	1938	Knox City,	Knox Co., Tex.		
	Eddie Shaver	Death							
10	Wanda Pauline	Birth	18	June	1924	O'Brien	Haskell Co.	Tex.	Lives in
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							Knox City
	Vaughn Gruben	Death							1989 Tex.
		Burial							

* If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

YARBROUGH

US ARMY
MAY 7 1954
DET 15 1952

15

154
JAN
JIMLEY
1939

154

Robert E Lee Yorksborough

Born: 11-26-1877 Orange town

Died: 3-11-1946 Orange town

Married 1-4-1898

Lena Ann Miller - Yorksborough

Born 1-13-1883 - Fayette town

Died 9-27-1957 - Raleigh, N.C.

W. C. Yorksborough

John Lee Yorksborough

Born 12-16-1899

Died: 4-6-1981

Married Edna Grit 12-26-1923 Rochester

Son Weston Lee Yorksborough

Daughter

Grandson - 1 Lee Yorksborough

2.

② John Lee Yorksborough

Born 5-19-1903

Died: 10-30-1962

Married Irene Sykes 12-19-1921 - Rochester

Son - Norman, Jr. Son - George

Daughter - Norma Lee

Son - William

③ Lena Allen Yorksborough

Born: 3-14-1904 (Hainesville, N.Y.) Rochester

Died: 2-12-1980

Married: Floyd Sykes 9-10-1922

Son - Willie - Kingston, N.Y.

(H) Deane, Abby Starkweather
Deane of - 18. 1906. Paul
Morrison G-157 1974 P. not tested H
Morrison known via Boston agreement. 5-1930
Chadwick. Haydon. Charles. Belle Fay
Kearney?

(5) Deane Betha Washburn
Born: 4-16-1908 Washburn

Dear
Ernest Herbert Whittier - Dear 12-26-1935
Cheshire Street, Worcester (Mass) Mass, U.S.A.

(16) Carla Beatrice Warkworth 400
 Born: 4-8-1910 Place
 Died: 7-22-1978 Apur, St
 Burial: Warkworth Apur 4-14-1933 Okla.

(7) Vera Stille; StFrankfurt
Born: 9-27-1912
Died: 10-12, 1979
Married: John Stanton; 4.30-1930
Children

(18) Preston Kay "Buckingham"
 Born: 1-8-1915 Race
 Wt. 3-28-58 Buchanan 4
 "Marquette" "Mare Hunter" "Daughter" "Mare"

(19) Thysanota 3000 Spokane
June 5-30-18 Plants 1000 Spokane June 10-18
Spokane June 10-18 Spokane June 10-18

AKBROUGH REUNION

MARGUERITE YARBROUGH
BETTY YARBROUGH
ARLENE RANDOLPH
JACK MARTIN - CHAIRMAN.

Hargrove

J & M Co. Garbrough
Family Road



In His Hand



J. D. + M. S. Parkersburg
Family Record

Joseph Isaac Parkersburg

born in Mississippi

Feb. 21, 1837 - Died Feb. 22, 1908

Martha B. Parkersburg

born in Mississippi - Dec. 24, 1844

Died - Oct. 26, 1914

Grand Pa - was buried in Johnson County

about 3 mi. from Monday, Kentucky Co.

Grand mother, was buried by her side.

Grand Pa + Grand Ma - lived in their

house - about 1 mi. from Union, Ky.

— Haswell Co. at the time of Grand Pa's death.

and Grand mother visited in the Parkers

family about a least 3 mi. from

Monday, Ky. when she died - she

lived in Pa - lived a least two or three

she was living with uncle Jack + aunt Josie

Depue + family - at time of her death.

on her farm - having just been married, &c.

Children of J. S. M. G. Sparsborough

1. J. B. Sparsborough -

Born Harris Co. - Died -
Sept. 26, 1866 - Sept. Oct. 26, 1866

2. W. B. Sparsborough -

Born Harris Co. Died - ??
Jan. 14, 1868 -

3. Griffiths B. Sparsborough

Born Harris Co. Died
July 27, 1850 - Dec. 1934

4. James H. Sparsborough

Born Harris Co. Died
Feb. 10, 1872 -

5. Thomas J. Sparsborough

Born Harris Co. Died
Dec. 7, 1873 - Dec. 15, 1891

6. George H. Sparsborough

Born Williams Co. Died
Dec. 15, 1875 - Jan. 18, 1879

7. R. C. G. Sparsborough

Born Williamson Co. Died
Nov. 26, 1877 - March 1946

8. S. A. T. Sparsborough

Born Williamson Co. Died
Oct. 14, 1879 - Spring 1936

9. M. R. Sparsborough

Born Williamson Co. Died
Feb. 19, 1881 - Oct. 18, 1960

10. John B. Sparsborough

Born Williamson Co. Died
June 10, 1888 - July 26, 1925

11. Cyrus Sparsborough

Williamson Co. Died
July 7, 1884 - Jan. 25, 1967

12. Banning C. Sparsborough

Born Williamson Co. - Died
April 21, 1887 - Jan. 16, 1891

Sons of David Miller =

By - Mr. Miller -
He was the first husband
and is one of the sons -
Papa, didn't have a record -

James A. Miller, son of
Thomas and M. B. Miller -
Born - April 13, 1861 -
Died - April 21, 1865 -

(Son is Mr. Miller -
Born - Jan. 10, 1863 -
Died - March 8, 1880 -

in back of page

I have put - each name
of each one down, also
name of birth - where born
and when - - exactly
as Papa - has them
written down -

By Nina Harkness

	Groom	Bride	Date
354	Harbrough D. J.	Surgeiner, Josephine	21 Nov. 1875
715	Harbrough F. M.	Whitmore, E.	21 Jul. 1875
433	Harbrough Robert	Wales, M. H.	6 Sept. 1876
468	Harbrough Wm.	Moore, Annie	30 Jan. 1877
358	Harbrough W. B.	Boyle, Sallie B.	4 Nov. 1886
212	Dychea D. D.	Harbrough, Kate	18 Aug 1870
303	Henson, J. M.	Harbrough, M. E.	22 Aug 187
147	Wilson, N. H.	Harbrough Mary C.	20 Jan 1874
353	Jackson, C. C.	Harbrough, S. C.	21 Nov. 1875

WILLIAMSON COUNTY MARRIAGES 1889-1900

Page

01-01-1980 AT 00:52

1

BE	GROOM	BRIDE	DATE OF MAR	BOOK	PA
	CABATO, Marquiritio	GARCIA, Theresia	21 Oct 1908	13	15
0	CAMPBELL, Dillie	PAYNE, Jennie	03 Oct 1908	13	13
8	CAMPBELL, Will	SUODEN, Oca	15 Feb 1905	12	13
	CARGILL, J.I.	PARISH, Belle	25 Jun 1905	12	58
	CARLILE, Jie	RANDALL, Mable	20 Feb 1910	13	47
8	CARLSON, Axel R.	SWENSON, Edith Elizabeth	15 Sep 1908	13	12
4	CARLSON, Ernest F.	MOENRINS, Ella	26 Feb 1908	12	30
	CARLSON, John	JOHNSON, Lillie Christine	12 Oct 1910	13	61
0	CARLSON, Phillip A.	LANSON, Ruth Victoria	30 NOV 1910	14	21
	CARPENTER, Sam	FRENZEL, Minnie	21 Apr 1908	13	55

TOTAL

Printed 10 of the 10 records.

WILLIAMSON COUNTY MARRIAGES 1889-1900

Page 1

08-24-1984 AT 10:01

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE OF MAR	BOOK	PG
DYCHES, Eli J.	YARBOROUGH, J.E. *	2 Dec 1894	8	341
GILLELAND, J.F.	YARBOROUGH, Tolitha *	27 Dec 1899	10	171
LGE, John	YARBROUGH, Etta	16 Jun 1895	8	425
STANTON, Luther	YARBROUGH, Martha Eliza	16 Dec 1896	9	247

TOTAL

Printed 4 of the 4293 records.

C.T.

V1-1

W.A. Yachrough To Beatie Halley 9 Feb 1910

V1-2 Nil

V2-1 Nil

V2-2 p.67

From A.C. of Jackie Morgan 3530 Le Blanc
San Antonio, TX 78247

Larica Ann Dyches b. 8 Dec 1831 LA
d. 3 Jan 1910, Junction, TX

wife of

James S. BINGHAM b. 1829, MO
d. 10 Nov 1882 Milam Co. TX
m. 5 Mar 1850 Wilson Co. TX

V2-3 Nil

V2-4 p.149-50

CATTLE BRANDS

#110 Dyches, Geo. H. 16 May 1872 AX

#139 Dyches, Alf. 28 Aug 1848 A

V3-1 Nil

3-2 Nil

3-3 Nil

3-4 p.164

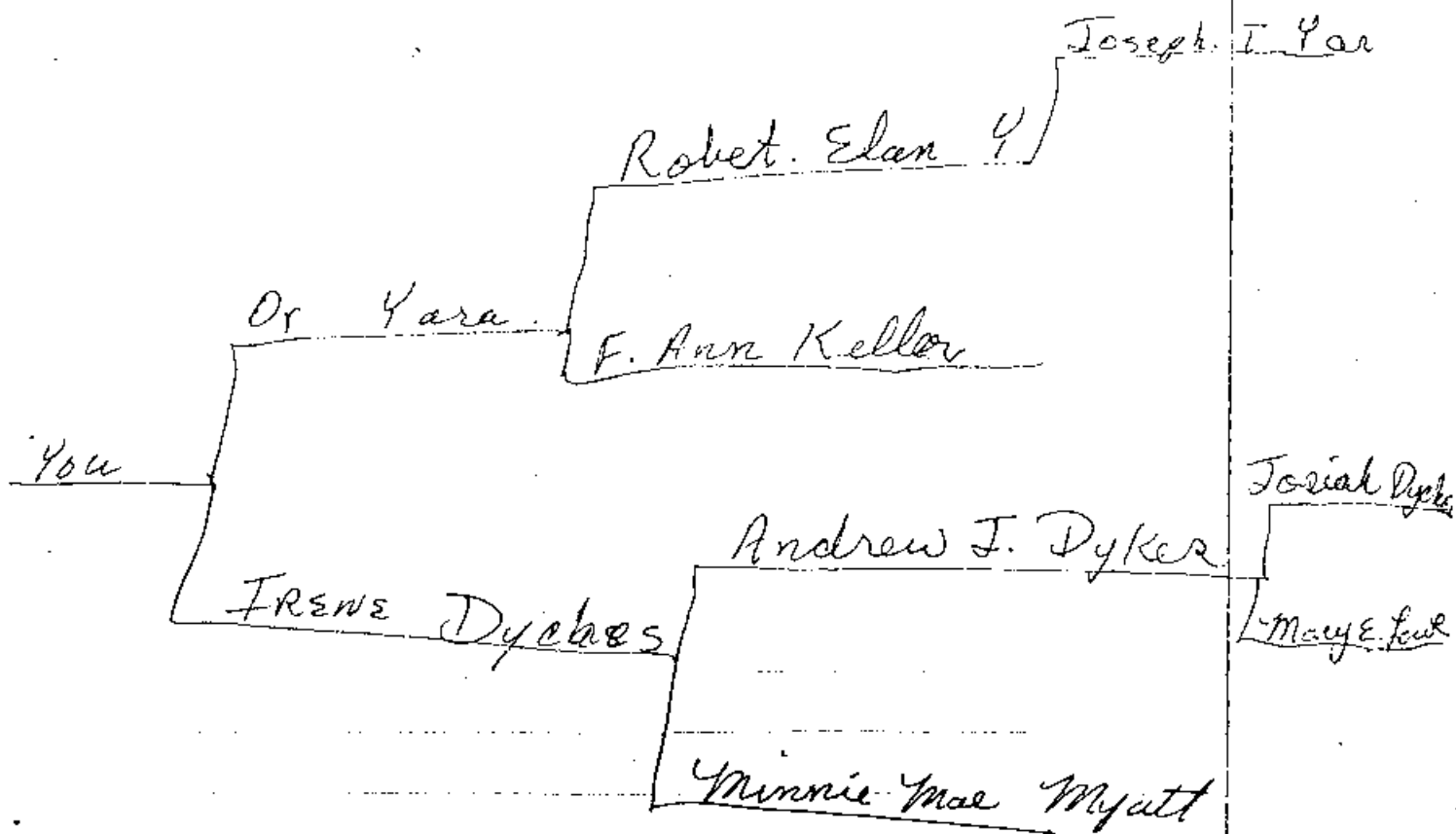
WM

CO. BIRTHS Records (The old Book!)

IVIE N. d/o D.D. & N.C. DYCHES 25 Dec 1873

ANDREW Josiah s/o Japhar & Mary E DYCHES 22 May 1875

Mary Lilius d/o " " " 17 Aug 1873



DEM
1. I

DYCHES - 62 (Command - Dick - Mrs Fuchlin)
DYKES 339, 340 (Detachment - Dick)

P. 62.

located 1 mi E. of Circleville n. of FM 1331 + 1/3 mi
n. of road on S. bank. San Gabriel River, on old
Mrs Fuchlin Place.

W. I. Dyches

18 Feb 1868

20 Feb 1868

? A. Dyches

7 Jul 1869

11 May 1871

Jephthah Dyches

11 Oct 1845

18 Oct 1875

(30 y 7 da)

Battle of San Juanito Oct

David H. Jackson Mrs Fuchlin

b. 22 May 1816

d. 7 Oct 1896

wife Jerusha Dyches Mrs Fuchlin

b. 1812

d. 7 Jul 1880

Their children:

John Newen

W. A.

Irvin A.

Sidney

George

Sarah

Infant

Infant

William Dyches Elderst son of Josh. & M. E. Dyches.

d. Jul 1890

age 31 y 11 mo 18 da

1880 - 1332, 1337

1900 - 1679 - 1680

1910 1577 - 98

1880 p. 34 Preit #6 :

3-13 Walla, Edward ? w m 50 —

Dyche	Elizabeth	wf 40	—	At, Farmer	TX	TX	LA
	Lucy	wf 14	clan	at sch	"	"	TX
	Eli	w m 9	son				
	Lillie	wf 7	clan				
	Andrew	w m 5	son				

↓ ↓ ↓

E O 161 p 20

219 M^e Fadden IA, of Belter

p 20

222 Dyche, Joe 79 Farmer A. I NC GA
Mary 53 of SC SC SC

p. 18

204 Dyche A. 29 head farmer TX NC —
Julia 29 wife LA — —
Annie 8 day TX TX TX
Labbie 22 sister NJ? NJ? Penn.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's

James Ollie Yarbrough

This information Obtained From:

Information taken from	Birth	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add info on Husband
Records of Orman Yarbrough	16 Dec.	1899			Rule	Haskell Co.	Tex.	
Abeline, Tex.	26 Dec.	1923			Rochester	Haskell Co.	Tex.	
	6 April	1981			Knox City	Knox Co.	Tex.	

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Robert Elam Lee Yarbrough Mother's Maiden Name Celestianne Keller

Wife's Full Maiden Name Edna Fritz

Wife's Name	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add info on Wife
Frances Donohue							
1206 S. West 4th							
Breckenridge, Tex. 76021							

Complete	Places of Residence
Ophelia Kessler	
Box 261	
City, State Newcastle, Tex.	

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Name in Full (arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add info on Children
1	Glenn Ray Yarbrough	Birth							1 son
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							Lee Yarbrough
		Death							
		Burial							
2		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
3		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children. Other notes, references or information.



FAMILY GROUP NO.

This Information Obtained From:

Information Taken from records of Orman Yarbrough, Abeline, Tex. Williamson Co., Tex. Records-1880 Williams	Birth	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on husband
	1791							
	before 1830							

Co., Texas Census-

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

War 1812

Other where, if any No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Ga. Ala. La. Military Land Grant #22217

His Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Lucinda

Frances Donohue
1206 S. West 4th
Breckenridge, Tex. 76021

Complete Ophelia Kessler

Places of Residence G+Ala. La.

on Census McFaddin

Address Box 261

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Other husbands, if any No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date

His Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Ser.	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
1	Josiah Dyches	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	Elizabeth ?	Death							
		Burial							
2	Nancy	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	Fish	Death							
		Burial							
3	Mary	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	Strong	Death							
		Burial							
4	Jerusha	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	McFaddin	Death							
		Burial							
5	Rebecca	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	Eanes	Death							
		Burial							
6	William C.	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7	John M.	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8	Harriet	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Orman Yarbrough Family
FAMILY GROUP NO. _____

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's I

Josiah Dyches

This Information Obtained From:	Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add info. on present
Probate Index file #	Birth							
477-334-50-332-440-478-	Chr. M.							
Williamson Co., Tex.	Mar.							
1850 census Williamson	Death	10	June	1884				
Co., Tex.-Family Rec.	Burial							

of Orman Yarbrough.

Abeline, Tex. -

FIELD OF RESEARCH

Occupation

Church Affiliation

MISSING PAGE

His Father Joseph Dyches

Mother's Maiden Name Lucinda

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Elizabeth

	Birth Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add info on W's
Frances Donohue	Child					
1206 1. West 4th Breckenridge, Tex. 76024	Death	20 July 1887				

Complete **Ophelia Kessler**

Address Box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

	Place of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

Mr. Folger

Mother's Maiden Name

Serial	Children's Name & Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add info on Children
1	Jeptha Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
2	Benjamin Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death	23	June	1871				
		Burial							
3	Joycean Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4	Lucinda Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5	Elizabeth Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6	Alexander Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

TN	M	22	Cypress	TX
William	M	20	Preacher	TX
Erwen	M	18	"	"
Dykes, Mary	F	10	Ciprian	"
Low, Milhary	F	6		"
Dykes, Lucinda	F	86		A.C.

Georgetown

439 Dykes, Josiah	50 M	Farm + Stock	S.C.
Eliza	53 F		Miss.
Elizabeth	16 F		Tex
Jeptha	14 M		
Alexander	12 M		
Daniel D.	10 M		
Phelix	7 M		
William	2 M		

440 Dykes, Franklin	25 M	Bookkeeper	TX.
Malinda	16 F		2 M
Gosgol(?) Mary	45 F		
Willie W.	24 M		
Dallas W.	15 M		

Curtis, John	32 M	FARMER	MIS.
Lucinda	10 F		TX
Josiah C.	1 M		TX
Dykes, John	18 M	Christian Preacher	LA
Ellender	18 F		{
Nancy	10 F	Ophan	
Thomas	8		

Circleville, Tex. Williamson^{co} 1860

390 McFadden, D. W.	M	44	FARM. & STOCK	TN.
J D	F	44		LA.
TN	M	22	Christian Preacher	TX
William	M	20	Stock Dealer	TX
Erwen	M	18	"	"
Dykes, Mary	F	10	Ophan	"
Low, Milhary	F	6		"
Dykes, Lucinda	20 F	86		M.C.

Georgetown

439 Dykes, Josiah	50 M	FARM. & STOCK	S.C.
Eliza	53 F		MISS.
Elizabeth	16 F		TEX
Jeptan	14 M		{
Alexander	12 M		
Daniel D.	10 M		
Phelia	7 M		
William	2 M		

10 Dykes, Franklin	25 M	breeders	TX.
Mahinda	16 F		LA
Gosgol (2) Mary	45 F		{
Wille W.	24 M		
Dallas W.	12 M		

Date of birth: Josiah Dyches 1800

Date of death:

[illegible][illegible]

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr.	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.

1850 - County: Williamson Co.

State: Tex.

Post office:

#8	Josiah Dyches	50			S.C.	
	Elizabeth	31			Miss.	
	Benjamin F.	15			Tex.	
	Joycean	13			Tex.	
	Lucinda	9			Tex.	
	Elizabeth J.	7			Tex.	
	Jeptha	4			Tex.	
	Alexander	2			Tex.	
	Edd H. Scruggs	50	Physican		Va.	
	Jewell, Pheobe J.	13			Tex.	

1860 - County:

State:

Post office:

The State of Texas } Estate of Josiah Dyches, said
 County of Williamson } County Court do June Term 1884
 do the Hon County Court of said Williamson
 County;

Petitioner Wm. Dyches represents that
 Josiah Dyches died on the day of December
 A. D. 1883 at his residence in Williamson County
 State of Texas, intestate. (without any wife)
 leaving real and personal property of the esti-
 mated value of Six Thousand Dollars, said
 property consisting of Land, notes, Cattle
 Horses & household goods &c. most of which
 was at time of death of said Dyches and
 is now in said Williamson County; that
 at the time of his death said Josiah Dyches
 resided in said County of Williamson & there is
 considerable money owing the estate of said
 Josiah Dyches which is due and cannot
 be collected until some one is appointed to
 represent said estate, by reason of which a
 necessity exists for administration upon said
 estate; that petitioner is a son of and one
 of the heirs of said Josiah Dyches, and is in
 no way disqualified by law to act as ad-
 ministrator of said estate; and that the sur-
 viving wife of said Josiah Dyches waives her
 right to ~~administrate~~ administer upon such
 estate. Wherefore applicant prays that he may
 be appointed administrator of said Estate.

State of Texas, intestate. (without any will)
leaving real and personal property of the esti-
mated value of Six Thousand Dollars, said
property consisting of Land, notes, Cattle
Horses & household goods &c. most of which
was at time of death of said Dyches and
is now in said Williamson County; that
at the time of his death said Josiah Dyches
resided in said County of Williamson & there is
considerable money owing the estate of said
Josiah Dyches which is due and cannot
be collected until some one is appointed to
represent said estate. by reason of which a
necessity exists for administration upon said
estate; that petitioner is a son of and one
of the heirs of said Josiah Dyches and is in
no way disqualified by law to act as ad-
ministrator of said estate; and that the sur-
viving wife of said Josiah Dyches waives her
right to ~~administer~~ administer upon such
estate. Wherefore applicant prays that he may
be appointed administrator of said Estate.
It is that and prays that proper legal notice
of this application be given.

J. M. Dyches
By atty Duncan G. Smith

Filed June 10, 1884

Estate of Josiah Dyches now on this
 332 Deceased 19th day of
 August A D 1884 came on to be heard
 the application of Wm Dyches for letters
 of Administration upon the Estate of
 Josiah Dyches deceased and it appearing
 to the Court that Josiah Dyches is dead
 that he died in Wilkerson County
 Georgia ^{in December 1853} that at the time of his death he
 resided in said County and owned
 real and that real and personal
 property belonging to his estate as
 situated in said ~~Wilkinson~~ County
 that he left a surviving wife to wit:
 Mrs M A Dyches who resides in said
 County; that said M A Dyches has re-
 nounced her right to administer upon
 the estate of said Josiah Dyches deceased
 in favor of said Wm Dyches ~~who is~~
 by written Power of Attorney on file
 among the papers in this cause in
 this Court; that said Wm Dyches is a
^{is not disqualified from administering on his estate}
 son and heir of said Josiah Dyches
 and that there is a necessity for
 administration upon the estate of
 said Josiah Dyches deceased and that
 said Wm Dyches is a competent person
 to be and he is hereby appointed admin-
 istrator of the estate of said Josiah
 Dyches and that he may in and

That the said William Dyer County Clerk
 do hereby certify that at the time of his death he
 was under no and County and entered
 real estate and that now and then
 for forty years ago to his estate in
 relation to said ~~the same~~ County
 that he left a sum of money to said
 Mrs W. A. Dyer who was my and
 County that said W. A. Dyer has no
 interest in said ~~the same~~ County
 the state of said ~~the same~~ Dyer deceased
 in favor of said W. A. Dyer ~~the same~~
 by written power of Attorney on face
 among the papers in the case in
 this Court that said W. A. Dyer is a
 sole and true owner of said ~~the same~~
 and that there is a receipt for
 a ~~the same~~ ~~the same~~ ~~the same~~ ~~the same~~
 and he is hereby appointed administrator
 of the estate of the said ~~the same~~
 Dyer and that he receive letters of
 administration thereon upon filing a
 bond as required by law with two or
 more good and sufficient sureties in
 the sum of one thousand dollars
 and taking the oath prescribed by law
 within twenty days from this date. W.

fracture well known also

1850 Canada

W. M. M.

Page 330

Journal

330

henceforth (will not find) Page 336

Humboldt County (Calif.)
(Folke) with riding

BR 74, 41734

FEL

Page 75

after turning head home
of mile road, Canada, moved
1 1/2 miles southward by Plume
Browns only
(henceforth by the figure)

County, but they spent most of their fifty-nine years of married life in Williamson County.

Eliza Agnes came to Texas from Greene County, Alabama, in the mid-1840s with Robert and Martha (Matt) Rice and her brother and sister, Joseph and Henrieta. Robert Rice was a charter member of Mr. Horeb Masonic Lodge, and a saddler in Georgetown.

John and Eliza were the parents of eleven children, nine of whom grew to adulthood and reared families of their own. The children were: Daniel Henry (1856-1948) married Julie Florence Thorberry; Samuel Gaines (1858-1862); John Lynn (1860-1934) married Amanda Perry; Agnes Isabella (1865-1952) married George Gladstone White; Mary Jane (1868-1920) married William Jonathan Williams; Martha Riceanna (1869-1886); Andrew Orrice (1871-1947) married Ada Asherbranner; Paul Ernest (1873-1950); Otto Earl (1875-1966) married Ora O'Quin; Robert Marvin (1878-1966) married Pearl Greer; and Arthur Lang (1880-1902).

John and Eliza Agnes Dunlop and their son, Arthur Lang, are buried at the Mt. Horeb Cemetery in the old Gabriel Mills area.

LUCINDA DYCHES Pioneer Widow in Williamson County By Arlee Gowen

When Lucinda Dyches, a seventy-two year old widow, arrived in Williamson County in 1846 to claim a league of land, she was probably the oldest settler in the county. Only four settlers had preceded her here.

She was born in North Carolina in 1774 and was married about 1791 to Josiah Dyches, a South Carolinian of Dutch descent. The Dyches moved westward in the first wave of settlers, living successively in Georgia, Alabama and Louisiana. Josiah Dyches died in 1819. The family of Lucinda Dyches, widow, appeared in the 1830 census of Washington Parish.

Her name, along with the names of her sons and sons-in-law, appeared in a small aging book in the vault of the Jefferson County, Texas courthouse as having been an applicant for a Spanish land grant in Lorenzo de Zavalla's colony in 1835. The names of the applicants, written in pen and ink by Colonel Henry B. Millard, later one of the heroes at San Jacinto, one of the Land Commissioners of Jefferson County, and himself one of the early emigrants to Williamson County, showed only about 200 Anglo families in the county.

As a widow with children and because she was a "resident citizen on the day of the declaration of independence" she was entitled to receive a land grant from the Republic of Texas in the following year. She received "a league and a labor" almost 4,600 acres, lying in Jefferson and Liberty counties, however since a later survey showed it to be located on a "senior survey," her grant was relocated in Williamson County.

In 1846, she joined five of her children and their families in a move to Williamson County. Her household effects were loaded on the ox-wagons of David Hutcheson McFadin and Joseph Fish, her sons-in-law, and arrived on the South San Gabriel River in December 1846.

Williamson County Deed Book 5 reveals that Lu-



George Thomas Edgar and wife, Ova Ottis Grumbles Edgar

cinda Dyches in 1854, at age eighty, deeded her land grant there to five living children and the descendants of three deceased children. The deed was valid, but due to more Land Office bungling, a patent had not been issued by the State. When the patent was finally issued in 1858 the grant had been removed to Haskell County.

Lucinda Dyches, at age eighty-six, appeared in the McFadin household in the census of 1860. It is believed that she died shortly afterward and was buried in the McFaddin Cemetery near Circleville.

Josiah and Lucinda Dyches were the parents of: Nancy Dyches Fish, Mary Dyches Strong, Jerusha Dyches McFadin, Josiah Dyches, Rebecca Dyches Eaves, William C. Dyches, John N. Dyches and Harriet Dyches.

THE EDGARS By Frances Gower Pendleton

George Thomas and Ova Ottis (Grumbles) Edgar were married 14 December 1910 at the Grumbles home, near Corn Hill, Texas, by Reverend Wattson. George was born 25 March 1884, the son of Jesse R. and Clemetine (Davis) Edgar. Ova was born 15 May 1893, to T. A. and Jane (Bishop) Grumbles, in Williamson County.

George and Ova farmed in and around Williamson County. Ova was very talented; she did oil paintings and was a beautiful seamstress. In 1942, they moved to Houston where both were involved with the war industries. After the war, they remained in Houston. Upon retirement, they returned to Georgetown where they enjoyed their children and grandchildren.

George and Ova had two sons, Glenn Thomas, born 26 March 1912, married Jimmie Opal Labierre in 1935 (they had one daughter, Glenita). Glenn died in 1964 in Port Arthur, Texas.

Their second son, George Cleo Edgar, was born 2 May 1914. Cleo married Lucille Rogan on 24 November 1938 in Georgetown. Lucille is the daughter of Joseph and Hannah (Glendenning) Rogan of Williamson County. Now retired, Cleo and Lucille have lived most of their married life in or near Georgetown. They have two sons: Joe Thomas, born 1942, married Elaine Marie Peterson (Joe and Elaine have five children:

.870 - County: State: Post office:

[illegible]

Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family	Color	Sex	Age	Relation to head of family	Born this year	Occupation	Months unemp.	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Attended school	Can't r. or wr.	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother

980 - County: Williamson Co. State: Tex. Page #: 33 Super. Dist. #:

num. Dist. #: 159 Twp./city/st.add:

[illegible]

Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Immigration yr.	# of yrs. in US	Naturalization	Occupation

Super. Dist. #:

Date of death:

Dwelling #	
Family #	Head of family
Age	
Sex	
Color	
Occupation	
Value of real estate	
Value of personal estate	
Place of birth	
Married this yr.	
School this yr.	
Can't r. or wr.	
Deaf, blind, insane, etc.	

Post office:

[illegible]

Post office:

[illegible]

Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of		Place of birth	Father foreign	Mother foreign	Mo. if b. this yr	Mo. if m. this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Male Citizen	Can't vote
						Real estate	Personal estate										

70 - County:

State:

Post office:

Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family	Color	Sex	Age	Relation to head of family	Born this year	Occupation	Months unemp.	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Attended school	Can't r. or wr.	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother

80 - County:

State:

Page #:

Super. Dist. #:

m. Dist. #:

Twp./city/st.add:

Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family	Relation to head of family	Color	Sex	Month of birth	Year of birth	Age	Marital status	# yrs. married	M. of # children	# Living ch.	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Immigration yr.	# of yrs. in US	Naturalization	Occupation

9 - County: Smith Co.,

State: Tex.

Sheet #:

Super. Dist. #:

m. Dist. #:

Twp./city/st.add: Pct. 6

Frank Yarbrough							41					S. C.						
Minerva	wife	W	F				42					Tex.						
Robert	son	W	M				15					Tex.						
Elmer	son	W	M				13					Tex.						
Laurella	dau.	W	F				12					Tex.						

CEMETERY LISTINGS FOR YARBROUGH, ETC.

Florence Cemetery:

Minerva A. YARBROUGH	b. 29 Mar 1822	d. 27 Dec 1881

Corn Hill Cemetery:

James D. Yarbrough	b. 1876	d. 1950
Mary Yarbrough	b. 1883	d. 1963
Yarbrough, George	b. 1905	d. 1937

ONLY LISTINGS IN VOL I AND VOL II of WM'SON CO. CEM. RECORDS

REPORT

08-24-1984 AT 09:50

Page 1

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE OF MAR	BK	PG
YARBOROUGH, Hardy	OSTEEN, Clara	23 Dec 1899	7	151
YARBOROUGH, D.V.	KELLER, Mary	21 Apr 1901	10	455

TOTAL

Printed 2 of the 257 records.

Orman Yarbrough Family

FAMILY GROUP NO.

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's

Jeptha Dyches

City, Town or Place

County or Province, etc.

State or Country

Add info on Husband

1850-1870-1880 census

Williamson Co., Tex.

Family Records of

Orman Yarbrough-

Birth

11 Oct. 1845

Chring

Mar

Death

18 Oct. 1875

Burial

Circleville McFaddin Cemetery

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other names if any. No. 1, 2, etc.

Name appears in sheet for each mar.

His Father Josiah Dyches

Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Mary E. Low

Birth

Day Month Year

City, Town or Place

County or Province, etc.

State or Country

Add info on Wife

Birth

Chring

Death

6 Feb. 1887

Burial

Frances Donohue

1206 J. West 4th

Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Complete Ophelia Kessler

Places of Residence

Address Box 261

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Denier husbands, if any. No. 1, 2, etc.

Name appears in sheet for each mar.

Her Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Date

Children's

Day Month Year

City, Town or Place

County or Province, etc.

State or Country

Add info on Children

Children's Name in Full

Andrew Josiah

Birth

22 May 1875

Williamson Co. Tex.

Mar.

Full Name of Spouse

Death

7 Sept. 1957

Hule

Haskell Co. Tex.

Minnie May Myatt

Burial

Full Name of Spouse

Birth

22 Aug. 1871

shab. 27 Jul. 1870

Mar.

2 Dec. 1894

Williamson Co. Tex.

Full Name of Spouse

Death

30 Aug. 1943

d. 30 Dec. 1934

Josephine Yarbrough

Burial

Full Name of Spouse

Birth

17 Aug. 1873

Williamson Co. Tex.

He b. 1865

Mar.

20 Feb. 1958

d. 1945

Full Name of Spouse

Martin Howell

Burial

Full Name of Spouse

Birth

Mar.

Full Name of Spouse

Boil Gossett

Burial

Full Name of Spouse

Birth

Mar.

Full Name of Spouse

Death

Burial

Full Name of Spouse

Birth

Mar.

Full Name of Spouse

Death

Burial

Full Name of Spouse

Birth

Mar.

Full Name of Spouse

Death

Burial

Full Name of Spouse

Birth

Mar.

Full Name of Spouse

Death

Burial

Full Name of Spouse

Birth

Mar.

Full Name of Spouse

Death

Burial

Full Name of Spouse

Birth

Mar.

Full Name of Spouse

Death

Burial

FAMILY GROUP NO.

This information Obtained From:

Husband's

Andrew Josiah Dyches



Records of Orman Yarbrough Family-	Birth	22 May 1875	Williamson Co.	Tex.
	Ch'nd			
	Mar			
	Death	7 Sept. 1957	Rule	Haskell Co. Tex.
	Burial			

Place of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father: Jetha Dyches

Mother's Maiden Name: M.E. Lowe

Wife's Full Maiden Name: Minnie May Myatt

Frances Donchua	Birth	June 1883		Tex.
1206 J. West 4th	Ch'nd			
Breckenridge, Tex. 76021	Death	1935	Rule	Haskell Co. Tex.

Complete Ophelia Kessler

Place of Residence

Address: Box 261

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

City, State: Newcastle, Tex.

Other husbands, if any. No (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

b. Nov. 1845 Miss

Date

Mar. Father: Robert Alexander Myatt

Mother's Maiden Name: Susan Carnett b. 1854 Tex.

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add info on Children
1	Annie Irene	Birth	25	July	1905				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar	19	Dec.	1921	Rochester		Tex.	
	Ora Yarbrough	Death	18	Mar.	1988				
2	Leota	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar							
	Ben Overstreet	Death							
3	Delph	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar							
	Mann Young	Death							
4		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar							
		Death							
		Burial							
5		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar							
		Death							
		Burial							
6		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar							
		Death							
		Burial							
7		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar							
		Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar							
		Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar							
		Death							
		Burial							

Ora Yarbrough
born May 19, 1902
died Oct 30, 1962
buried Oct 31, 1962
Rule Cemetery

My father
Mannie J. Yarbrough
papers

Mann Young
died June 20, 1990
Gravestone Arkansas
buried June 22, 1990
in Guthrie, Texas

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's I

Martin E. Harrell

This Information Obtained From:

Information from	Birth	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add Info on Husband
material given by	1865				Williamson Co.,		Tex.	
Orman Yarbrough, Abeline								
Texas-	1945				Williamson Co.,		Tex.	

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec

Other wife, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar

His Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Mary Lillie Dyches

Birth	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add Info on Wife
17 Aug.	1873			Williamson Co.,		Tex.	
20 Feb.	1958			Williamson Co.,		Tex.	

Frances Donohue

1206 A. West 4th

Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Ochellia Kessler

Box 261

Newcastle, Tex.

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

Other husbands if any, No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar

His Father Jentha Dyches

Mother's Maiden Name

Mary E. Lowe

Children's Date	Children's Name in Full Arrange in order of birth	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add Info on Children
1	Bert	Birth				Orlando, Florida			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
2	Bess	Birth				Pasadena, Calif			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
3	Esther	Birth				San Diego, Calif			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4	Flo?	Birth				Winters, Tex.			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5	Tom?	Birth	2 June	1900					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death	24 Feb.	1979					
		Burial							
6	Claude	Birth	May 2	1902					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death	10 Nov.	1974					
		Burial							
7	Alfred	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8	Myrtle Dale	Birth				Winters, Tex.			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9	Joe Rankin	Birth			1913				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death			1939				
		Burial							
10		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. Info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's 1

David Hutcheon McFaddin

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's
Date

Day Month Year

City, Town or Place

County or Province, etc.

State or Country

Add Info. on Husband

1880 Williamson Co.,

Birth

22 May 1816

Fought in

Texas Census-William

Child

Battle of

son Co., Tex. Marriage

Mar.

San Jacinto

records-

Death

7 Oct. 1896

Burial

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives if any. No (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Jerusha Dyches

Wife's
Date

Day Month Year

City, Town or Place

County or Province, etc.

State or Country

Add Info. on Wife

Birth

1812

Child

Frances Donohue

1206 1/2 West 4th

Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Death

7 July 1880

Burial

Complete Ophelia Kessler

Places of Residence

Address Box 261

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Other husbands if any. No (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date

His Father

Joseph Dyches

Mother's Maiden Name Lucinda

Ser.	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info. on Children
1	John Neven Full Name of Spouse ¹	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
2	William A. Full Name of Spouse ¹	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
3	Irvin A. Full Name of Spouse ¹	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
4	Sidney Full Name of Spouse ¹	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
5	George Full Name of Spouse ¹	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
6	Sarah Full Name of Spouse ¹	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
7	Infant Full Name of Spouse ¹	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8	Infant Full Name of Spouse ¹	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9		Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse ¹	Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse ¹	Death					
		Burial					

¹ If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add Info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

FLORES, MARTIN
 FLORES, JEROMUCENO
 FLOYD, JOSEPH
 FLYNN, THOMAS JEFFERSON
 FOARD, CHARLES A.
 FOGLE, ANDREW
 FOLLY, STEPHEN T.
 FOLDS, GEORGE WASHINGTON
 FOLKES, JENNIFER
 FORD, SIMON PETER
 FORTSTER, CHARLES
 FOSTER, ANTHONY
 FOSTER, JOHN RAY
 FOWLE, THOMAS PATTON
 FOWLER, STYLES J.
 FOWLER, THOMAS M.
 FRANKLIN, BENJAMIN CROMWELL
 FRAZER, HUGH
 FEELE, JAMES
 FRY, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN
 FULLERTON, WILLIAM
 GAFFORD, JOHN
 GAGE, CALVIN
 GAINER, JOHN N.
 GALLAHER, EDWARD
 GALLATIN, ALBERT
 GAMMEL, WILLIAM
 GANE, WILLIAM W.
 GARDNER, GEORGE WASHINGTON
 GARNER, JOHN
 GARWOOD, S. JOSEPH
 GAY, THOMAS
 GERDY, LITROY
 GENTRY, FREDRICK BROWDER
 GIDDINGS, GILFS A.
 GILBERT, JOHN FLOYD
 GILL, JOHN PORTER
 GILL, WILLIAM
 GILLASPIE, JAMES
 GILLESPIE, JAKE JOHN
 GILWELL, AMNER
 GOMLEN, MICHAEL R.
 GOODLOE, ROBERT KEMP
 GOODWIN, LEWIS
 GRAHAM, JOHN
 GRAVES, ALEXANDER S.
 GRAVES, THOMAS A.
 GRAY, JAMES
 GRAY, MAYBERRY B.
 GREEN, B.
 GREEN, GEORGE
 GREEN, JAMES
 GREEN, THOMAS
 GREENLAW, AUGUS
 GREENWOOD, JAMES
 GREER, THOMAS N. B.
 GRICE, JAMES B.
 GRIBVES, DAVID
 GRIFFIN, WILLIAM
 GRIGSBY, CRAWFORD
 GROSS, JACOB
 GUSTINE, DR. LEMUEL
 HALDERMAN, JESSE
 HALE, JOHN
 HALL, WILLIAM
 HALL, JAMES S.
 HALL, JOHN
 HALLETT, JOHN, JR.
 HALLMARK, WILLIAM CALVERT
 HALSTEAD, E. B.
 HAMILTON, ELIAS E.
 HANCOCK, GLOUCE DUNCAN
 HANDY, ROBERT EDEN
 HANSON, THOMAS
 HARDWAY, SAMUEL G.
 HARDYMAN, THOMAS MONROE
 HARDIN, FRANKLIN
 HARMON, CLARK M.
 HARMON, JOHN A.
 HARNNESS, WILLIAM
 HARPER, BENJAMIN J.
 HARPER, JOHN
 HARPER, PETER
 HARRIS, ANDREW JACKSON
 HARRIS, JAMES
 HARRIS, TEMPLE OVERTON
 HARRISON, A. J.
 HARRISON, ELZY
 HARVEY, DAVID
 HARVEY, JOHN
 HARTINS, THOMAS A.
 HASSILL, JOHN W.
 HASTING, WILLIAM J.
 HASTING, JAMES
 HASTING, JAMES
 HASTING, JAMES

STILWELL, WILLIAM I.
STOLIFF, HENRY S.
STOUT, WILLIAM D.
STROTH, PHILIP
STROUD, JOHN W.
STUMP, JOHN S.
SULLIVAN, DENNIS
SUMMERS, WILLIAM W.
SUTHERLAND, GEORGE
SWAIN, WILLIAM E.
SWARINGEN, VALENTINE WESLEY
SWARINGEN, WILLIAM C.
SWEENEY, THOMAS JEFFERSON
SWEENEY, WILLIAM RUFFELL
SWIGHER, HUGH MONTGOMERY
SWISHER, HENRY H.
SYLVESTER, JOHN MILTON
SYLVESTER, JAMES AUSTIN
TANNER, EDWARD M.
TARIN, MANUEL
TARLTON, JAMES
TAYLOR, ABRAHAM R.
TAYLOR, CAMPBELL
TAYLOR, EDWARD W.
TAYLOR, JAMES
TAYLOR, JOHN H.
TAYLOR, THOMAS
TAYLOR, WILLIAM S.
THOMAS, BENJAMIN, JR.
THOMPSON, ALGERNON P.
THOMPSON, CHARLES P.
THOMPSON, CYRUS W.
THOMPSON, JAMES B.
THOMPSON, JESSE G.
THREAGILL, JOSHUA
TIERWESTER, HENRY
TINGALE, DANIEL
TINDALL, WILLIAM P.
TINSLEY, JAMES W.
TOM, JOHN FILES
TONG, JOHN B.
TOWNSEND, SPENCER BURTON
TOWNSEND, STEPHEN
TRACY, OLIVER J.
TRENAUER, JOHN B.
TUMLINGTON, JOHN JAMES
TURNAGE, SHELBY C.
TURNER, AMASA
TYLER, CHARLES C.
TYLER, ROBERT D.
USHER, PATRICK
LITTLE, THOMAS
VANDEVEER, LOGAN
VAN WINFLE, JOHN
VERMILLION, JOSEPH D.
VINATOR, JAMES
VIVEN, JOHN
VOTAW, ELLAH
WADE, JOHN M.
WALDRON, C. W.
WALKER, JAMES
WALKER, MARTIN
WALKER, PHILIP
WALKER, WILLIAM S.
WALLING, JESSE
WALMSLEY, JAMES
WALNUT, FRANCIS
WARDZISKI, FELIX
WARE, WILLIAM
WATERS, GEORGE
WATERS, WILLIAM
WATRINS, JAMES E.
WATSON, DEXTER
WEBB, GEORGE
WEBER, THOMAS H.
WEDDON, GEORGE
WELCH, JAMES
WELLS, JAMES A.
WELLS, LYSANDER
WEPPLER, PHILIP
WERTZNER, CHRISTIAN GOTTHELF
WERTZNER, EZEKIEL
WHEATON, JAMES
WHEATON, JOHN AUSTIN
WHEELER, SAMUEL L.
WHITAKER, MADISON G.
WHITE, JOHN CARP
WHITE, JOSEPH E.
WHITE, LEVI W.
WHITESIDES, ELISHA S.
WILDER, JOSEPH
WILDY, SAMUEL
WILKINSON, FREEMAN
WILKINSON, JAMES
WILKINSON, JAMES G.
WILKINSON, JOHN
WILKINSON, LEROY
WILLIAMS, CHARLES
WILLIAMS, FRANCES F.
WILLIAMS, HEZEKIAH REAMES
WILLIAMS, MATTHEW R.
WILLIAMS, WILLIAM F.
WILLIAMSON, JOHN W.
WILLIAMSON, ROBERT MEALIN
WILLOUGHBY, LEFER
WILMOUTH, LOUIS
WILSON, JAMES
WILSON, THOMAS
WILSON, WALKER
WILBURN, KILBURN
WINN, WALTER
WINTERS, JAMES WASHINGTON
WINTERS, JOHN FRILLAN
WINTERS, WILLIAM CARRIN
WOOD, EDWARD B.
WOOD, WILLIAM
WOODS, DEVERAUX
WOODS, SAMUEL
WOODS, RICHARD

Republic of Texas.

County of Gonzales. I know all men by these presents that I James M. Don of the Republic and vicinity of said for and in consideration of the sum of one hundred and fifty dollars to some hand-pick by Miles & Dicks of the County and Republic of said the receipt of which is hereby acknowledged, have this day bargained, granted, sold and conveyed and by these presents do convey grant sell and convey unto the aforesaid Miles & Dicks his heirs and assigns forever a certain half of a lot in the Town of Gonzales, being the North half of lot No. two (2) in Block number Twelve (12), containing twenty acres in front and running back sixty acres agreeable to the plat of said Town of Gonzales with all and singular the improvements and appurtenances thereto belonging or in anywise appertaining. To have and to hold the aforesaid lot with all singular the rights and improvements and appurtenances unto the said Miles & Dicks his heirs and assigns forever in fee simple. And I the aforesaid James M. Don for himself his heirs and assigns do hereby covenant and forever defend the right title and claim against the claim or claims of any and every person claiming the same or any part thereof unto the aforesaid Miles & Dicks his heirs and assigns. In testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my seal of seal in the Town of Gonzales the 28th day of August in the year of our Lord eighteen hundred and forty five.

M. J. Don, Secy

Co. Republic of Texas

County of Gonzales. Before me Benjamin B. Peck County Clerk in and said County of said Texas James M. Don and signed his name to the seal of the County. Read in my presence and acknowledged that he did so for the uses and purposes contained in the same.

In testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my seal of office in the Town of Gonzales the 28th day of August. 1845. Benj. B. Peck

County Clerk

The State of Texas

Gonzales County. I, before me, John W. Smith Clerk of the County Court called aforesaid County. This day appeared Benjamin B. Peck except known to me when called do and that M. J. Don executed the within deed of conveyance to Miles & Dicks in his presence, and that he did so for the consideration and purposes therein set forth - and that he attested the same by making a certificate at the request of the said M. J. Don on the day of the date thereof.

Given under my hand and official seal this 6th day of May A. D. 1850.

J. W. Smith, Clerk

Attest May 6th 1850 at 12 PM.

Recorded September 18th 1850 at 10 AM

James M. Don after filing 5th March 18th

The State of Texas

County of Gonzales. The foregoing is a true and correct copy of the original of the same as the same is now on file in the office of the County Clerk.

J. W. Smith

172 Castle. The first person, as ascertained by the
- Henry Lane small agricultural notes, at the door of the Court House of said
County of Los Angeles a tract of 344 acres being after described, sold at said date than
son Henry of Sonoma County became the purchaser thereof for the sum of \$187.¹¹/₁₀₀
which being the highest bid, the same went straight off to him at said price
and the State Bill thereof having been by some returned into said Court, and
the same being confirmed and an order of conveyance to purchaser, which
of confirmation and confirmation was in words & figures as follows: To wit
The State of Texas County of Houston. County Court February Term 1850
Forasmuch as the Administration de l'homme now of the Estate of John
R. Castle deceased, having a claim of \$1000.00 at his account, and

She was the daughter of Joseph Dyches
Date of birth: David McFadden

Date of death:

[illegible][illegible]

Dwelling #
Family #
Head of family
Age
Sex
Color
Occupation
Value of real estate
Value of personal estate
Place of birth
Married this yr.
School this yr.
Can't r. or wr.
Deaf, blind, insane, etc.

1850 - County:

State:

Pdst office:

1860 - County:

State:

Post office:

[illegible]



D. H. McGladin



Jerusha McFadin

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Name

William Dyches

This Information Obtained From:

1850 Williamson Co.,
Tex. Census-

Birth	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info. on Husband
ca	1793					S.C.	
Chring							
Mar							
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each wife

His Father: Joseph Dyches

Mother's Maiden Name: Lucinda

Wife's Full Maiden Name: Jane

Birth	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info. on Wife
ca	1802						
Chring							
Death							
Burial							

Frances Donohue

1206 J. West 4th
Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Complete Ophelia Kessler

Places of Residence

Address Box 261

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

City State Newcastle, Tex.

Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each man

Date

Her Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Ch. No.	Name in Full (in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info. on Children
1	Elias	Birth	ca	1830				La.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar							
		Death							
		Burial							
2	Jerusha	Birth		1835				Tex.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar							
		Death							
		Burial							
3	Lucinderlla	Birth		1840				Tex.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar							
		Death							
		Burial							
4	Mary E.	Birth		1845				Tex.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar							
		Death							
		Burial							
5	James Bingham	Birth		1829				Mo.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar							
		Death							
		Burial							
6	Lavica	Birth		1832				La.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar							
		Death							
		Burial							
7	Harmon Lewis	Birth		1810				Tenn.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar							
		Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar							
		Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar							
		Death							
		Burial							

* If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add Info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children. Other notes, references or information.

Orman Yarbrough

Date of birth: William Dyches

Date of death:

[illegible][illegible]

Dwelling #
Family #
Head of Family
Age
Sex
Color
Occupation
Value of real estate
Value of personal estate
Place of birth
Married this yr.
School this yr.
Can't r. or wr.
Deaf, blind, insane, etc.

1850 - County:Williamson Co.

State: Texas

Post office:

	William Dyches	57		Farmer		S.C.						
	Jane	48										
	Elias	20										
	Jerusha	15					La.					
	Lucinda	10					Tex.					
	Mary E.	5					Tex.					
	James Bingham	21					Mo.					
	Lavica	18					La.					
	Harmon Lewis	40		Trooper			Tenn.					

1860 - County:

State:

Post office:

[illegible]

[illegible]

Dwelling #
Family #
Head of family
Age
Sex
Color
Occupation
Value of real estate
Value of personal estate
Place of birth
Married this yr.
School this yr.
Can't r. or wr.
Deaf, blind, insane, etc.

1850 - County: State: Post office:

[illegible]

1860 - County: State: Post office:

[illegible]

Date of birth: John T. Dykes 1843

Date of death:

IN HOUSEHOLD OF:		Males		Females	Males						Females				
Encircle age group in which this person is listed		To 16	16&up		0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&up	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45&up
1790-Co.	St.														
Name:															
1800-Co.	St.														
Name:															
1810-Co.	St.														
Name:															
1820-Co.	St.														
Name:															

IN HOUSEHOLD OF:—		Males													Females													
Encircle age group in which this person is listed		0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100sup	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100sup	Aliens
1830-Co.	St.																											
Name:																												
1840-Co.	St.																											
Name:																												

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr.	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.

1850 - County:

State:

Post office:

1860 - County:

State:

Post office:

Dwelling #

Family #

Name of each person
whose place of abode
on June 1, 1870 was
in this family

Age

Sex

Color

Occupation

Value of

Real
estatePersonal
estate

Place of birth

Father foreign

Mother foreign

Mo. if b. this yr.

Mo. if m. this yr.

School this yr.

Can't r. or wr.

Deaf, blind,
idiotic, etc.

Male citizen

Can't vote

870 - County:

State:

Post office:

Dwelling #

Family #

Name of each person
whose place of abode
on June 1, 1880 was
in this family

Color

Sex

Age

Relation to
head of family

Born this year

Occupation

Months unemp.

Deaf, blind,
idiotic, etc.

Attended school

Can't r. or wr.

Place of birth
of this personPlace of birth
of fatherPlace of birth
of mother

280 - County: Williamson Co.

State: Tex.

Page #: 39

Super. Dist. #:

num. Dist. #: 159

Twp./city/st.add:

REEL 1332

Dwelling #

Family #

Name of each person
whose place of abode
on June 1, 1900 was
in this family

Relation to
head of family

Color

Sex

Month of birth

Year of birth

Age

Marital status

yrs. married

M. of # children

Living ch.

Place of birth
of this personPlace of birth
of fatherPlace of birth
of mother

Immigration yr.

of yrs. in US

Naturalization

Occupation

300 - County:

State:

Sheet #:

Super. Dist. #:

num. Dist. #:

Twp./city/st.add:

Orman Varbrough Family
FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's

Oran Lee Varbrough



This Information Obtained From: Birth 19 May 1902
 Information taken from Records of Orman
Varbrough, Abeline, T. 19 Dec. 1921 Rochester Haskell Co. Tex.
 Cemetery Records- 30 Oct. 1962 Rule Haskell Co. Tex.

Place of Residence
 Occupation Other wives, if any, No. 1, 2, etc.
 Church Affiliation Military Rec.
 His Father Robert Flam Lee Varbrough Wife's Maiden Name Selecia Ann Keller

Wife's Full Maiden Name Annie Irene Dyches
 City, Town or Place Rule Haskell Co. Tex.
 Birth 25 July 1903
 Death 13 Mar. 1988
 Burial 76424

Frances Donohue
1206 J. West 4th
Breckenridge, Tex. 76424
 Complete Ophelia Kessler
 Address Box 261
 City, State Newcastle, Tex.
 Occupation if other than housewife
 Church Affiliation
 Other husbands, if any, No. (1), (2), etc.
 Make separate sheet for each mar.
 Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Order	Children's Name in Full (arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info. on Children
1	Minnie Faye Varbrough	Birth	18	Aug.	1921				1 son
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							1 dau.
	(1) Robert E. Byers	Death							
		Burial							
2	Lee Orman Varbrough	Birth	17	July	1925	Rule	Haskell Co.	Tex.	2 sons
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.	16	Aug.	1945				1 dau.
	Opal Anderson	Death							
		Burial							
3		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							

Minnie Faye Varbrough
 Married Heldon Eugene McCain
 Dec. 24, 1939
 one daughter
 Sandra Faye McCain
 2/2/43

Minnie Faye Varbrough McCain
 Married 2nd time
 Robert Edgar Byers
 11/1/47

Had one son
 Robert Lee Byers
 8/16/51

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's

Orman Yarbrough

This information Obtained From:

Taken from the files of
Orman Yarbrough Abilene,
Texas

Birth Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add info on Husband
Birth	2	July	1925	Rule	Haskell Co.	Tex.	
Child							
Mar	16	Aug.	1945				
Death							
Burial							

Place of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any, No. 1, 2, etc.
Make separate sheet for each man

His Father: Ora Lee Yarbrough

Mother's Maiden Name: Annie Irene Dychos

M.

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Opal Anderson

Birth Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add info on Wife
Birth	4	Dec.	1926				
Child							
Death							
Burial							

Frances Donohue

1206 J. West 4th

Breckenridge, Tex. 76021

Complete: Ophelia Kessler

Address: Box 261

City, State: Newcastle, Tex.

Date

Place of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any, No. 1, 2, etc.
Make separate sheet for each man

Her Father

Mother's Maiden Name

No.	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add info on Children
1	Wallace Dan Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	18	Aug.	1954	Leveland	Hockley Co.	Tex.	
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
2	Randy Dean Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	20	Oct.	1952	Leveland	Hockley Co.	Tex. (2)	
		Mar.							Barbara
		Death							Carter
		Burial							
3	Leah DeAnn Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	21	Feb.	1964	Ft. Worth	Tarrant Co.	Tex.	
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4	Harold David Crawford	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5		Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6		Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7		Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

* If married more than once No. each mar. (1), (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.



at Texas University and has been successful for years in the
 practice Business in Haskell. Mildred Foster was a Baylor University
 graduate and Adina Foster was a graduate of the College of Industrial
 Denton, Texas, now known as Texas Woman's University. They
 live in Dallas at the old homeplace to which the Foster family
 moved in 1919. Mildred has had some literary articles published and
 like her father and brother, has traveled extensively. There were
 three other children who died in infancy.

The late Judge Jesse G. Foster, a trustworthy and respected lawyer
 of Raymondville and Rule was a nephew of A. C. Foster and came to
 live with him at fourteen years of age when both his parents died.

Dr. Foster has one grandchild, Arthur Douglas Foster, who has a
 Bachelor's Degree in Finance from Texas University. He has a responsible
 position, with a private office and secretary, with the large Gifford-
 Companies, with head offices in Dallas and plants in many other
 places. Douglas flies to Chicago, Denver, Shreveport, Texarkana, etc.
 on company business. This semester he is also teaching at Southern
 Methodist University in Dallas. He is chairman of the Board of Deacons
 of the large Oak Cliff Christian Church in Dallas. His wife, Jill, is
 a B. A. President and an accomplished, civic-minded graduate of
 Texas University. They have five children: Deborah Kay, Mickey,
 Craig and Sandra Lynn.

Dr. Foster has two namesakes, Foster L. Jones and Foster Bunkley.
 Dr. Foster's honest, upright, generous and loving character and the
 position to which he attained entirely through his own efforts, show
 that what can be accomplished through honesty, integrity and a deter-
 mined purpose.

Dr. James Byron Ragan

Dr. Ragan was born in Tennessee February 23, 1853. During 1855
 he came to Texas in a covered wagon along with his parents, five sis-
 ters and two brothers. They first located in Upshur County where
 his father engaged in the farming business and preaching the Gospel.
 His father was a Presbyterian minister. After living in that county for awhile,
 the family moved to Hunt County Texas where the youth attended
 the local public school and then he finished his education in a private
 school in Rockwell County. After he decided to become a doctor, he
 came to study under Doctor Merchant after which he completed his
 medical training at Kentucky School of Medicine at Louisville, Ken-
 tucky. He began the practice of his chosen profession at Donelson,
 Hunt County, Texas. He was married at that place to Miss Margaret

and to this union were born five child-
 ren: Dick, a veteran of World War I, married Leona Houston, August 7,
 1924; Mary Madge, who married Chester Lindsey Jones; Harry Pern-
 erton, a veteran also of World War I, married Sallie Low Wilkes who
 died November 7, 1960; Jerrene married Harry Server Leon, August 20,
 1920 (he died March 31, 1945, and was a veteran of World War I);
 Leah, born September 12, 1898 died while yet a child in a tragic
 fire at Pinkerton, Texas, February 4, 1904.

After practicing his profession in the above mentioned place for
 seventeen years, he moved to Haskell County, Texas during 1901. He
 and the family located in the Pinkerton community about five miles
 east of the present town of Rule. After their coming to Pinkerton,
 Dr. Ragan purchased a store which he operated in connection with
 his practice of medicine. In addition, he became a farm owner.

Upon the founding of the town of Rule, he moved his family and
 store to Rule in 1905. In partnership with T. B. Denison, he began
 the operation of the first store in Rule which was on or near the present
 location of the Denton Barber Shop or the Payne Grocery Store on the
 north side of main street and it faced the south. At the same time he
 practiced medicine. Thus he was the first Doctor of Rule and in part-
 nership with Mr. Denison, a first merchant.

Soon after he moved to Rule, he along with a few other enterprising
 citizens, organized the Rule Merchantile Company which did general
 merchandise business for ten or twelve years. During all this time he
 practiced medicine until his retirement in 1918. It may be said that
 few men at his age at that time, were in as good condition, both phys-
 ical and mental, as he was.

A few years before his death he and Mrs. Ragan moved to Colorado
 City, Texas where Dr. Ragan died in January, 1944; and Mrs. Ragan
 followed him in death during 1954. Thus a pioneer doctor and his
 wife had served their community in the growth and development of
 it.

Mr. B. G. Hunt

During 1901, the late B. G. Hunt, his wife and four towheaded
 boys, Virgil, Lomax, Ernest and Lester left San Marcos, Texas and
 headed westward in two covered wagons. Mr. Hunt drove one of the
 wagons in which were the household goods and furniture that were to
 be used upon their coming to their home "somewhere out west". Mrs.
 Hunt drove the team or teams to the other wagon in which the four lit-
 tle boys rode. In her wagon, she carried a supply of groceries, cooking
 utensils and other necessary articles such as extra clothing, quilts,
 pillows and a few pictures of family groups. The boys had insisted,

History of Rule, Texas



Mr. and Mrs. B. G. Hunt

leaving, that their dogs be taken along; but Mr. Hunt told them one of the dogs was too old to make the trip and he thought not to take the old one. Of course, the boys were heart broken by their dad's decision. The family camped by the road side the first of their trip and the next morning, to the delight of the boys, their faithful old dog trailing along the wagon tracks and as he

said "the boys, wag, wag, and bring him along". Only little boys know the happiness that an old dog can bring to them.

After several days they arrived to the Ballinger area, and the boys saw what they thought to be one of the finest water melon patches they had ever seen. They jumped out of the wagons and made a bee line to it. Each got a "melon" but to their surprise they could not cut them open. Upon their having arrived back to the wagons, Virgil decided he would burst one against the wagon wheel, but it bounced back just like a rubber ball. Their daddy knew all of the time what they had brought in, and he was getting a "kick" out of watching the boys. What "Little Old East Texas" boys have not had similar disappointments upon having arrived to areas where "pit-melons" grow abundantly? They had other thrills. After about two weeks, they arrived to portions of the state where there were so many prairie dogs. The boys would try to run them down and catch them but the dogs would beat them to their "dog holes." However, it seemed that their dogs did head off a few of them.

Finally, they reached their destination, Pinkerton community about four or five miles east of the present town of Rule. They halted their wagons in front of the late Dr. J. B. Ragan's store. That was the beginning of life-long friendships. In addition, to the running of a store, Dr. Ragan was postmaster and he was a practicing physician and he became the Hunt's family doctor.

Mr. Hunt's brother, R. T. (Bob) Hunt, had preceded the B. G. Hunts to Haskell County, and, naturally the family drove to his home and stayed with the R. T. Hunts until they could get possession of their place. The place is now the home of Mr. and Mrs. Ellis Sellers. In 1903, Mrs. R. T. Hunt died and Mrs. B. G. Hunt had Mr. R. T. Hunt and his three boys, David, John and Arthur to move in with them, their grandmother having taken an infant daughter with her.

The family remained in the Pinkerton community until 1908; and, while there, was engaged in farming. During the meantime, in 1905, the daughter Linnie made her appearance. The family moved from the Pinkerton community to a farm that he had bought four miles north-west of Rule where they lived until 1917 when they moved to Rule. While they were in the New Hope community Mr. Hunt served as a school board member and he was instrumental in giving a young school teacher, Ed Cloud, the job as the teacher in the school. It was while he was in that school that he and the young Hunt children became well acquainted with each other. Before moving to town the family had purchased the Willingham Hotel and they continued to operate it as

such until the building was greatly damaged by fire. They repaired it and continued to operate it as a rooming house until Mrs. Hunt's health declined and they retired from such operations.

Mr. Hunt then secured the job as night watchman at the Rule Compress and he held that job for fourteen years before retiring. The late Sam Davis was superintendent of the Compress part of the time that Mr. Hunt did the night watching. Both Mr. and Mrs. Hunt were active members of the Church of Christ. Mr. Hunt served as an elder in the church and he helped locate the place where the present building is located.

The oldest boy, Virgil, first married Ethel Jones, daughter of Mrs. J. M. Betts, and they had four daughters; Gladys Puckett, Blanche Ray, Pauline Walker, Ruby Smith and one son, Holland, who passed away in 1938. The girls all live in California. Virgil's second marriage was to Mrs. Mattie Murphy Lott.

Lomax, the second son, also deceased, married Ida Kittley, the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. W. W. Kittley. They had four daughters; Mildred Hamilton of California, Lillian Scott of Amarillo, Texas, Katherine Whitwell of Lubbock and Margaret Gentry of Morton, Texas.

Ernest married Minnie Ferguson who died in 1933. She was the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. William Ferguson. They had two daughters; Ernestine who died in 1939, Mary Jackson of Richardson, Texas, and one son, W. B. who lives in Whittier, California.

Lester married Vivian McCall, daughter of the late Mr. and Mrs. J. P. McCall and they have one son, William, of Louisiana, Mo.

The daughter, Linnie, married Bill Yarborough. They had one son, Billy, who was killed in action while serving in the Army in Italy. They had one daughter, Sherrie, who married Charles O'Pry, and they now live in Fort Worth, Texas.

Ernest Hunt of Rule, Mrs. Bill Yarborough of Rule, and Lester Hunt of Oklahoma are the surviving children of the Hunts. There are twelve living grandchildren and twenty-six great-grandchildren and several great-great-grandchildren.

After having lived in our community for almost forty-six years, Mr. and Mrs. Hunt passed away during 1947, each of them was eighty-four years old. Ernest Hunt and Mrs. Yarborough are the only descendants who now make their home in Rule; however, a widowed daughter-in-law, Mrs. Mattie (Virgil) Hunt makes her home here. All will agree that Mr. and Mrs. Hunt gave a good share of their time and efforts in the development of our community.



Mr. and Mrs. Bill Yarborough



Billy George Yarborough

Billy George Yarborough

Born March 16, 1925 to Bill and Linnie Hunt Yarborough, Billy grew up in Rule, attended Rule schools, graduating in 1942. He was inducted into the Service on October 6, 1943, received sixteen weeks of basic training at Camp Walters, after which he was sent to North Africa with an Infantry Unit. After seeing some of the most severe fighting, he was killed in action near Florence, Italy on October 3, 1944. Billy was awarded the Purple Heart, Bronze Star for Meritorious Service in Action; European, African and Middle Eastern Campaign Medal with Bronze Service Stars for Africa, Sicily and Italian Peninsula Battles and Campaigns.

His body was returned with full military honors and rests in Rule.

He gave the ultimate gift - that you and I may exercise freedom. One wonders, "Are we worthy?"

Staff Sergeant Truman "Rip" Barbee

This is devoted to a combat soldier. Let me eulogize a man and friend of all of us who made it through combat and came back home to live, to enjoy his family and friends for a few short years, then to die an untimely death. As we sit around and visit with old service friends and reminisce about the war days, this man is always referred to as the one that seems to have had the most combat. I do not hesitate to extol the record of Truman Barbee, better known as "Rip".

Rip was in Company E, 142nd Infantry Regiment of Texas' own 36th Infantry Division stationed at Camp Bowie near Brownwood, Texas.

In January 1941, the 36th went to Louisiana on maneuvers; in March, 1941 to Camp Blanding, Florida; in July of the same year to North Carolina; in August to Camp Edwards, Mass.; to Virginia on maneuver; and then to Fort Dix, New Jersey where they were in a staging area to be equipped for overseas duty. The Division left New York City in a convoy of ships to cross the Atlantic, through the Mediterranean Sea to Oran, Algeria in North Africa. Here they took extensive training in beach landings and eventually made the assault at Salerno, Italy which was held by both German and Italian troops. This assault landing was almost pushed back into the sea before it was a success. Moving North through Italy was uphill all of the way both geographically and literally. At some point in time in this movement North, Rip was ordered to regroup his platoon for another assault on a river crossing, to which he replied, "You are looking at my entire platoon." It was only himself. After traversing the entire length of Italy and fighting every foot of the way, they withdrew from battle and boarded ship to make an amphibious landing near Marseilles, a seaport in Southeastern France. This was a relatively easy assault compared with Salerno. Then began the attack Northward keeping contact with the enemy all the way.

Rip had the enviable or dubious record of being on the front lines at one stretch for 132 days, and a total of close to 400 days altogether. This is a lot of combat. He was relieved from duty in January, 1945 and returned to the U. S. A. for a brief furlough, then returning to join his old unit in the Combat Zone, but the war soon ended.

A former Company Commander of "Easy" Company, who knew Rip well attested to the diligence and valor with which he discharged his duties. Excerpt from an account written by Capt. John R. Johnston are as follows:

"Although Sgt. Barbee was one of the most respected platoon sergeants and his men appeared to almost worship him, he did not believe in having to repeat an order. He had a knack for letting his men

Sorrells, Clyde H.
 Sprouse, Guy
 Statt, Raymond, P. F. C.
 Steel, John Moore
 Slapp, Melton
 Stone, Gaston B., Master Sgt.; Army
 Storrs, Charlie
 Stork, Wallace R.
 Sturdivant, George
 Sturdivant, Norman R., Sgt.
 * Stremmel, Willie E.

Tanner, Royal D., S/Sgt.
 Teague, S. Wayne, S/Sgt.; Army Air Corps
 Terrell, Leon
 Thomas, Joe H.
 Tibbetts, Neil
 Tipps, Derrell
 Townsend, Henry, Capt.; Army Air Corps
 Townsend, Jeff "Bub", 1st Lt.; Army Air Corps; Europe-Africa
 Townsend, John Neal, Pvt.; Marine Corps; Europe
 Tribbey, Roy L., Pvt.; Army Air Corps; Europe
 Townsend, Vernon, 2nd Lt.; Army Air Corps; U. S.
 Tucker, Jesse F.
 Tucker, Winston
 Turner, Homer H., Jr., Pvt.; Army
 Turner, Jack
 Turner, Sam

Vernon, Delwin J.
 Vick, Patrick Tomlin, Capt.; Army Engineers; Europe

Wails, Monroe
 Warren, Rufus, Jr., S/Sgt.
 Watson, Hugh C.
 Watson, Thomas W.
 Weaver, Billie R., Sgt.; Army Air Corps; Europe
 Weaver, Dale E.; Army Air Corps; Europe
 Weaver, Holland J.
 * Weaver, Johnny C., Sgt.
 Webb, Cleo G., Cpl.; Marine Corps; Pacific
 Webb, Hollis, Sgt.
 Webb, Troy Weldon; Army; Cavalry
 * Webb, Loyd, Pvt.; Army Infantry; Europe

* Wendeborn, L. A.
 West, Claude
 West, Pete, 1st Lt.
 West, Sam F. Sgt.; Army Air Corps; U. S.
 West, William T., Capt.; Army; Europe
 Westbrook, Jack E., 1st Lt.; Infantry; Army; Europe
 Westbrook, J. D. Jr., Tech - 5; Ordnance; Army; Africa; Europe
 Westmoreland, Buford
 Westmoreland, Jerry
 Westmoreland, Newton
 White, Scott M., 1st Lt.; Army; Pacific
 Whittemore, Thomas E.
 Williams, Henry, Capt.; Army
 Williams, John, Cpl.
 Williams Lanham, Major
 Williams, Maud
 Willingham, Ray, Jr.; Naval Lt.
 Wilson, Edgar Neal
 Wilson, Ruric N.
 Wheeler, Eugene
 Wheeler, Jeff N.
 Wright, Dean, S/Sgt.
 Wright, Earl G.
 Wright, Thomas B.; Navy
 Wright, Wayne
 Wyatt, Ernest

Yarborough, Benny, Sgt.
 * Yarborough, Billy G.; Army Infantry; Europe
 Yarborough, Glen, Sgt.; Army; U. S.
 Yarborough, Glendon R.
 Yarborough, James Calvin, S/Sgt.
 Yarborough, Orman L.; Marine Corps; Pacific

* Designates those killed in service
 P Designates those who were prisoners of war

Leon and Miss Augusta Jackson ran a drug shop during the 1920's. They are located on the north side of the main building that they occupied is probably the one now used by Pinkard Floral Shop.

A series of articles is now concluded (unless additional information is given to the author) except the biographical sketches of some of the pioneers. Let us urge you to turn in information on them at an early date. A number of very interesting sketches are now ready for publication and others are being given their final "touches." Please do not regard it as being egotistical to give such information for the pioneer. The foundation, and the story of Rule is an account of what it did. The author plans on the writing of a sketch of his own parents and of their activities in the community.

With regret that we have been unable to obtain sufficient information for a "write up" on at least three very important businesses of the town. To you, let us state that our town and community do appreciate your activities in the development and extension of our activities. You have played an important role in our social, economic, civic and religious affairs.

Information is turned in we will make a break in the Pioneers' and have it published.

We thank all of you for the cooperation that you have given both the editor and the author.



Rule Service Station - 1919
Center - Mike Leon; right, Clarence Leon.



Rule Girls Basketball Team - 1932-33
Front Row, L. to R.: Claudia Sprouse, Velma Yarbrough, Mary Ruby Neal, Alice Server.
2nd Row: Noveda Kelly, Etta Pierson, Erman Abbott, Mary J. Snowden.
3rd Row: Miss Estelle King (Coach), Iona Barbee, Isabelle Jones, U. U. Clark (Coach).

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's

Randy Dean Varbrough

This information obtained from:

Marriage Date

Day Month Year

City, Town or Place

County or Province, etc.

State or Country

Add info. on Husband

Taken from the records of
Orman Varbrough Abilene,
Texas

Birth 20 Oct. 1952

Leveland

Hockley Co. Tex.

Child

Adopted

Mar.

Aug. 1960

Death

Burial

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any, No (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each wife (2) Barbara Carter

His Father Orman Varbrough

Mother's Maiden Name Opal Anderson

Wife's Full Maiden Name Rene Coslew

Wife's Date

Day Month Year

City, Town or Place

County or Province, etc.

State or Country

Add info. on wife

Birth

Child

Death

Burial

Frances Donohue

1206 A. West 4th
Breckenridge, Tex. 76021

Compiled Ophelia Kessler

Places of Residence

Address Box 261

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Other husbands, if any, No (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each wife

Date

Her Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Ser.	Child's Name in Full (Surname - order of birth)	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add info. on Children
#1	1 Daniel Lee Full Name of Spouse	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
#2	2 Ryan Dustin Full Name of Spouse	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	3 Full Name of Spouse	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	4 Full Name of Spouse	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	5 Full Name of Spouse	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	6 Full Name of Spouse	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7 Full Name of Spouse	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8 Full Name of Spouse	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9 Full Name of Spouse	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10 Full Name of Spouse	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each wife (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children. Other notes, references or information.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

This information Obtained From:

Husband's

Wallace Dan Yarbrough



Orman & Opal Yarbrough
Abilene, Texas.

Birth
Chrgd
Mar
Death
Burial

Day Month Year
13 Aug. 1954

City, Town or Place
Levelland

County or Province, etc.

State or Country
Rockley Co. Tex.

Add info. on Husband

Admitted
Aug. 1960

Taken from the records of
Orman Yarbrough Abilene
Texas

Place of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives if any. No. 1, 2, etc.
Make separate sheet for each wife

His Father Orman Yarbrough

Mother's Maiden Name Opal Anderson

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Birth
Chrgd
Death
Burial

Day Month Year

City, Town or Place

County or Province, etc.

State or Country

Add info. on wife

Frances Donohue

1206 E. West 4th

Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Compare Ophelia Kessler

Place of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

Address Box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Other husbands if any. No. 1, 2, etc.
Make separate sheet for each wife

Date

Mar. Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Serial	Children's Name in Full (arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add info. on Children
1		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
2		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
3		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

*If married more than once list each marriage (1), (2), etc. and list in "Add info. on children" column. IfAB reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

This information Obtained From:

Husband's

Harold David Crawford



Taken from the records of

Orman Yarbrough

Abilene, Texas

Birth	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Husband
Chr. ad							
Mar.							
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each wife

His Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Leah DeAnn Yarbrough

Birth	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Wife
23 Feb. 1964				Ft. Worth	Tarrant Co.	Tex.	Adopted 26 Aug. 1964
Chr. ad							
Death							
Burial							

Frances Donohue

1206 J. West 4th

Breckenridge, Tex. 76031

Combined Ophelia Kessler

Address Box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

Other husbands if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each husband

Her Father

Orman Yarbrough

Mother's Maiden Name

Oral Anderson

No.	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
1	Leah Rochelle	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
2		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
3		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

*If married more than once list each time (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's

Floyd Tibbets

This Information Obtained From:

Information taken from
Records of Orman Yarb.
Abeline, Tex.

Birth Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info. on Husband
Birth							
Mar.	10	Sept.	1922	Rochester	Haskell Co.	Tex.	
Death							
Burial							
Places of Residence							
Occupation				Church Affiliation		Military Rec.	
Other wives, if any. No. 1, 2, etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.							
His Father's				Mother's Maiden Name			

Wife's Full Maiden Name Lou Allie Yarbrough

Birth Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info. on Wife
Birth	19	Mar.	1904	Rule	Haskell Co.	Tex.	
Mar.							
Death	12	Feb.	1984	Gainsville		Tex.	
Burial							
Places of Residence							
Occupation if other than housewife				Church Affiliation			
Other husbands, if any. No. 1, 2, etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.							
Her Father's				Mother's Maiden Name			

Frances Donohue
1206 J. West 4th
Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Complete Ophelia Kessler
Address Box 261
City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Date

Robert Elam Lou Yarbrough Felecia Anne Keller

Sex	Children Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info. on Children
M	1 Neil	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
F	2 Floyene	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
F	3 (Lucy) Verna Lou	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	4	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	5	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	6	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	7	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	8	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	9	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

* If married more than once list each mar. (1), (2), etc. and list in "Add Info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's

George Irby Varbrough

This Information Obtained From:

Information taken from	Birth Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Records of Orman	28 Apr.	1906			Rule	Haskell Co.	Tex.	
Yarbrough, Abeline,	May	1930			Aspermont		Tex.	
Tex.	15 Sept.	1974			Kennedale	Tarrant Co.	Tex.	

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Robert Elam Lee Varbrough Mother's Maiden Name Celestine Kuller

Wife's Full Maiden Name Rosa Lee Rowden

Frances Donohue
1206 E. West 4th
Breckenridge, Tex. 76021

Complete Ophelia Kessler

Address Box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Date

Children's No.	Name at Birth (Last name in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Raydean	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
2	Charles	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
3	Billie Faye	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4	George ?	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

* married more than once Mar. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. Info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's

Gilbert Whitten

This Information Obtained From:

Married Date

Day Month Year

City, Town or Place

County or Province, etc.

State or Country

Add info. on Husband

Information taken from
the records of Orman
Yarbrough Abilene,
Tex.

Birth
Chring
Mar.
Death
Burial

26 Dec. 1925

O'Brien

Knox Co.

Tex.

Place of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Odessa Bertha

Married Date

Day Month Year

City, Town or Place

County or Province, etc.

State or Country

Add info. on Wife

Birth

16 Apr. 1908

Rule

Haskell Co.

Tex.

Lives in

Frances Donohue

Chring

Seymore, Tex.

1206 J. West 4th

Death

1989

Breckenridge, Tex. 78024

Burial

Complete Ophelia Kessler

Place of Residence

Address Box 261

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father

Robert Elam Lee Yarbrough

Mother's Maiden Name

Telecianne Koller

Date

Serial	Child's Name in Full (arrange in order of birth)	Child's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add info. on Children
1	Winsol	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
2	Gorman (Bitz)	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
3	Bud	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4	Jen	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5	Ann	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's

Gordon Ray D. Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:

Taken from the records of Orman Yarbrough Abilene, Texas
 Birth 8 Jan. 1915 Rule Haskell Co. Tex.
 Death 28 Mar. 1958 Breckenridge Stephens Co. Tex.
 Burial Breckenridge Cemetery Stephens Co. Tex.

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. 1, 2, etc.

Marie Dunlap

His Father

Robert Elam Lee Yarbrough

His Mother's Maiden Name

Feleccianne Keller

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Gladys

Frances Donohue

1206 S. West 4th

Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Complete Ophelia Kessler

Address Box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. 1, 2, etc.

Make separate sheet for each one

Her Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Child's Sex	Child's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Child's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info on Child
1	Catherine Diane	Birth	11	23	39				
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.	5	30	63				By wife
	by wife Marie	Death							#1
		Burial							
2	Eldon Yarbrough	Birth							by wife
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							#2
	by wife Gladys	Death							
		Burial							
3		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

Use separate sheet for each child. Do not include children of previous marriages. Use separate sheet for each child. Do not include children of previous marriages. Use separate sheet for each child. Do not include children of previous marriages.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's

Eddie Shaver

This Information Obtained From:

Taken from the records
of Orman Yarbrough
Abilene, Texas

Birth Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info on Husband
Birth							
Chnd							
Mar	14	Oct.	1938	Kansas City ?		Mo. ?	
Death							
Burial							

Place of Residence

Occupation
Other Wives, if any. No 10/28 etc.
Make separate sheet for each wife

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

His Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Maggie Yarbrough (Faye)

Frances Donohue
1206 1/2 West 4th
Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Birth Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info on Wife
Birth	30	May	1918	Rule	Haskell Co.	Tex.	
Chnd							
Death							
Burial							

Completed Ophelia Kessler
Address Box 261
City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Place of Residence	Occupation if other than housewife	Church Affiliation
	Other husbands, if any. No 10/28 etc. Make separate sheet for each wife	
His Father	Mother's Maiden Name	
Robert Elam Lee Yarbrough	Telecianne Kellor	

Sex	Children Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info on Children
1	Jan JUAN	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar							
		Death							
		Burial							
2	Brock	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar							
		Death							
		Burial							
3		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar							
		Death							
		Burial							
4		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar							
		Death							
		Burial							
5		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar							
		Death							
		Burial							
6		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar							
		Death							
		Burial							
7		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar							
		Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar							
		Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar							
		Death							
		Burial							

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's

Vaughn Gruben

This information Obtained From:

Taken from the files &
Records of Orman
Yarbrough Abilene, Tex.

Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add info on Husband
Birth							
Child							
Mar.							
Death							
Burial							

Place of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any, No. 1, 2, etc.
Make separate sheet for each one

His Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Wanda Pauline Yarbrough

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add info on Wife
Birth	18	June	1924	O'Brien	Knox Co.	Tex.	Lives in Knox City, Tex., 1989
Child							
Death							
Burial							

Frances Donohue

1206 S. West 4th

Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Complete Ophelia Kessler

Place of Residence

Address Box 261

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Other husbands, if any, No. 1, 2, etc.
Make separate sheet for each one

Date

Her Father Robert Elan Lee Yarbrough Mother's Maiden Name Celecia Ann Keller

Order	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add info on Children
1		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
2		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
3		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
4		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
5		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
6		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
7		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							

FAMILY GROUP No. _____ **Husband's Full Name** John Frisby Gilliland

This information Obtained From: _____

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	14	Oct.	1867	Georgetown	Williamson Co.	Tex.	
Chr'd							
Mar.	27	Dec.	1900	Georgetown	Williamson Co.	Tex.	
Death			1944	Lamesa		Tex.	
Burial				Lamesa		Tex.	

Places of Residence

Occupation _____

Church Affiliation _____

Military Rec. _____

Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.

Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father _____

Mother's Maiden Name _____

Wife's Full Maiden Name Sarah Amanda Tolitha Yarbrough

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	14	Oct.	1879	Georgetown	Williamson Co.	Tex.	
Chr'd							
Death	16	Jan.	1936	Lamesa		Tex.	
Burial				Lamesa		Tex.	

Frances Donohue

1206 A W. 4th

Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Compiler Ophelia Kessler

Address Box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Date 1-23-1989

76372

Her Father Joseph I. Yarbrough

Mother's Maiden Name Martha E. Hargrove

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Balzaro Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	22	Aug.	1906				
		Mar.	7	May	1915				
		Death							
		Burial							
2	Hubert Franklin Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	28	Dec.	1912	Cleburne		Tex.	
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
3	 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4	 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5	 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6	 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7	 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8	 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9	 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10	 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. Info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other boxes, references or information.

FAMILY GROUP No. Husband's Full Name Henry Franklin Gilliland

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth							
Chr'd							
Mar.							
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Irene Renney Yarbrough

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	19	Feb.	1881		Williamson Co.	Tex.	
Chr'd							
Death	18	Oct.	1960				
Burial							

Frances Donohue
1206 A W. 4th
Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Compiled by Phelia Kessler

Address Box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Date 1-23-1989 76372

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife

Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father, Joseph I. Yarbrough

Mother's Maiden Name Martha E. Hargrove

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Horace Gilliland Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
2	Cisaero Gilliland Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
3	Bonnie Franklin Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4	Irene Gilliland Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5	Joe Irby Gilliland Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6	Marie Gilliland Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

FAMILY GROUP No. _____ Husband's Full Name John Edward Penn Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From: _____

Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	10	June	1882		Williamson Co.	Tex.	
Chr'd							
Mar.	19	Nov.	1903	Georgetown	Williamson Co.	Tex.	
Death	26	July	1925	Rochester	Haskell Co.	Tex.	
Burial				Rochester	Haskell Co.	Tex.	

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Joseph I. Yarbrough Mother's Maiden Name Martha E. Hargrove

Wife's Full Maiden Name Odie Emma Green

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	3	Apr.	1888	Georgetown	Williamson Co.	Tex.	
Chr'd							
Death				Rochester	Haskell Co.	Tex.	
Burial							

Frances Donohue

1206 A W. 4th

Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Compiler Ophelia Kessler

Address Box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Date 1-23-1989 76372

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife

Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father William M. Green Mother's Maiden Name Eliza Amanda Alford

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Margaret Dena Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	25	May	1905	Georgetown	Williamson Co.	Tex.	
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
2	Howard Bashum Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	21	Apr.	1908		Haskell Co.	Tex.	
		Mar.							
		Death		Apr.	1981	Rochester	Haskell Co.	Tex.	
		Burial				Rochester	Haskell Co.	Tex.	
3	J. E. (Just J.E.) Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	22	Dec.	1911		Haskell Co.	Tex.	
		Mar.							
		Death	13	June	1951	Rochester	Haskell Co.	Tex.	
		Burial				Rochester	Haskell Co.	Tex.	
4	Vena Irene Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	9	Apr.	1914				
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5	James Calvin (Buster) Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6	Lorena Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	1	Nov.	1919				
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7	Gladys Gearldine Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	22	Aug.	1922				
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8	Maxine Marcell Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	22	Apr.	1925				
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9	 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10	 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

*If married more than once, No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on Children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

William M. Green m. 24 Feb. 1869 Gonzales, Tex. b. 1842 Ark. d. 18 Nov. 1912
Eliza Amanda Alford b. 1851 Tex. d. 8 Feb. 1930

Children:

Jane

Sallie

Odie-John Penn Yarbrough

Jim

Audie Cyrus Yarbrough

Wade

Went

Aaron Williams from Tenn. had 4 boys and 4 girls.

Grand father to Sara Gitchell (Kitchell)

Sara Gitchell born 1823 m. James Green b. 20 Jan. 1823 d. 10 Feb. 1899.

Their Children:

William M. Green B. 1842 Ark. d. 18 Nov. 1912 m. 24 Feb. 1869 Gonzales, Tex.
m. Eliza Amanda Alford b. 1851 Tex. d. 8 Feb. 1930

John M. Green b. 8 Apr. 1851 d. 30 Oct. 1901

FAMILY GROUP No.

Husband's Full Name Cyrus Daniel Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	7	July	1884		Williamson Co.	Tex.	
Chr'd							
Mar.	31	Dec.	1905	Andrews, Texas	Andrews Co.		
Death	25	Jan	1967	Andrews		Tex.	
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Children not listed in
in order of birth.
Some more children
not listed-

His Father Joseph I. YarbroughMother's Maiden Name Martha E. HargroveWife's Full Maiden Name Audie Ora Green

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth							
Chr'd							
Death							
Burial				Andrews		Tex.	

Frances Donohue
1206 A W. 4th

Ereckenridge, Tex. 76024

Comptroller Kessler

Address Box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex.Date 23-1989 76372

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife

Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.Her Father William M. GreenMother's Maiden Name Eliza Amanda Alford

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Archie Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
2	Delma Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
3	Elmer Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4	Ruby Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial				Johnson Cemetery, Munday, Knox Co., Tex.			
5	Earnest Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6	Tina Allene Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7	James Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial				Johnson Cemetery, Munday, Knox Co., Tex.			
8	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Husband's Full Name James Green

This Information Obtained From:

This information Obtained From:		Date of Birth		City, Town or Place		County or Province, etc.		State or Country		Add info on Husband	
Williamson Co., Tex.		Birth		Georgetown, Williamson Co., Tex.							
History-		Child									
		Mar.									
		Death		Sept. 1905		Georgetown, Williamson Co., Tex.					
		Burial									
		Place of Residence									
		Occupation		Church Affiliation		Military Rec					
		Other wives if any No. 1112 etc. Make separate sheet for each mar									
		His Father		Mother's Maiden Name							

Wife's Full Maiden Name Sarah Kitchell

Index	Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info on Wife
	Born	10 Aug. 1828			Ill.	
	Child					
1206	Death	1905	Georgetown, Williamson Co., Tex.			
	Burial		Green Cemetery, Williamson Co., Tex.			
Compile	Places of Residence					
Address	Occupation if other than housewife			Church Affiliation		
	Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.					
City State						

□□□□

Date	Mar Father	Winfield Alford	Mother & Maiden Name	Elisa Derrington

Sex	Child's Name in Full Write in order of birth	Child's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info on Children

1	William M. Green	Birth	1842	Perry Co., Ark.
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.		
	Eliza Amanda Alford	Death	18 Nov. 1912	
		Burial		
2		Birth		
		Mar.		
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death		
		Burial		
3		Birth		
		Mar.		
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death		
		Burial		
4		Birth		
		Mar.		
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death		
		Burial		
5		Birth		
		Mar.		
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death		
		Burial		
6		Birth		
		Mar.		
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death		
		Burial		
7		Birth		
		Mar.		
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death		
		Burial		
8		Birth		
		Mar.		
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death		
		Burial		
9		Birth		
		Mar.		
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death		
		Burial		
10		Birth		
		Mar.		
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death		
		Burial		



William M. Green and Eliza Amanda Alford

town, Williamson County, Texas, married Sarah Kitchell, born 10 August 1828, Illinois, died September 1905, and both are buried in the Green Cemetery. One acre of the Green property had been donated as a cemetery, five miles north of Georgetown, to be used for close relatives and friends. James had one sister, Elizabeth Jane, who was always known to their children as "Aunt Betsy." Their first child, William M. Green, was born in Perry County, Arkansas, in 1842.

James and Sarah came to Gonzales, Texas, about 1847, when William was five years old. James served in the Civil War near Galveston Island. He had a crooked right arm and was not in the regular service, but hauled supplies to the troops. John Marion Green, grandson of James, inherited the crooked arm from his grandfather, and was very proud of it.

William M. Green was in the Civil War Regular Service (about nineteen years of age) on Galveston Island, and received a Confederate Pension later for his service. He was in Company "H," First Texas Heavy Artillery. He enlisted in Gonzales County on 3 April 1862 and served until about 1864. He lived sixty-three years in Texas, twenty-five of them in Williamson County, according to his Confederate Pension papers, dated August 1909.

William M. Green (1842-18 November 1912) was married 24 February 1869 to Eliza Amanda Alford (1851-8 February 1930), daughter of Winfield Alford and Eliza Derrington, and they had eight children: Sarah Eliza, born 19 October 1870, Gonzales, died 29 May 1954, married 10 November 1885 to Daniel Monroe Finnie of Springfield, Illinois; Waid Hampton, born 23 September 1873, Gonzales, died 14 April 1956, married Mattie Gore, 1895; Hannah Jeanette, born 16 April 1876; Gonzales, died 14 January 1932, married Clarence Gaines Alford, 22 October 1899; William Dee, born 19 October 1879; Gonzales, died 14 July 1963, was a Baptist preacher, married Eldora Collier; James Clinton, born 21 December 1882, Gonzales, died 22 July 1955, married Ora Brown; John Marion, born 20 March 1885, Georgetown, died 29 January 1968, married Nancy Rebecca Kimbro, 27 November 1904; Odie Emma, born Georgetown, married John Yarbrough;

and, Audie Ora, born 25 October 1891, Georgetown, married Cyrus Yarbrough, 31 December 1905, draws, Texas.

James and Sarah Green had four children: F and Calvin died very young at Waelder, Texas; liam M.; John Marion, born 8 April 1851, died 31 October 1901, married 8 July 1869, Mary Jane A died 4 July 1966, daughter of Hatch Alford and Jane Longley, and had nine children.

Sarah Green was living with her son, William Green, in Williamson County when she died sitting in her rocking chair on her front porch. She was four years old when her grandson, John Marion Green, was born in September 1905.

JOHN MARION GREEN FAMILY

By J. K. Bentley

James Green was born in Conway County, Arkansas, 20 January 1823. He died at Georgetown 16 February 1899. He married Sarah Kitchell who was born in Illinois 20 August 1828, and died at Georgetown 1905. The family moved to Gonzales County, Texas, 1845. The 1860 census for Gonzales County gives the following: James Green, age 37; Sarah Green, age 32; William Green, age 18 (born Arkansas); Fanny Green, age 13 (born Texas); Calvin Green, age 11 (born Texas); and John Marion Green, age 9 (born Texas).

Fannie and Calvin died young, and are buried in Waelder. William and John Marion married first cousins in 1869. William married Amanda Alford, daughter of Winfield Alford. John Marion married Mary Alford, daughter of Hatch Alford. Mary Ann was born 26 November 1852, and died at the home of her older son, Jim, in Brownfield, Texas, in 1926. John Marion was born 8 April 1851, and died at Georgetown 30 October 1901.

James and Sarah Green, William and Amanda and their eight children, John Marion and Mary Ann and their six surviving children moved from Waelder to Williamson County around 1890. They settled on the joining farms five miles north of Georgetown.

John Marion and Mary Ann Green's children were as listed, with their families.

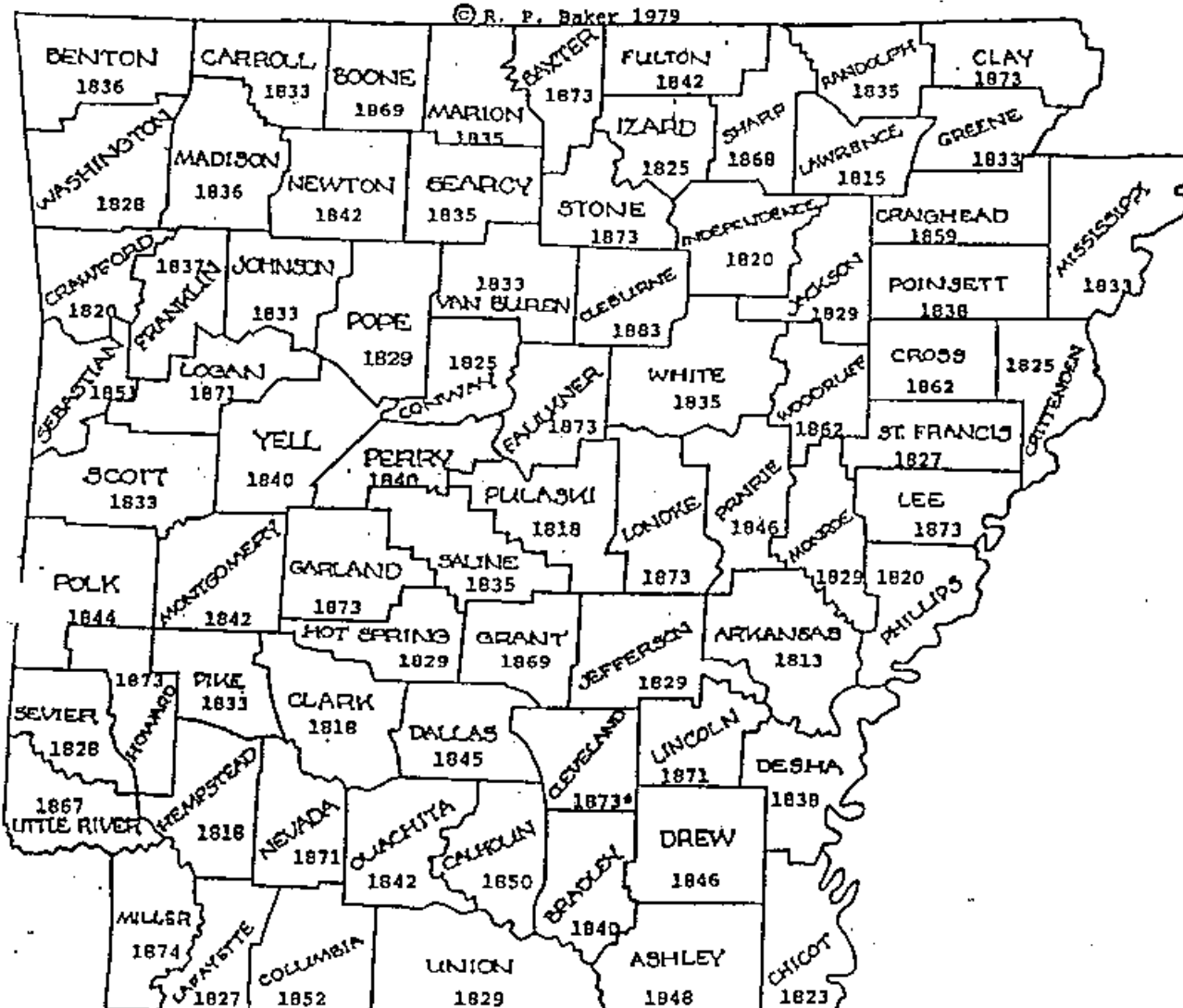
James (Jim) Green, born 10 July 1870, married Greenie Young in Williamson County. They lived many years at Brownfield, Texas, where Jim served a number of years as County Clerk.

Nora Green, born 26 July 1872, married Charlie Lord, who became a lawyer. They moved to Beaumont, Texas, and remained there the rest of their lives. The children were Owen and Ruby.

Willie Green, born 8 May 1875 and died 29 October 1939, married Emma Young, sister of Jim's wife. They had twelve children. Two died in infancy. One married Paul Ischy, and had seven children. They live on RR 5, Georgetown. Flora married Paul Stevens. Della married Nancy Lackey. Horace married Ruth Lackey. Jalina married Corbett Graham of Marble Falls. Nora married Miles Keener. Truman married Sophia Singleton, Tennie married Dowin Stipp of Burnet. Ivy married Ray Southworth of Georgetown. Leonlu never married. He died in 1955 and is buried at Round Rock.

DATES OF ORGANIZATION OF ARKANSAS COUNTIES

© R. P. Baker 1979



* Formed as Doresey County. Changed to Cleveland in 1885.

OUR STATE COUNTIES

ARKANSAS IS DIVIDED INTO 75 LOCAL GOVERNMENTS CALLED COUNTIES.

1980 CENSUS FOR UNITED STATES

State: Texas

County: Bastrop

Town-City:

Film No. 1880 Soundex

Page No.

Enumeration Date

Vol. 2, E.D.11, Sheet 5, Line 7

[illegible]

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name William M. Green

This information Obtained From:

Source	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info on Husband
Williamson Co., Tex.	Birth	1842			Perry Co., Ark.		
History-Orman Yarb.	Chr'd						
Family Records-	Mar	24 Feb.	1869				
	Deat	Sept.	1905	Georgetown, Williamson Co., Tex.			
	Burial						

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec

Other wives, if any, No. (112) etc.

Make separate sheet for each mar

His Father James Green

Mother's Maiden Name Sarah Kitchell

Wife's Full Maiden Name Elisa Amanda Alford

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info on Wife
Birth	1851						
Chr'd							
Death	8 Feb.	1930					
Burial							

Frances Donohue

1206 J. West 4th

Breckenridge, Tex. 76021

Complete Ophelia Kessler

Address Box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Date 2-3-1989

76372

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any, No. (112) etc.

Make separate sheet for each mar

Mar Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Ser.	Original Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info on Children
1	Sarah Eliza	Birth	19 Oct.	1870		Gonzalas, Gonzalas Co., Tex.			He was of Springfield Mo.
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.	10 Nov.	1889					
	Daniel Monroe Finnie	Death	29 May	1954					
		Burial							
2	Waide Hampton	Birth	23 Sept.	1873		Gonzalas, Gonzalas Co., Tex.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.	1895						
	Mattie Gore	Death	14 Apr.	1956					
		Burial							
3	Hannah Jeanette	Birth	16 Apr.	1876		Gonzalas, Gonzalas Co., Tex.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.	22 Oct.	1899					
	Clarence Gains Alford	Death	14 Jan.	1932					
		Burial							
4	William Dee	Birth	19 Oct.	1879		Gonzalas, Gonzalas Co., Tex.			A Baptist Preacher
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death	14 July	1963					
		Burial							
5	James Clinton	Birth	21 Dec.	1882		Gonzalas, Gonzalas Co., Tex.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
	Ora Brown	Death	22 July	1955					
		Burial							
6	John Marrion	Birth	20 Mar.	1885		Georgetown, Williamson Co., Tex.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.	27 Nov.	1904					
	Nancy Rebecca Kimbro	Death	29 Jan.	1968					
		Burial							
7	Odie Emma	Birth	3 Apr.	1888		Georgetown, Williamson Co., Tex.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.	19 Nov.	1903		Georgetown, Williamson Co., Tex.			
	John Edwared Penn Y.	Death	16 July	1925		Rochester, Haskell Co., Tex.			
	John Yarbrough	Burial				Rochester, Haskell Co., Tex.			
8	Audie Ora	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.	31 Dec.	1905		Andrews, Andrews Co., Tex.			
	Daniel	Death				Andrews, Andrews Co., Tex.			
	Cyrus Yarbrough	Burial							
9		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

If married more than once, use each mar. (112) etc. and add to add info on children's column. On reverse side, additional children, other notes, references or information.

FAMILY GROUP No. Husband's Full Name

This Information Obtained From: Harney E. Yarbrough
 Birth 21 Apr. 1887 Williamson Co. Tex.
 Chr'd
 Mar.
 Death 16 Jan. 1991 Williamson Co. Tex.
 Burial

Places of Residence
 Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.
 Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.
 Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Joseph T. Yarbrough Mother's Maiden Name Martha E. Hargrove

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Wife's Data
 Birth
 Chr'd
 Death
 Burial
Frances Donohue
1206 A W. 11th
Breckenridge, Tex. 76024
 Compiler Ophelia Kessler
 Places of Residence
 Address Box 261
 City, State Newcastle, Tex.
 Date 1-23-1989 76372

Occupation If other than Housewife Church Affiliation
 Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.
 Make separate sheet for each mar.
 Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
2		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
3		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

*If married more than once, No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's

Francis M. Miller

This information Obtained From:

Birth Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add info. on Husband
Birth	16	Jan.	1863				
Chring							
Mar							
Death	8	Mar.	1880				
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives if any No (1) (2) etc
Make separate sheet for each wife

His Father **Francis Miller**

Mother's Maiden Name **Martha E. Hargrove**

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Birth Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add info. on Wife
Birth							
Chring							
Death							
Burial							

Frances Donohue

1206 J. West 4th

Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Complete **Opheelia Kessler**

Places of Residence

Address **Box 261**

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

City, State **Newcastle, Tex.**

Other husbands if any No (1) (2) etc
Make separate sheet for each man

Date

Her Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Se	Children Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add info. on Children
1		Birth							
		Mar							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
2		Birth							
		Mar							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
3		Birth							
		Mar							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
4		Birth							
		Mar							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
5		Birth							
		Mar							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
6		Birth							
		Mar							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
7		Birth							
		Mar							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
		Mar							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
		Mar							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
		Mar							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							

Francis Miller was married to Martha E. Hargrove. He died and she married Joseph I. Yarbrough. She had 2 sons by him.

*If married more than once No. Add her (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

This information obtained from:

Husband's F

Samuel A. Miller

Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. info. on Husband
Birth	13	Apr.	1861				
Ch'ring							
Mar.							
Death	21	Apr.	1865				
Burial							
Places of Residence							
Occupation							
Church Affiliation							
Military Rec.							
Other wives if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.							
His Father: Francis Miller				Mother's Maiden Name: Martha E. Hargrove.			

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. info. on Wife
Birth							
Ch'ring							
Death							
Burial							
Places of Residence							
Occupation if other than housewife							
Church Affiliation							
Other husbands if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.							
His Father				Mother's Maiden Name			

Frances Donohue

1206 1. West 4th

Breckenridge, Tex. 76012

Complete Ophelia Kessler

Address Box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
1		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
2		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
3		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
4		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
5		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
6		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
7		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							

* married more than once. No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children other notes, references or information.

AKBROUGH REUNION

MARGUERITE YARBROUGH
BETTY YARBROUGH
ARLENE RANDOLPH
JACK MARTIN - CHRM.

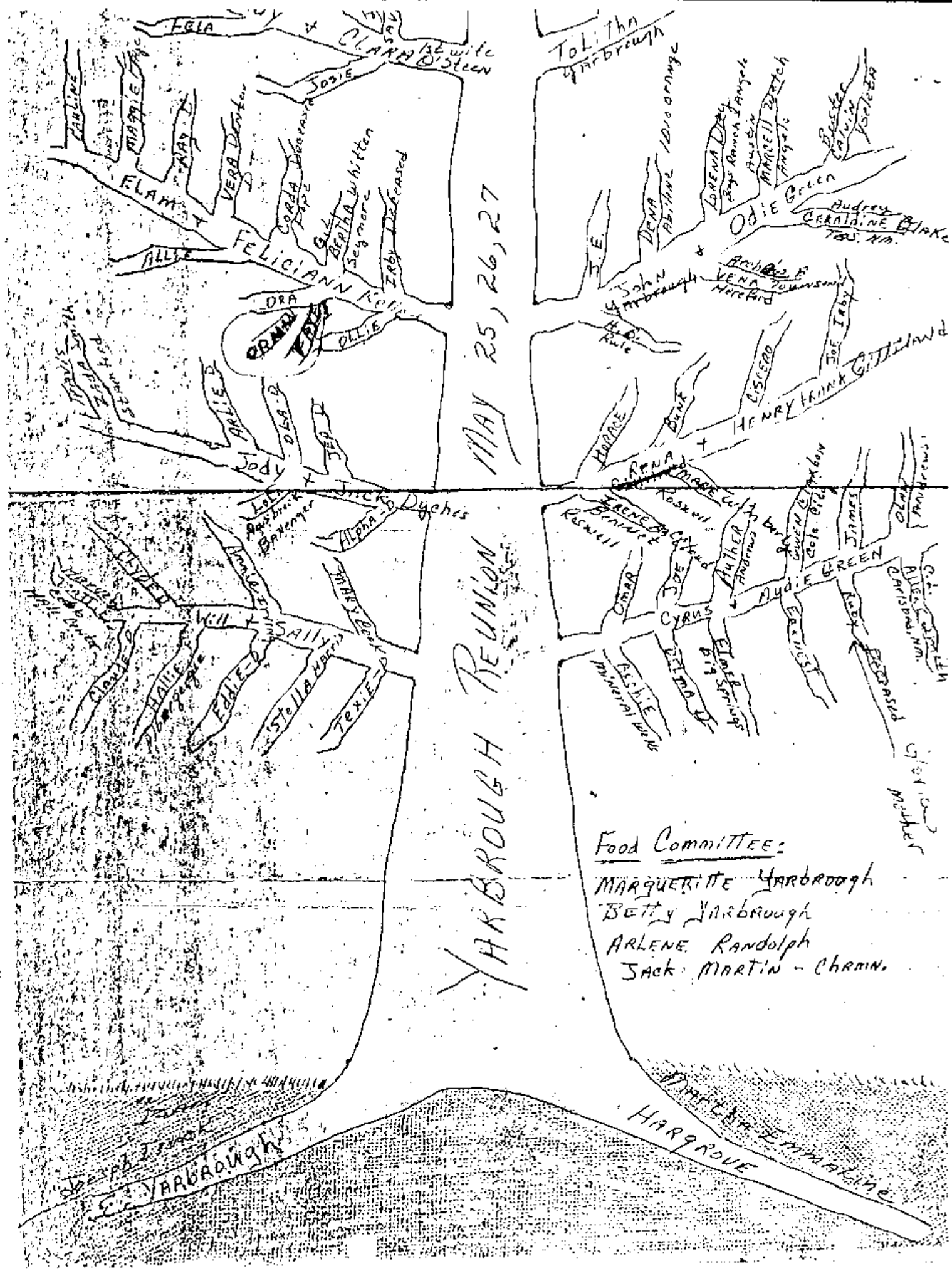
MAY 25, 26, 27

YARBROUGH REUNION

Food Committee:

MARGUERITE YARBROUGH
 BETTY YARBROUGH
 ARLENE RANDOLPH
 JACK MARTIN - CHRMN.

MARLENE EMMARINE
 HARROVE



Grandfather - Cyrus Daniel
Mother - Mrs. Beatrice (Ruby) Harbrough

Raydean (Travis) Hull 1218 St. Tucker Arlington

Elmer daughter of Lorne Hull (Pete) 431 Edwards Big Spring 79720

Elmer Yarborough 505 Young Big Spring 2636966

Omer Yarborough 409-567-3882 102 So. Broadway Caldwell Tex. 77836

Joe & Yarborough 963 St 1st Winkler Tex 79322

Miss B. daughter of Ruby & Yarborough Gloria West Box 78 Benjamin, Tex. 79505
Miss B. daughter of Ruby & Yarborough Gwen Audene Clanton 1108 E. 21st Colo. City Tex 79512

Cal (Buster) & Yvette Yarborough 8308 Burnham #186 El Paso, Tex. 79907

Hilbert & Rita Yarborough 1523 N. Coleman, Hobbs, N.M. 88240

Jack & Allene (Yarborough) Smith St. Rt. 1, Box 186, Carlsbad

Arthur Yarborough 704 N.E. 7th St, Andrews Tex

Olen Yarborough 207 S.W. Ave 2 Andrews

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name William A. Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or vice, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	1843				
Chng					
Mar	21 Apr. 1867				
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Reg.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father James R. Yarbrough

Mother's Maiden Name S. A.

Wife's Full Maiden Name Mary C. Fussell

Wife's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chng					
Death					
Burial					

Frances Donohue

1206 A. West 4th

Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Complete Onphelia Kessler

Address Box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Date 11-9-1987 76372

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Child
1	Birth 1868				
Adriance W.	Mar. 26 Feb. 1891				
Full Name of Spouse*	Death				
Lucy A. Hargraves	Burial				
2	Birth May 1870				
George W.	Mar.				
Full Name of Spouse*	Death				
	Burial				
3	Birth				
M.	Mar.				
Full Name of Spouse*	Death				
	Burial				
4	Birth 1876				
William A.	Mar.				
Full Name of Spouse*	Death				
	Burial				
5	Birth 1878				
J. T.	Mar.				
Full Name of Spouse*	Death				
	Burial				
6	Birth				
	Mar.				
Full Name of Spouse*	Death				
	Burial				
7	Birth				
	Mar.				
Full Name of Spouse*	Death				
	Burial				
8	Birth				
	Mar.				
Full Name of Spouse*	Death				
	Burial				
9	Birth				
	Mar.				
Full Name of Spouse*	Death				
	Burial				
10	Birth				
	Mar.				
Full Name of Spouse*	Death				
	Burial				

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. Info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name James Rufus Varbrough

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth			1848				
Chr'd							
Mar.		Mar.	1869			HARRIS CO., TEX.	
Death						JASPER C., TEX.	
Burial							
Places of Residence							
Occupation							
Church Affiliation							
Military Rec.							
Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.							
His Father James R. Varbrough							
Mother's Maiden Name S. A.							

Wife's Full Maiden Name Mahalia Demarias Hargrave

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	21	May	1849				
Chr'd							
Death	7	Feb.	1932	Houston	Tex., Harris Co.		
Burial				Hollywood Cemetery	Houston, Harris Co., Tex.		
Places of Residence							
Occupation if other than housewife							
Church Affiliation							
Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.							
His Father							
Mother's Maiden Name							

Frances Donohue

1206 J. West 4th
Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Complete Ophelia Kessler

Address Box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Date 1-9-1987

76372

Mar. Father Hardy Hargraves

Mother's Maiden Name

Serial	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Hamilton	Birth			Oct. 1869				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death				died young			
		Burial							
2	Esther Ann	Birth	3	Oct.	1874				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	Louis H. Reinecke	Death	10	Mar.	1955				
		Burial							
3	Lula T.	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	W. J. Follmar	Death							
		Burial							
4	DeVerney	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5	Florence P.	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	Charlton	Death							
		Burial							
6	Allie B.	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	Whitlock Zander	Death							
		Burial							
7		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. Info. on Children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

MARRIAGE RECORDS

MONTGOMERY COUNTY, TEXAS

1842 - 1879

WITH INDEX

RECORDS COPIED BY

NORMA HUTLEDGE GRAMMER
(Mrs. Richard N. Grammer)

FL. WORTH PUBLIC LIBRARY

4 June 1868	John I. Smith - Laura J. Coble
28 June 1868	K. P. Harris - Irena L. Dean
1 July 1868	G. W. Norris - Ader A. Meeks
5 July 1868	Peter Poland - Harriet J. Pilgreen
23 July 1868	J. C. Simmons - Bandy(?) A. C. Collins
11 Aug 1868	James A. Ford - Victoria Decker
17 Aug 1868	J. M. Vernon - Mrs. S. A. Terry
16 Aug 1868	H. R. Goldring - Mrs. Sydney E. Alston
2 Sept 1868	Reuben Copeland - Sarah E. Wilcox
4 Sept 1868	Charles R. Smith - Amanda Harper
9 Sept 1868	A. B. Autrey - Polly Baker
15 Sept 1868	James Smith - Caroline Yarbrow
13 Oct 1868	Isaac H. Miller - Lucinda Johnson
20 Oct 1868	James L. Green - Maggie Morris
2 Aug 1868	J. L. Musgrove - Louiza J. Simmons(?)
2 Aug 1868	James K. Simmons - Narcissa B. Davis
4 Nov 1868	George W. Lightsey - Nancy Abbott
4 Nov 1868	Frank Shannon - Mary C. Scott
11 Nov 1868	W. J. B. Childers - Molly Hulon
17 Nov 1868	Sterling M. Abernathy - Josephine McRae
16 Nov 1868	Jacob Fullenvider(?) - Mrs. Fannie Lewis
19 Nov 1868	J. R. McIntyre - A. C. Hall
24 Dec 1868	Thomas L. Cotton - Hope Whittaker
16 Dec 1868	George Jones - Delila Leach
15 Dec 1868	Wm. J. Womack - Anna T. Springer
22 Dec 1868	W. L. Stewart - Martha J. May
20 Dec 1868	George McLeod - M. J. McGuffin
22 Dec 1868	R. T. Loggins - Gillie Alston

FAMILY GROUP NO.

HUSBAND'S

James Smith

This Information Obtained From:

Marriage Records of

Montgomery Co., Tx. 184

1989 by Norma Rutledge

Grammer-

Event	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Member
Birth							
Mar.	15	Sept.	1868		Montgomery Co., Tx.		
Death							
Burial							

Place of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other where, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each one

His Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Caroline Varbro

Event	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth							
Mar.							
Death							
Burial							

Rea Donchue

R 2, Box 111

Breckenridge, TX 76024

76024

Complete Onelia Kessler

Address Box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Date 25-Feb.-1992 76372

Place of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife

Church Affiliation

Other residence, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each one

His Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Order	Child's Name in Full (in order of birth)	Child's Sex	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Child
1		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
2		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
3		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's

Mathew Yarbrough

This information Obtained From:

Marriage Records of
Montgomery Co., Tx.
1838-1879 by Mrs. R.
M. Grammer-

Birth
Mar. 21, Aug. 1849
Death
Burial

City, Town or Place
County or Province, etc.
State or Country
Add info on Husband
Montgomery Co., Tx.

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives if any. No 1112 etc.
Make separate sheet for each wife

His Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Elizabeth Walker

Birth
Mar.
Death
Burial

City, Town or Place
County or Province, etc.
State or Country
Add info on W. W.
Keylow on
return.

Rca Donohue
R 2, Box 111
Breckenridge, TX 76024

76024

Complete Ophelia Kessler

Address Box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Date 25 Feb 1992

76372

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

Other husbands if any. No 1112 etc.
Make separate sheet for each husband

His Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add info on Child
1	Birth							
	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							
2	Birth							
	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							
3	Birth							
	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							
4	Birth							
	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							
5	Birth							
	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							
6	Birth							
	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							
7	Birth							
	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							
8	Birth							
	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							
9	Birth							
	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							
10	Birth							
	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							

TEXAS - MARRIAGE RECORDS

MONTGOMERY COUNTY

REPUBLIC OF TEXAS

Oct 7 1842	Wm Henry and Isabell Bennett
Nov 24 1842	Isaac Allen and Mary S. Nettles
Feb 10 1842	James M Green and Mary Kirk
Aug 25 1842	Henry McA. Cassidy and Ann E. Coly
Aug 20 1842	Rupson Thompson and Sarah A Johnson
Oct 1 1842	James H Furguson and Deletha Kirby
Oct 12 1842 (Lic.iss.)	Peter W Ford and Mrs. B W Adams
Aug 15 1842 (Lic Iss)	Alford Dean and Elizabeth Crabb
Aug 29 1842	Wm J Dean and Martha Wood
Apr 13 1842	Joseph H Jack and Eliza Thompson
Aug 15 1842	Robert Walker and Jane Wingfield
Aug 18 1842	Wm Stewart and Sarah Patterson
June 9 1842	Randolph Hulen and Anella Harrison
June 23 1842	Seaborn J Bennett and Mary Epps
Aug 24 1842	Matthew Yarbrough and Elizabeth Walker (Name on return "Elizabeth Keylow")
Sept 27 1842	E W Cothran and Aurelia Womack
Mar 7 1842	Anderson Worley and Nancy Garrett
Aug 24 1842	Peter R Lilley and Frances Caroline Loftes
Dec 22 1841	Ebenzer Bass and Masshaba Vinor
Sept 8 1842	Robert Baker and Elizabeth Burleson
Aug 25 1842	Wm McIntire and Margaret Anglen
Oct 16 1842	Anthony P Gibson and Katherine Green
Nov 19 1842	John P Noseley and Winsey H Walker

TEXAS - MARRIAGE RECORDS

MONTGOMERY COUNTY

1838 -1879

Contributed by

Mary Isham Keith Chapter, DAR
Mrs. H. P. Moore, Regent

Mrs. Uel Stephens, Chairman
Genealogical Records Committee

1961-1963

Records copied and compiled by

[Mrs. R. N. Grammer]

Daughters of the American Revolution. Texas.
Mary Isham Keith Chapter, Fort Worth.

Fort Worth, Texas
1962

FT. WORTH PUBLIC LIBRARY

8 June 1876	H. P. Packard - Mattie Edge
13 June 1876	J. R. Alexander - J. A. C. Taylor
20 June 1876	J. L. Sunday - Pheby Lou Martin
29 June 1876	John Bruce Collins - Mary Yarber
19 June 1876	George F. Cocke - C. T. Kidd
7 Feb 1876	Wm. T. Jones - Mrs. M. M. Little
11 June 1876	Alford Scott - C. Strawer
25 June 1876	Ransom Young - Ginnie Jackson
2 July 1876	John Harding - Addy Bell Beauchamp
13 July 1876	Wilson Hunt - E(?) P. Harrington
14 July 1876	Sam Roach - Carline Waller
16 July 1876	Felix Worsham - Chany Bevley
18 July 1876	W. A. Sapp - Julia R. Sapp
20 July 1876	Carly Ingram - Emaly Toliver
29 July 1876	Joe Pinchback - Caroline Easley
6 Aug 1876	Henry Self(?) - Susan Behannon
10 Aug 1876	Asa Walker - Martha Ann Howell
20 Aug 1876	L. C. Norman - Melissa Hayes
18 Aug 1876	Frank Stafford - Mollie Johnes
31 Aug 1876	Ben Smith - Mary Price
20 Sept 1876	West Davis - Lucy Gafford
11 Sept 1876	Lewis C. Payne - Josephine Boone
11 Sept 1876	L. L. Oliver - Laura H. Pitts
21 Sept 1876	W. G. Rivers - Eliza Collins
23 Sept 1876	Dan Davis - Nelvas Jones
28 Sept 1876	J. D. Heston - Mary Ann Carroll
28 Sept 1876	Anton Trojanskuska - Viotoryia Lutouska
2 Oct 1876	E. R. Homes - Harret Brantly

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's

James Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:

Marriage Records of Montgomery Co., Tx. 1838-1879 by Mrs R.N. Grammer.-	Birth	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info on Husband
	Mar.	12	Aug.	1820		Montgomery Co., Tx.		Lic.
	Death							Issued
	Burial							

Place of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec

Other wives if any. No. (1) or (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each wife

His Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Susana Brown

Rea Donohue
R 2, Box 111
Breckenridge, TX 76024

Birth	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info on Wife
Birth							
Mar.							
Death							
Burial							

Complete: Ophelia Kessler

Place of Residence

Address Box 261

Occupation if other than husband's

Church Affiliation

City: Newcastle, Tex.

Other residences, if any. No. (1) or (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each wife

Date: 28-Feb.-1992 76322

His Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Child's Name in Full (Change in order of birth)	Birth Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info on Children
1		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
2		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
3		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

Form 11, Copyright 1989 by The Bureau Publishers, Inc.
For All Other States, See Form 11, Copyright 1989 by The Bureau Publishers, Inc.
This form is for use in the state of Texas only. It is not to be used in any other state.
This form is for use in the state of Texas only. It is not to be used in any other state.

Jan 25 1870	John Wallace and N C Weisinger
Jan 26 1870	M V B Childers and Rebecka B Bradley
Feb 9 1870	L W Blount and R B Bay
Feb 9 1870	Wm Spears and Cely Ann Matthews
Jan 30 1870	John Shaw and Cornelia Boone
Mar 24 1870	W F Dearin and Catherine Dean
Apr 7 1870	Wm W Taylor and Mary E Fields
Apr 7 1870	James Turner and Mary Johnson
Apr 20 1870	L C Dunn and Mary V Oliver
Apr 29 1870	Wyatt A Sapp and Sallie A Felder
May 5 1870	V H Martin and M F Waller
May 15 1870	John Hassett and Elizabeth Baggerly
June 9 1870	N B Sligh and N J Simonton
June 12 1870	J R Dupree and Susan J Ellis
June 14 1870	H Conner and Emily C Holmes
June 21 1870 (Lic. Iss.)	Wm A Lang and Mary E Hampton
June 30 1870	P L Edwards and Margaret M King
June 30 1870	J G Burden and Matilda Burden
July 2 1870 (Lic. Iss.)	Henry Burrell and Cornelia Stark
July 10 1870	Isaiah Baggerly and Matilda Coward
July 21 1870	Montgomery Coe and Victoria Decker
July 23 1870	Jacob Smith and Clara Devereaux
July 24 1870	Monroe Busby and Julia Ann Neeks
July 27 1870	James L Curry and Susannah King
Aug 4 1870	Morgan L Price and Maggie C Grigsby
Aug 11 1870	J A Netherly and Louiza Wiltshire
Aug 10 1870 (Lic. Iss.)	James Yarbrough and Susana Brown

June 7 1875	Dennis Robinson and Mattie Williams
Mar 26 1875	Obed Jones and Matilda Golding
(Lic Iss)	
Mar 12 1875	Samuel Cook and Clara Baxtor
April 10 1875	Wm Byers and Mary Derry
April 15 1875	W C Whitman and L E Brown
Nov 1 1875	Nathan Hart and Phebe Martin
Apr 14 1875	E S Wilkinson and Sarah T Pace
Apr 19 1875	Kelley Strawder and Evaline Adams
Apr 21 1875	J E Pace and J B C Smith
Apr 21 1875	Simon Sledge and Catherine Sugget
Apr 26 1875	Thomas H Roberts and Nancy M Roberts
Apr 29 1875	M H H Deekworth and Fanny M Womack
Apr 4 1875	Charles Howard and Mrs. Lucy Jones
May 20 1875	P H Roberts and Annie Minnock
June 14 1875	Thomas Hart and Maria Handy
May 19 1875	Franklin Baker and Ida L Wren
May 9 1875	Jesse Daniels and Lee Davis
May 15 1875	Henry Shelton and Josephine Welch
June 1 1875	Bryant Richardson and Eliza Powell
(Lic Iss)	
June 2 1875	T E Hutcheson and S A Boswell
June 5 1875	Harris Jackson and Roda Lewis
May 22 1875	Wm Brown and Mrs. Sarah Jones
May 24 1875	Cap Yarber and Mrs. Mary Morehead
June 5 1875	Henry Smith and Eliza Johnson
June 22 1875	Henry Barrow and Linda Reese
June 15 1875	Houston Johnson and Maggie Byrd

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Name

Cap Varber

This Information Obtained From:

Marriage Records of

Montgomery Co., Tx.

1838-1879 by Mrs. R.N.

Grahamer-

Event	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info on Husband
Birth							
Mar.	24	May	1875		Montgomery Co., Tx.		
Death							
Burial							

Place of Residence	
Occupation	Church Affiliation
Other wives if any No. 1, 2, etc. Make separate sheet for each wife	
His Father	Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Mrs. Mary Morehead

Event	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info on Wife
Birth							
Mar.							
Death							
Burial							

Rea Donchue
R 2, Box 111
Breckenridge, TX 76024

76024

Complete Onelia Kessler

Address Box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Date 25-Feb.-1992 76372

Place of Residence	
Occupation if other than housewife	Church Affiliation
Other husbands if any No. 1, 2, etc. Make separate sheet for each wife	
His Father	Mother's Maiden Name

No.	Children's Name in Full (arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info on Children
1	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
2	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
3	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

Date of birth: George Yarbrough 1844 Date of death: _____

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed		Males		Females	Males						Females					
		To 16	16sup		0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45sup	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45sup	
1790-Co.	St.															
Name:																
1800-Co.	St.															
Name:																
1810-Co.	St.															
Name:																
1820-Co.	St.															
Name:																

IN HOUSEHOLD OF— Encircle age group in which this person is listed			Males													Females													
			0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100sup	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100sup	Aliens
1830-Co.	St.	Name:																											
1840-Co.	St.	Name:																											

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.

1850 - County: _____ State: _____ Post office: _____

1860 - County: _____ State: _____ Post office: _____

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of		Place of birth	Father foreign	Mother foreign	No. if d. this yr.	No. if m. this yr.	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Male citizen	Can't vote
							Real estate	Personal estate										

1870 - County:

State:

Post office:

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family	Color	Sex	Age	Relation to head of family	Born this year	Occupation	Months unemp.	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Attended school	Can't r. or wr.	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother

1880 - County:

State:

Page #:

Super. Dist. #:

num. Dist. #:

Twp./city/st.add:

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family	Relation to head of family	Color	Sex	Month of birth	Year of birth	Age	Marital status	# yrs. married	# of # children	# Living ch.	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Immigration yr.	# of yrs. in US	Naturalization	Occupation

1900 - County: Montgomery Co.,

State: Texas

Sheet #:

Super. Dist. #:

num. Dist. #:

Twp./city/st.add: Pct. 4

George Yarbrough
 Sarah
 Jerry
 Perry
 Adie
 Mary
 Lula
 Orta

Wife
 son
 son
 dau.
 dau.
 dau.
 dau.

w m
 w f
 w m
 w m
 w f
 w f
 w f
 w f

56
 52
 23
 23
 18
 16
 14
 12

S.C.
 Ala.
 Ala.
 Ala.
 Ala.
 Ala.
 Ala.
 Ala.

Date of birth: W. A. Varborough 1845 Date of death: _____

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males		Females	Males						Females				
	To 16	16sup		0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45sup	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45sup
1790-Co. St. Name:														
1800-Co. St. Name:														
1810-Co. St. Name:														
1820-Co. St. Name:														

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males													Females													
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100+up	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100+up	Aliens
1830-Co. St. Name:																											
1840-Co. St. Name:																											

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr.	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.

1850 - County:			State:			Post office:							

1860 - County:			State:			Post office:							

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of Real estate	Value of Personal estate	Place of birth	Father foreign	Mother foreign	No. if b. this yr.	No. if m. this yr.	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Male Citizen	Can't vote

1870 - County:

State:

Post office:

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family	Color	Sex	Age	Relation to head of family	Born this year	Occupation	Months unemp.	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Attended school	Can't r. or wr.	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother

1880 - County:

State:

Page #:

Super. Dist. #:

num. Dist. #:

Twp./city/st.add:

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family	Relation to head of family	Color	Sex	Month of birth	Year of birth	Age	Marital status	# yrs. married	M. of # children	# Living ch.	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Immigration yr.	# of yrs. in US	Naturalization	Occupation

1900 - County: Montgomery Co., State: Tex.

Sheet #:

Super. Dist. #:

num. Dist. #:

Twp./city/st.add: Pct. 1

		W. A. Yarborough	.	W	m			54					Miss.						
		M. C. Yarbrough	wife	W	f			50					Miss.						
		A. W.	son	W	m			30					Tx.						
		J. T.	son	W	m			21					Tx.						
		Nora	dau.	W	f			16					Tx.						
		Elona	son	W	m			13					Tx.						
		Eva	GD	W	f			8					Tx.						
		Frank	GS	W	m			6					Tx.						
		Allen	GS	W	m			4					Tx.						

Date of birth: Demaris Yarborough 1848 Date of death: _____

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males		Females	Males						Females				
	To 16	16&up		0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&up	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45&up
1790-Co. St. Name:														
1800-Co. St. Name:														
1810-Co. St. Name:														
1820-Co. St. Name:														

IN HOUSEHOLD OF:--- Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males												Females													
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up
1830-Co. St. Name:																										
1840-Co. St. Name:																										

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.

1850 - County: _____ State: _____ Post office: _____

1860 - County: _____ State: _____ Post office: _____

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of		Place of birth	Father foreign	Mother foreign	Mo. if b. this yr.	Mo. if m. this yr.	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Male citizen	Can't te
							Real estate	Personal estate										

1870 - County:

State:

Post office:

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family	Color	Sex	Age	Relation to head of family	Born this year	Occupation	Months unemp.	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Attended school	Can't r. or wr.	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother

980 - County:

State:

Page #:

Super. Dist. #:

num. Dist. #:

Twp./city/st.add:

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family	Relation to head of family	Color	Sex	Month of birth	Year of birth	Age	Marital status	# yrs. married	M. of # children	# Living ch.	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Immigration yr.	# of yrs. in US	Naturalization	Occupation

1900 - County: Montgomery Co.,

State: Tex.

Sheet #:

Super. Dist. #:

num. Dist. #:

Twp./city/st.add: Pct 7

		Demaris Yarborough MOTHER IN LAW TO W. J. FOLLMAR BOTH LIVING AT MONTGOMERY CO.,			w f			51					Miss.						

Date of birth: James Yarbrough 1863 Date of death: _____

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males		Females	Males						Females				
	To 16	16&up		0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&up	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45&up
1790-Co. St. Name:														
1800-Co. St. Name:														
1810-Co. St. Name:														
1820-Co. St. Name:														

IN HOUSEHOLD OF— Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males													Females													
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100sup	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100sup	Aliens
1830-Co. St. Name:																											
1840-Co. St. Name:																											

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.

1850 - County: _____ State: _____ Post office: _____

1860 - County: _____ State: _____ Post office: _____

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of		Place of birth	Father foreign	Mother foreign	No. if b. this yr.	No. if m. this yr.	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Male citizen	Can't vote
							Real estate	Personal estate										

870 - County:

State:

Post office:

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family	Color	Sex	Age	Relation to head of family	Born this year	Occupation	Months unemp.	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Attended school	Can't r. or wr.	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother

880 - County:

State:

Page #:

Super. Dist. #:

Num. Dist. #:

Twp./city/st.add:

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family	Relation to head of family	Color	Sex	Month of birth	Year of birth	Age	Marital status	# yrs. married	# of # children	# Living ch.	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Immigration yr.	# of yrs. in US	Naturalization	Occupation

890 - County: Montgomery Co.,

State: Tex.

Sheet #:

Super. Dist. #:

Num. Dist. #:

Twp./city/st.add:

Pct. 2

		James Yarbrough		w	m			37					Tenn.						
		Ida	wife	w	f			25					Ta.						
		Lillie	dau.	w	f			8					Tx.						
		Walter	son	w	m			5					Tx.						
		James Jr.	son	w	m			3					Tx.						
		Earl	son	w	m			7/2					Tx.						

Date of birth: Carrie Yarbrow 1879

Date of death: _____

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males		Females	Males						Females				
	To 16	16sup		0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45sup	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45sup
1790-Co. St. Name:														
1800-Co. St. Name:														
1810-Co. St. Name:														
1820-Co. St. Name:														

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males													Females													
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100sup	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100sup	Aliens
1830-Co. St. Name:																											
1840-Co. St. Name:																											

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.

1850 - County:

State:

Post office:

1860 - County:

State:

Post office:

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of		Place of birth	Father foreign	Mother foreign	Mo. if b. this yr.	Mo. if m. this yr.	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Male citizen	Can't vote
							Real estate	Personal estate										

870 - County:

State:

Post office:

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family	Color	Sex	Age	Relation to head of family	Born this year	Occupation	Months unemp.	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Attended school	Can't r. or wr.	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother

880 - County:

State:

Page #:

Super. Dist. #:

num. Dist. #:

Twp./city/st.add:

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family	Relation to head of family	Color	Sex	Month of birth	Year of birth	Age	Marital status	# yrs. married	N. of # children	# Living ch.	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Immigration yr.	# of yrs. in US	Naturalization	Occupation

900 - County: Harris Co.,

State: Tex.

Sheet #:

Super. Dist. #:

num. Dist. #:

Twp./city/st.add:

Pct. 1

		Carrie Yarbrow ISAC G. GERSON		Se				21					Tex.							

Date of birth: Florence Yarbrough 1881 Date of death: _____

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males		Females	Males						Females				
	To 16	16sup		0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45sup	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45sup
1790-Co. St. Name:														
1800-Co. St. Name:														
1810-Co. St. Name:														
1820-Co. St. Name:														

IN HOUSEHOLD OF:--- Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males												Females													
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up
1830-Co. St. Name:																										
1840-Co. St. Name:																										

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr.	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.

1850 - County: _____ State: _____ Post office: _____

1860 - County: _____ State: _____ Post office: _____

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of		Place of birth	Father foreign	Mother foreign	Mo. if b. this yr.	Mo. if m. this yr.	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Male citizen	Can't vote
							Real estate	Personal estate										

1870 - County:

State:

Post office:

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family	Color	Sex	Age	Relation to head of family	Born this year	Occupation	Months unemp.	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Attended school	Can't r. or wr.	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother

1880 - County:

State:

Page #:

Super. Dist. #:

num. Dist. #:

Twp./city/st.add:

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family	Relation to head of family	Color	Sex	Month of birth	Year of birth	Age	Marital status	# yrs. married	M. of # children	# Living ch.	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Immigration yr.	# of yrs. in US	Naturalization	Occupation

1900 - County: Montgomery Co.,

State: Tex.

Sheet #:

Super. Dist. #:

num. Dist. #:

Twp./city/st.add:

Pct. ?

		Florence Yarbrough SISTER IN LAW TO LOUIS H. REINECKE	w f					19					Tx.						

Date of birth: Allie Yarborough 1889 Date of death: _____

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males		Females	Males						Females				
	To 16	16sup		0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45sup	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45sup
1790-Co. St. Name:														
1800-Co. St. Name:														
1810-Co. St. Name:														
1820-Co. St. Name:														

IN HOUSEHOLD OF.— Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males												Females														
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100sup	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100sup	Aliens
1830-Co. St. Name:																											
1840-Co. St. Name:																											

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.

1850 - County: _____ State: _____ Post office: _____

1860 - County: _____ State: _____ Post office: _____

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of		Place of birth	Father foreign	Mother foreign	Mo. if b. this yr.	Mo. if m. this yr.	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Male citizen	Can't vote
							Real estate	Personal estate										

870 - County:

State:

Post office:

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family	Color	Sex	Age	Relation to head of family	Born this year	Occupation	Months unemp.	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Attended school	Can't r. or wr.	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother

880 - County:

State:

Page #:

Super. Dist. #:

Sum. Dist. #:

Twp./city/st.add:

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family	Relation to head of family	Color	Sex	Month of birth	Year of birth	Age	Marital status	# yrs. married	M. of # children	# living ch.	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Immigration yr.	# of yrs. in US	Naturalization	Occupation

900 - County:

Montgomery Co

State:

Tx.

Sheet #:

Super. Dist. #:

Sum. Dist. #:

Twp./city/st.add:

		Allie Yarborough Sister of W. J. Folmar At Jail						11						Tex.					

Date of birth: Andy Yarbrough 1890

Date of death: _____

IN HOUSEHOLD OF:			Males		Females	Males						Females				
Encircle age group in which this person is listed			To 16	16sup		0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45sup	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45sup
1790-Co.	St.	Name:														
1800-Co.	St.	Name:														
1810-Co.	St.	Name:														
1820-Co.	St.	Name:														

IN HOUSEHOLD OF:—			Males													Females													
Encircle age group in which this person is listed			0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100cup	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100cup	Allens
1830-Co.	St.	Name:																											
1840-Co.	St.	Name:																											

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.

1850 - County: _____

State: _____

Post office: _____

1860 - County: _____

State: _____

Post office: _____

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of		Place of birth	Father foreign	Mother foreign	Mo. if b. this yr	Mo. if m. this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Male citizen	Can't vote
							Real estate	Personal estate										

1870 - County:

State:

Post office:

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family	Color	Sex	Age	Relation to head of family	Born this year	Occupation	Months unemp.	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Attended school	Can't r. or wr.	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother

1880 - County:

State:

Page #:

Super. Dist. #:

Num. Dist. #:

Twp./city/st.add:

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family	Relation to head of family	Color	Sex	Month of birth	Year of birth	Age	Marital status	# yrs. married	M. of # children	# Living ch.	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Immigration yr.	# of yrs. in US	Naturalization	Occupation

1900 - County: Montgomery Co.,

State: Tex.

Sheet #:

Super. Dist. #:

Num. Dist. #:

Twp./city/st.add:

		Andy Yarbrough ANDREWS WOTT	BO	w				10					Tx.						

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name William McMurray

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Date: Day Month Year City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country Add. Info. on Husband

Birth
 Chrg.
 Mar. 29 Aug. 1828 Amite Co., Miss.
 Death
 Burial

Places of Residence
 Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.
 Other wives, if any No. (1) (2) etc.
 Make separate sheet for each mar.
 His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Lucrictia Yarbrough

Wife's Date: Day Month Year City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country Add. Info. on Wife
 Birth 1805 La.
 Chrgd.
 Death
 Burial

Frances Donohue
1206 A. West 4th
Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Complete Ophelia Kessler

Address Box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Date 11-9-1987 26372

Places of Residence
 Occupation if other than housewife Church Affiliation
 Other husbands, if any No. (1) (2) etc.
 Make separate sheet for each mar.
 Her Father Lewis Yarbrough Mother's Maiden Name Henrietta Felps

Sex	Child's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Child's Date: Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1	Birth				
		Mar.				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death				
		Burial				
	2	Birth				
		Mar.				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death				
		Burial				
	3	Birth				
		Mar.				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death				
		Burial				
	4	Birth				
		Mar.				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death				
		Burial				
	5	Birth				
		Mar.				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death				
		Burial				
	6	Birth				
		Mar.				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death				
		Burial				
	7	Birth				
		Mar.				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death				
		Burial				
	8	Birth				
		Mar.				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death				
		Burial				
	9	Birth				
		Mar.				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death				
		Burial				
	10	Birth				
		Mar.				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death				
		Burial				

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or intermarriage.

Form 10-1 (Copyright 1983 by The Family Publishers, Inc.)
 P.O. Box 144, Leola, Tenn. 37089
 GENEOLOGICAL HELPERS: Send for a free catalogue with
 list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

INDEX 1850 LOUISIANA CENSUS 1

Name	County/Parish	pg.	Township
Yarbrough, James	Ascension Par.	3	no tnp. -
Yarborough, Joseph	Ascension	3	not listed
Yarborough, Mary	Ascension	5	not listed
Yarborough, Pinky	Bionville	202	Western
Yarborough, Ann	Bossier	293	22nd tnp.
Yarborough, Eliza W.	Bossier	302	22nd tnp.
Yarborough, Giosa F.	Bossier	293	22nd tnp.
Yarbrough, Joseph	Caddo	351	Albany
Yarber, Bernard	E. Feliciana	24	not listed
Yarborough, David	E. Feliciana	249	not listed
Yarboro, John H.	E. Feliciana	244	not listed
Yarborough, Josiah	E. Feliciana	243	not listed
Yarborough, Stephen	E. Feliciana	245	not listed
Yarborough, William	E. Feliciana	248	not listed
Yarborough, H. D.	Franklin	391	Western
Yarber, Ruben	Jackson	356	not listed
Yarbra, Nancy	Orleans	227	3rd Rep.
Yarbering, Jordan	Plaquemine	236	not listed
Yarborough, B. F.	Washington	444	not listed
Yarborough, Nancy	Washington	460	not listed
Yarborough, R.	Washington	445	not listed
Yarborough, S. M.	Washington	447	not listed

Comment: Could the above Giosa F. Yarborough be Joshua? Josiah?

1010 1290

11
111010101010

-
1. Index to 1850 Louisiana Census, compiled by Ronald Vern Jackson and Gary Ronald Peoples, Accelerated Indexing Systems 1976 Bountiful, Utah

THE YARBOROUGH BROTHERS
of
EAST FELICIANA PARISH, LOUISIANA

1798
From South Carolina via Georgia

James Yarborough
Lewis Yarborough
Stephen Yarborough

Before I give the families of the Yarborough brothers, James, Lewis and Stephen, I would like to give some background of the area where these people and some of the families into which these and their children married, settled and lived. This area of Louisiana was opened for settlers in 1803 after years of battle between the French, Spanish and British. The United States officially claimed "West Florida" had been under the Louisiana Purchase and began to recognize the claims and grants made by actual settlers between 1803-1810. It was with much difficulty that many of the settlers obtained title to their land.

We are fortunate to have on record a small history of East Feliciana Parish, written by H. Skipwith, "East Feliciana Past and Present" 1898. Although Mr. Skipwith had been present as early as 1825, some of his history was surely related to him by the ancestors of the pioneers of the area.

Because the Parish of Feliciana has once encompassed almost all the Gulf Coast to the Pearl River, its records are to be found in Alabama, Mississippi and Louisiana. It was divided into smaller parishes between 1813 and 1824, and in 1824 the site of the present Clinton, Louisiana, was designated as the county seat. The site chosen by the commissioners was by Pretty Creek, which was the land which had been claimed, cultivated and dwelt upon for at least twenty years. The town of Clinton, Louisiana, now stands on that land.

A visit by this writer, in 1980, to the town of Clinton revealed that at least the knowledge of its early pioneer, Lewis Yarborough, is yet evident. When I asked the townspeople to show me where the log cabin built by Lewis Yarborough had once stood. It was pointed out that, standing in its place, is the present Western Auto Store.

There is so much to be learned from the pages of this small history that I shall include some of its passages: "East Feliciana Past and Present" by H. Skipwith, (La. - Gen 976.3, S. 557, Clayton Library, Houston, Texas)

PIONEERS OF THE FIFTH WARD

p. 33

My present search is limited to the inquiry "Who made the earliest blazings of civilizations in the fifth ward of East Feliciana?"

Tradition carries us then back, in answer to this question, to the closing years of the last century; when the three Yarborough brothers from Georgia, and Joseph Felps, from the same State, in company with his brothers, James, Thomas and David; and as part of the same immigra-

tion movement, those sturdy old frontiersmen, Isaac Taylor from Pennsylvania, and Robert Nettles and Thomas Albritton from South Carolina, who commenced to make their hatchet clearings, to off fence rows and to build log cabins with puncheon floors in the heart of the primeval forests and cand brakes, the dark green curtains of the watercourses, which irrigated and fertilized the lovely valleys of the Fifth Ward, in the year 1798.

And two years later came into the same community another colony from Elbert County, Georgia, which included several well-remembered pioneers, who figured conspicuously in shaping our civilization, namely: Charles Ingraham, James Higginbotham, Matthew Edwards, Natt Cobb and William Blount.

Mr. Ingraham, who cleared the place now owned by Mr. L. T. Felps, was a worker in wood, possessing a large and active mechanical genius, and to him the settlers were indebted for the first grist and sawmill, and he was likewise the owner of several slave mechanics, workers both in iron and wood, and Ingraham's mill and blacksmith shop were leading land marks for many years, of which there are still some vestiges.

His old Elbert County neighbor and friend, James Higginbotham, who likewise was a slave owner, was the Master of the (p.34) first lodge of Masons organized in East Feliciana. He lived and died on his first clearing, but his son, John B., on his father's death, moved eastward into the Sixth Ward, near Nat Cobb and William Blount and the Briants, who had migrated from the banks of the Comite river, in the Fifth, to the valley of the Amite, in the Sixth. Throughout his long and active life, John B. Higginbotham was a strong pillar of the Methodist Church, an earnest and devout class leader. It is one of the traditions of the Elbert County colony, along the Comite, that young Charles Ingraham was the first Anglo American to die, and that his father put him away in a solid lightwood coffin, which was made air tight by ingenious devices without corroding nails.

As the Felps and Yarborough brothers certainly came into the wilds earlier than the Elbert County colony, those earliest leaders of the column of civilization have had so much influence in shaping the societies which they founded that each may claim a short biographical paragraph.

James Felps founded the ancestral seat, seven miles east of Clinton, on the Greensburg road, in the Eighth Ward. His brothers, Thomas and David Felps, founded their family seats two miles south of him, on the banks of Bluff Creek, in the Sixth Ward.

The fourth brother, Joseph, whose descendants still cling in large numbers around the "clearing" which their ancestor made in 1798, a little south of the present site

of Clinton, chose his home in the Fifth Ward.

The three Yarborough brothers, who came from Georgia with the Felps, founded their homes along the banks of Pretty Creek, in clannish proximity, in the Fifth Ward. Lewis Yarborough made his hatchet clearing and built his log cabin (which I have seen standing in good repair, in 1825) just between the present store of Mr. R. Carow and the new residence of Henry Hartner. His descendants, not long ago, under the advice of Judge J. B. Smith, contemplated bringing duit for all the land on which the town of Clinton now stands.

James Yarborough founded his seat on the heights west of Pretty Creek, within 200 yards of the present residence of Mr. H. A. White; and his descendants, of whom Mrs. A. Levi, of New Orleans, is one, have contributed their loyal quota to the social development of their neighborhood.

The third brother, Stephen Yarborough, was perhaps the most energetic and successful of the brothers. He founded his seat and handsomely improved the heights, on which Hon. T. S. Adams now lives, from which there is a pleasant prospect of green, fertile valleys and forest-clad hill. The career of Stephen was prosperous without any adverse break for years, during which he added a water saw and grist mill and gin to his possessions, until (p.35) he planted his numerous broad and fertile acres of Pretty Creek bottoms in sugar cane.

He lost his crop in the futile endeavor to express the juice from his canes with water power, which was totally inadequate. This costly failure and the loss of his first wife suggested to the lonely widower of Pretty Creek the need of a partner to share his sorrows. Nature abhors a void, and so did Stephen, the uxorious widower, who, inspired with the resolution to find a suitable partner to fill the void, spruced up one fine Sunday morning in a glossy broad cloth suit, spotless linen, shiny beaver, tight buckskin gauntlets and patent leather boots, and rode upon a showy charger, prancing and curvetting, to the fence around the mansion in which Judge Bramc now resides. Inside the building were the bright black eyes of the very pretty brunette Widow Morgan, who sat in widowed meditation, fancy free, biding her time. To accompany the bright eyed widow to church was the objective point of Stephen, and to that same objective the widow cheerfully co-operated. The acquaintance thus initiated soon ripened into a rapid exchange of notes, in which the widower's words, carefully selected from that casket of sighing lovers "the complete letter-writer," fairly sparkley with the Pomethcan fire, to which the widow, with experience of thirty winters and a former surrender, was coy and very shy, without a soupeon of gush or any of those traps into which soft and silly maidens often fall. As the correspondence developed the furnaces on the "Heights" became hot-

ter and brighter. In the course of time, when the fire grew dim for want of fuel, and when the flashes from Pretty Creek ceased to illuminate the widow's casket of epistolary jewels, the thrifty widow unmasked a battery from behind the columns of Judge Brame's brick house, which struck terror to the heart of Capt. Adam's uxorious predecessor in his lofty tower on Pretty Creek. The artless, coy, bright-eyed widow filed with the Clerk of the District Court a suit for breach of promise, and \$10,000 damages to salve a broken heart, and founded her suit on twenty odd carefully folded, labelled and numbered proposals of marriage.

Imagine Falstaff before Henry the Fifth's Chief Justice, defending himself from the clamorous asseverations of Dame Quickly, alleging that the oleagenous old scamp had deceived her into various and sundry money loans, and broken her susceptible heart by numberless promises to make her his wedded wife. Imagine the placid and rotund Mr. Pickwick defending himself from the matrimonial aspirations of Mrs. Bardell, and you will have a "fac-simile" of the fat wodower of Pretty Creek before the court in Clinton, on the trial of the suit styled "The widow Morgan vs. Stephen Yarborough. Of all the lawyers, jurors and witnesses in that celebrated case none that I know of are left to tell the tale, except the ex-Chief Justice Merrick and (p.36) this writer. Recalling the ludicrous incidents of that memorable scene, in which the two most conspicuous champions of the much damaged widow were the late Thomas Green Davidson, of Livingston, and the late Henry Marston, Esq. The first proclaimed himself to be the volunteer defender of injured innocence; the latter a knightly old gentleman from under the shadow of Faneni Hall, who promenaded thr lists, ready to break a lance with whoever presumed to sneer at the aggravated wrongs of the wounded dove, who was seeking salve for a broken heart. As the venerable Tom Green Davidson would extract a letter from the bulky package on which the widow's case rested, leaning on his crutch, and holding the letter in the other hand appealing "Gentlemen of the Jury, I crave your close attention while I read to you another chapter of "Stephen on Love," a scene so rich was presented which beggars the numerous presentations of Falstaff and Pickwick defending themselves from Widows Quickly and Bardell. The jury gave Mrs. Morgan \$1000 damages, which was only realized after a hard fight in the Supreme Court, but the widow died before the decree was rendered and Mr. Marston, her chivalrous and steadfast friend, administered her estate, which was kept unsettled by the claim of her volunteer counsel for a fee of \$500, which claim was resisted by the administrator on the ground that the volunteer had put his hand on his heart and solemnly avowed before God and the jury he had no pecuniary interest, and old Tom died a few years afterwards, kicking himself because he had once in his life forfeited \$500 in good money to impalpable gush.

Before closing this sketch I desire to add that the water courses that form the eastern and western boundaries

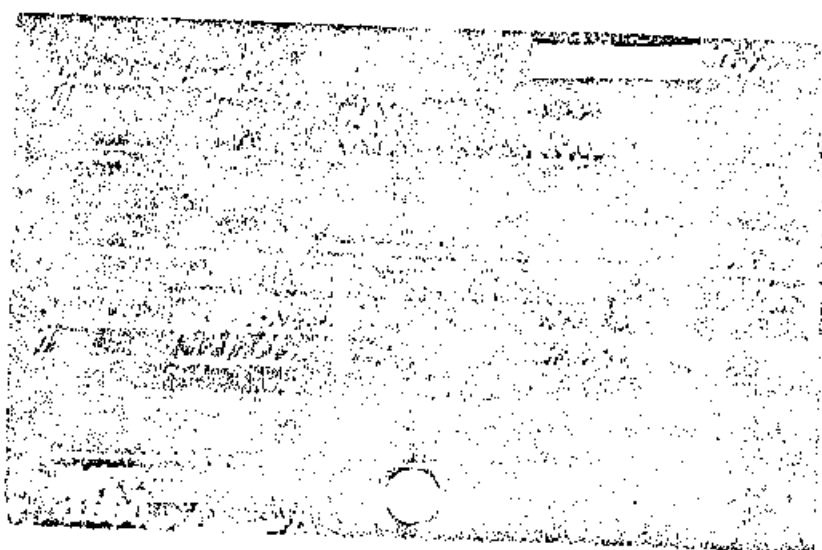
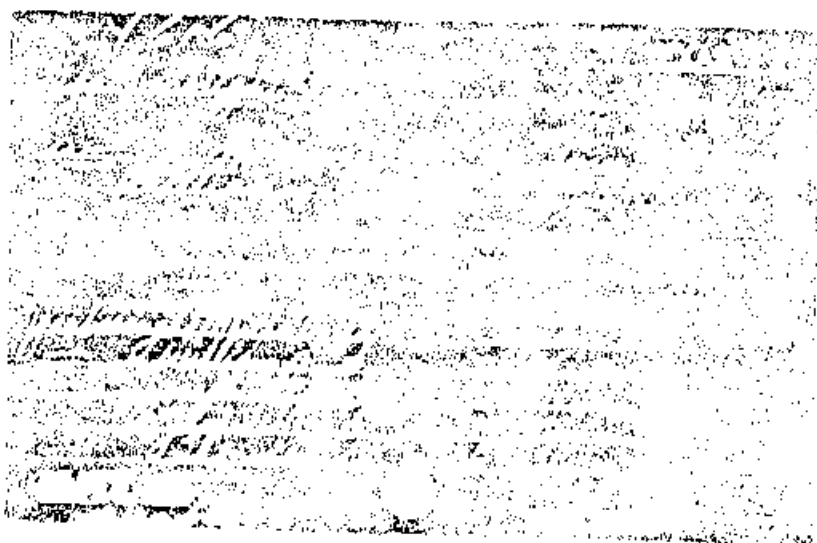
of the Fifth Ward and Pretty Creek which courses through it diagonally from N. E. to S. W., afford large bodies of fertile meadow land, that its soil on hill and valley can be easily and cheaply rejuvenated, and therefore in its reproductive capacity and splendid pastoral advantages, it is the equal of the most favored wards. That its area of cheap, idle, waste and abandoned lands is large, owing to the scarcity of laborers, and that in the matter of good society, good churches and good schools, it possesses inducements which are very attractive to the roving body of home-seekers, for whom this sketch has been written. Hoping it will reach them and attract them, I remain, yours, etc.,

H. SKIPWITH.

(P.59) The writer came into Clinton in 1825 from where Wilson now stands by narrow bridle paths, all through dense cane thickets, extending after fording Pretty Creek to the top of the hill on which the livery stable now stands. Around the court- (p.60) house square there were two frame houses used as country stores and saloons, and between Carow's corner and Mr. Henry Hartner's dwelling, there stood in 1825, the dwelling of the original proprietor Louis, (sic, Lewis) Yarborough and his family. The fertile and extensive back country east of Clinton soon attracted mercantile enterprise and merchants reaped golden harvests; the disputes between landed proprietors, questions of boundary and the right of way and the more vigorous collection of debts soon brought into the Forensic arena just opened a large body of intellectual recruits from the law schools all over the Union; and old Tully Robinson (the father of the East Feliciana bar), who had been sent out early in the century by President Jefferson as U. S. District Attorney for the Territory of Orleans, and who, after the Territory of Orleans became the State of Louisiana, clung to the county of Feliciana as the last appanage of his official realm and made his home at the new seat of justice, found himself bearded by a guild of lawyers his equals in all the wire drawn arts of professional skill, though the old settler still held all his rivals at bay in the brilliant science of rhetorical display. Among the aspiring spirits who first flocked to Clinton in search of professional laurels were Lafayette Saunders, who held the parish judgeship and state senatorship, and would have been, had he lived until March 4, 1849, a member of General Taylor's first cabinet.

While Skipwith's record shows that the Yarborough brothers arrived in Louisiana by 1798 to make their claims, it is evident that their first trip was without their families. Records show that Lewis Yarborough made his settlement claim March 1, 1806. Minutes of Executive Department of Georgia gave passage in 1808. One of the stories told by grandchildren of Stephen Yarborough was that the families walked all the way from Natisulga, Alabama. The journey may have been a long and difficult one with many stops along the way, which

1860 - County:		State:		Post office:	



Peptan (Gives) Dec 1918-21. In the Arlington

Elmer
Elmer (H. 1) 431 Elmer Big Spring 19720
Elmer (H. 1) 431 Elmer Big Spring 2056106

Over 4ja. Berengeth 102 50. D. 404-517-3882
So. Broadway, Caldwell, N.J. 773.

James E. Buchanan 1811 - 1892 7434

My daughter
Baby Daughter
My daughter
My daughter

Memo Hist Soc. N.Y., Dec. 4, 1893
Rosen & Audenre Co. Hon. H.C.E. 21st Cal. City Bldg.
N.Y.C.

Call Back to Jack 8308 ju. 1947
24 Dec. 1947

Wilbur Pitts, Cambridge 1923, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313, 314, 315, 316, 317, 318, 319, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325, 326, 327, 328, 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339, 340, 341, 342, 343, 344, 345, 346, 347, 348, 349, 350, 351, 352, 353, 354, 355, 356, 357, 358, 359, 360, 361, 362, 363, 364, 365, 366, 367, 368, 369, 370, 371, 372, 373, 374, 375, 376, 377, 378, 379, 380, 381, 382, 383, 384, 385, 386, 387, 388, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394, 395, 396, 397, 398, 399, 400, 401, 402, 403, 404, 405, 406, 407, 408, 409, 410, 411, 412, 413, 414, 415, 416, 417, 418, 419, 420, 421, 422, 423, 424, 425, 426, 427, 428, 429, 430, 431, 432, 433, 434, 435, 436, 437, 438, 439, 440, 441, 442, 443, 444, 445, 446, 447, 448, 449, 450, 451, 452, 453, 454, 455, 456, 457, 458, 459, 460, 461, 462, 463, 464, 465, 466, 467, 468, 469, 470, 471, 472, 473, 474, 475, 476, 477, 478, 479, 480, 481, 482, 483, 484, 485, 486, 487, 488, 489, 490, 491, 492, 493, 494, 495, 496, 497, 498, 499, 500, 501, 502, 503, 504, 505, 506, 507, 508, 509, 510, 511, 512, 513, 514, 515, 516, 517, 518, 519, 520, 521, 522, 523, 524, 525, 526, 527, 528, 529, 530, 531, 532, 533, 534, 535, 536, 537, 538, 539, 540, 541, 542, 543, 544, 545, 546, 547, 548, 549, 550, 551, 552, 553, 554, 555, 556, 557, 558, 559, 560, 561, 562, 563, 564, 565, 566, 567, 568, 569, 570, 571, 572, 573, 574, 575, 576, 577, 578, 579, 580, 581, 582, 583, 584, 585, 586, 587, 588, 589, 590, 591, 592, 593, 594, 595, 596, 597, 598, 599, 600, 601, 602, 603, 604, 605, 606, 607, 608, 609, 610, 611, 612, 613, 614, 615, 616, 617, 618, 619, 620, 621, 622, 623, 624, 625, 626, 627, 628, 629, 630, 631, 632, 633, 634, 635, 636, 637, 638, 639, 640, 641, 642, 643, 644, 645, 646, 647, 648, 649, 650, 651, 652, 653, 654, 655, 656, 657, 658, 659, 660, 661, 662, 663, 664, 665, 666, 667, 668, 669, 670, 671, 672, 673, 674, 675, 676, 677, 678, 679, 680, 681, 682, 683, 684, 685, 686, 687, 688, 689, 690, 691, 692, 693, 694, 695, 696, 697, 698, 699, 700, 701, 702, 703, 704, 705, 706, 707, 708, 709, 710, 711, 712, 713, 714, 715, 716, 717, 718, 719, 720, 721, 722, 723, 724, 725, 726, 727, 728, 729, 730, 731, 732, 733, 734, 735, 736, 737, 738, 739, 740, 741, 742, 743, 744, 745, 746, 747, 748, 749, 750, 751, 752, 753, 754, 755, 756, 757, 758, 759, 760, 761, 762, 763, 764, 765, 766, 767, 768, 769, 770, 771, 772, 773, 774, 775, 776, 777, 778, 779, 780, 781, 782, 783, 784, 785, 786, 787, 788, 789, 790, 791, 792, 793, 794, 795, 796, 797, 798, 799, 800, 801, 802, 803, 804, 805, 806, 807, 808, 809, 810, 811, 812, 813, 814, 815, 816, 817, 818, 819, 820, 821, 822, 823, 824, 825, 826, 827, 828, 829, 830, 831, 832, 833, 834, 835, 836, 837, 838, 839, 840, 841, 842, 843, 844, 845, 846, 847, 848, 849, 850, 851, 852, 853, 854, 85

Jack & Bill (Syr. rough) both H. K. 4/14, 15, 16, 18

Arthur - ~~Harvard~~ 704 N.E. 2nd St. ^{Tray} Ind. Ind.

Ohio Ye. House, 2075 M., and Andrews

These Are the children and grand children

Sadie & Reuben's Children:

Robert Marvin (his wife's name is Janette)

James L.

Justyn Marie

Elmer Ray

Quillie's

Hoyet's Children:

Norma Jean

Mary Catherine

Bonnie's:

Margaret Sue

Marion's:

Martha Ann

Carolyn Jane

Alvin's:

Sylvia Ann

Alvin Odie

Elmer's:

Levia Mitchell

Donald Eugene

of Sarah One
Ann Garrison
3rd child of J.
Garrison &
Mary A. Kellogg
Garrison
Ann married
Green Hatley

Joe Collins came from Ireland to South Carolina. Joe fought in the revolutionary war and was wounded in Savannah.

Enoch Collins, son of Joe above, was born about 1802. Enoch was a farmer who came from South Carolina to Georgia. Enoch's wife was Eady Avery. The Averys were also farmers, and there was a Nancy Avery who married a Joe Collins. Eady Avery was born about 1804 of Scotch descent. Enoch Collins died 11-8-1875 due to T.B.; and is buried at Hilliba campground near Hackneyville and Alexander City.

Children of Enoch Collins and Eady Avery:

Louise Francis Collins (died in infancy)

Sarah Ann Collins

*** Arthur Avery Collins (who had eight children)

George Washington Collins (who had eight children)

Thomas Henry Collins

William B. Collins (who was killed in the civil war at Richmond Virginia)

Bradley Collins (who died in infancy)

Eady(Avery) Collins, "Granny Collins", (my great-grandmother) was born October of 1804 and died of Flux on 17 August 1893.

Eady was a practical nurse and a Herb Doctor.

Arthur Avery Collins, son of Enoch above, was born in

Georgia on 9-4-1831. Arthur Avery Collins married

Sarah (Baker) Collins. The family of Sarah Baker were

Welsh descent, and they had a family burying ground and

*Ireland
"Hackneyville"
Is buried
Hilliba*

a family Banshee. They imagined that they could hear a grave being dug the night before a death in the family. The Baker family came from South Carolina to Georgia when Grandma (Sarah Baker Collins) was three months old. They moved from Georgia to Alabama when she was nearly grown. Each time they moved in wagons.

Arthur Avery Collins entered the confederate army in May of 1862. He was wounded at Chicamauga Sept. 20, 1863; and was in charge of the breastworks at Drury's Bluff in Virginia in 1864 at the right of Petersburg. He served first under a Captian Holman Dillard, Hillard's Legion; and at last under a Captian Henry Potter?? A. A. Collins also served Company "A" of Johnson's (Doris)?? Grace's Brigade; and under Bragg in Tennessee; and Lee in Virginia. When the war ended, Grandpa Collins was being held as a prisoner near the Court House at Appomattox. He was captured on 4/ 6/ before the surrender on 4/ 9/ .
Children of Arthur Avery Collins and Sarah (Baker) Collins:

** Mary Almeda Collins married Thomas Josiah Yarbrough

Arthur Pleasant Yarbrough married Nell Brown and
had two children.

John Marion Yarbrough married Bertha Kirby and
had two children.

Mary Ann Yarbrough married Greer Hatley and had
nine children.

see attached sheet

(Grandchildren) William Thomas Yarbrough married Millie Brock
and had three children.

Sarah Lula Yarbrough never married.

Arnold Osco Yarbrough never married.

Abbie Jane Yarbrough married Raymond Smith and
had two children.

Albert Franklin Yarbrough married Ida Balch
and had one child.

Benjamin Avery Yarbrough married Florence
Roberts Fowler and had no children.

Grace Isola Yarbrough married James G. Wilber
and had one child.

Hannah Jane Collins married Burnett Carr and had
the following children:

Martin Carr married Drew Riddle.

Norah Carr married Martin Smith.

Florence Carr died an old maid; (she hung her-
self)

Louisa Francis Collins (Aunt Lou) married William
Benjamin Yarbrough and had the following children:

William Franklin Yarbrough married Annie Bivins.

Onie Yarbrough married Will Abernathy.

David Avery Yarbrough never married.

William Pleasant Yarbrough married Effie Conley.

BEROUGHTON Warbledgh married Austin Shepherd.

(Cont. Children of A.A. & Sarah Collins.

(Grandchildren) . Jeff Yarbrough died in infancy.

James Yarbrough married Veda Ramsey.

Elijah Yarbrough died un-married.

Richard Yarbrough married Annie Tucker.

Eroch Elijah Collins married Mary Strong, and had the following children:

Jeff Collins married Molly Batey and they had seven children.

John A Collins married Adah Wright and they had seven children. John Committed Suicide.

Odis Collins married Della Eubanks and they had five children. Odis committed suicide.

Lillah Collins married Jay Hatley and they had four children.

Pear Collins married Jim Amos and they had ten children.

Luther Collins married Pearl Scarborough and they had seven children.

Eunice Collins married Tom Davis and they had six children.

Sarah Luanda Collins (Aunt Sally Smith) married

George Smith and they had the following children:

Fannie Smith married Marvis Gordon and they had nine children.

Bell Smith married Threat Riddle and they had

(Grandchildren) five children. This family suffered from
T.B.

Three Smith children died in infancy.

7 Wash Smith married Mattie Gillam

8 Lulla Smith married Charlie Skipper

9 Laura Smith married Oscar Smith.

10 Georgia Smith married Walter Mattox

11 Kate Smith married Raymond Gilliam and then
Oscar Smith.

12 Frank Smith married a Peteos girl.

13 Sam Smith never married.

14 Addie Smith married Ernest Sarborough.

George David Collins, (Uncle Dave) married Ollie
Page and they had the following children:

Curtis Cecil Collins married Bell Francis and
they had two children. He became a surgeon
in Jacksonville Florida.

Hubert Collins married Gertrude Stewart and
they had six children.

Icy Collins married Leonard Steward.

William Avery Collins, (Uncle Will) married

Jacoline Burgess and they had the following children:

Viola Collins married Robert Pinson, nine ea.

Thad Collins married Besaie ??? three children

(Grandchildren) · Fred Collins married ???; four children
Emmett Collins married Fannie ?? one child.
Arthur Collins married ???
George Collins married ???

Three Collins children died in infancy.

Martha Edda Collins, (Aunt Mall) married Babe

Wallace and had the following children:

Cora Wallace married Jared Holcombe, had two
children and divorced him. Then she married
Jim Lands, had one daughter and he died. Then
she married a Mr. Moore (no children).

Odis Wallace married Nethe Claxton, seven child.

Lulla Wallace married Walter Johnson, no child.

Sarah Wallace married Jim Pinson, seven child.

Maud Wallace married Loftin Herrin, three child.

Thomas Ely Collins, (Uncle Tommy) married Mollie

Shaddicks and they had the following children:

Erb Collins married Ollie Stone

Vess Collins married China Wilks

Maud Collins married Jim Peters

Ivy Collins married Flossy Stone

Dan Collins

Lena Collins

Susie Collins

Biddy Collins

(Grandchildren) Curtie Collins
 Clyde Collins
 Barssy Collins
 Julia Collins

General Info:

George Washington Collins, brother of A. A. Collins, had eight children. Three boys and five girls.

Thomas Henry Collins, brother of A. A. Collins, married Polly Baker. (Aunt Polly)

William B. Collins, brother of A. A. Collins, was killed at Richmond Virginia during the civil war.

Bradley Collins died in infancy. (brother of A. A. Collins)

Louise Francis Collins, (sister of A.A. Collins) died in infancy.

Sarah Ann Collins married Marshall Bailey and had the following children:

Mary Jane Bailey who married Joe Dunn.

Marshall Bailey who married and had the following children:

Harlan

Jim

Daniel

Joe

??(girl)

Linney

?? (girl)

Elijah Baker

Edman

Chaman

Dave

John

Jane

Elishaby

Bill

Ely

Mike

Sarah

Mary

Abbie died in infancy

Hardy died in infancy

Absolom died in infancy

June the 29th 1889
 after a to Society that
 after Thomas Hollins was in
 Co. G of Regiment 14th A.C.
 wounded first by Robert G. Brady
 after by David G. Meador &
 last by J. Sevier
 D.M. Christian

all the
 21st in
 pass below
 this

This Thomas Hollins is the Thomas
 Hollins listed as a brother of A. A.
 Hollins, my grandfather. The other
 married Sally Baker sister of Isaac Baker
 who is my grandmother.

She made this name for many years with
 the J. J. Hollins name. She was "Cynthia"
 to the Hollins of S. J. Hollins and of Ed. Baker
 and was buried at Regent near J. J. & Mary
 Hollins grave.

Hayden (Gennie) Hill 1218 St. Tucker Arlington

^{Edna's daughter} Helen Hill (Gennie) 431 Edwards Big Spring 79720
Edmond Hill 505 Young Big Spring 21-26766

Omer Garberough 102 So. Broadway Caldwell Tex. 778

409-567-3882
Joe & Julia Garberough 122 St. 1st Arlington Texas 79322

^{Miss B. Ruby's daughter}
^{Cyrus's daughter} Glenna Hill Box 72 Benjamin, Tex. 79505
Loren Audance (Garberough) 1108 E. 21st Colo. City 79501

Cal (Packer) Hill 1108 E. 21st Colo. City 79501
El Paso 79701

William & Vito Garberough 1123 N. Bolivar Ave. Dallas, Tex. 75204

Jack & Allen (Garberough) Smith St. Rt. 1, Box 12, Dallas

Arthur Garberough 70 N.E. 7th St. Dallas, Tex.

Olen Garberough 207 S.W. 6th St. Andrews

0

new yorkerh. 880-5111 982-5499

1975-1976 Harrison County Book

Mae Jane Yarbrough 705 Calvert Sulphur Springs 889-3643

R.W. Yarbrough 206 W. Ross " 885-2547

Charles S. Yarbrough 140 N. Moore " 885-2015

B.C. Yarbrough - Como, Tex. 488-3732

Robert S. Yarbrough Rt. 2, Clumbey Tex 994-2366

Burr DOR Lacey 615 Lance Guittman 763-2329

S.S. Lacey 1616 N. Jackson Sulphur 885-5737

Nov. 1978 Book
Paris

Alleson Yarbrough 2227 Cleveland 784-5848 Paris

Bruce Yarbrough 234 24th N.W. 785-9454

R.M. Yarbrough 785-7769 Powderly, Tex

Kenneth Ray - 2227 Cleveland 784-5848 Paris

Larry Yarbrough 641 7th N.W. 785-5281

Nancy Brown 75446 S. L...

Charles Yarbrough 404 Pecan 378-2801

Mae Jane Yarbrough 501 E. Market 378-2915

Newt Yarbrough 305 S. 13th 378-2907

Preston McCreath 1503 N. 15th 378-2836

76412

* Robert Yarbrough - Baguette 925-2041

Bobby Yarbrough Detroit 75436 674-3443

Ronnie Yarbrough Baguette 75412 935-3182

Russell Yarbrough Jr. Detroit 75436 674-3355

Russell Yarbrough Detroit 674-4783

The Harbrough family as represented
by the descendants of T. J. Harbrough
is presently carried on by
Ansel Brock Harbrough of Rogers
his son:

James L. Harbrough (Jimmie)
of Honey Grove, Texas
and Ansel Brock Harbrough II
his son of Honey Grove, Texas

They are the only males carrying the
name Harbrough as descendants of T. J.
Harbrough. So far as I know T. J. W.

Leah Wney

Sar One Ann Continued

5/

Died of a heart
attack

5. Bonnie Will Locky
6. Marion
7. Alvin
8. Elmer
9. Arnold

Orman
This is my father
Rheba R.

William Pleasant 1-21-1880 to 1-21-1940
Millie Brock 10-10-1940 died
cause of death
heart attack

1. Osi E 11-21-019--died 1925
Allard Shilds
2. Ancil Brock 12-23-04 still living
3. Rheba Rhea 6-22-08 " "

Oscoc Arnold born 2-29-84 Died 2-2-18 Blod Clot.

Abbie Jane 2-21-86. —
James Raymond Smith

Died Dec 8, 1962 of a heart attack
1. Cleo Tinney 12-10-08 still living
2. John Raymond still living

Albert Franklin 9-25-88 born
Ida Coalah 5-38-1916 died

1. Dorthy Erlane 12-19-1920 still living
of cancer of prostate gland
died Dec. 18, 1965 of cancer
of the throat
No children.

Benjamin Avery 9-7-1890
Flrence

Enoch Freeman 12-27-92

died Dec. 8, 1894

Grace Isola 9-10-95

James G. Wilber 12-9-95

Paul —

2 made May 6-3-1930 Feb. 17-1936

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
ames & v were married Jan. 18, 1927

The Harbrough family as represented
by the descendants of T. J. Harbrough
is presently carried over by

Arnell Brock Harbrough of Arizona
his son:

James L. Harbrough (Jr.)
of Honey Grove, Texas

And Arnell Brock Harbrough II.
his son of Honey Grove, Texas

They are the only males carrying the
name Harbrough as descendants of T. J.
Harbrough. So far as I know L. J. H.

pleasantly known in the area
near Ashland Ala. and a burial
at Miller'sville Ala.

1. John (in Georgia)
1. XX--2. James (Doctor)

John died at a good
old age

1. Sanford Allen (died of measles
(Saiah) at a fairly early
age)

2. Pleasant Josiah
& Mary Jackson died of fever or
Cancer born 1813
Died 2-18-1882

1 John Yarbrough ----
A Yarbrough & Sarah Sanford

killed in an 2. unk
Indian raid

3. Martha & Clem Allen Two boys last heard of
in Mobile, Ala.

4. Mary 1804- 1883
& Ben Stephens
1804-1885

5. Allen ----- 1. Joe
2. Henry-Fell off of a R
fall and broke spi
3. Ben Franklin. ---
& Sarah Had Several
Girls
4. Dave
5. Jeff Thomas

John died at good old age horse kicked him

John Yarbrough Son of A. Yarbrough who was killed in a
Indian raid. The father and these 2 sons had gone to cut
Logs to build a home and when John went later in Day to
carry team to haul the logs he discovered his dead brothers
and father- gathered neighbors but they couldn't catch the
Indians

see back
of this page
for a note
on this

It is thought that two brothers landed in Charleston, E. C. about 1800
or a little before from Scotland. One wanted to go the Georgia and Ala
Frontier and the other went to the Tenn. and Kentucky frontier and they
would meet back in Charleston later to go together to the frontier that
looked the best. Neither could convince the other to go with them and
hence they were separated. This is where the names is supposedly changed
as the Yarbrough's were in Geo. and Ala. The Yarbroughs were in Tenn.
This information was given to me by a Yarbrough man who has given name was
Thomas Jeff. and was 97 years old in 1953. Who claimed to have looked
up the genealogy for the Yarbroughs I didn't get a copy but have wished every
since that I had.

see the last three lines of the first
paragraph of the news paper report.
for another mention of two
operans.

This copy was made from a typed
copy made by my first cousin twice
removed R. B. Yarbrough, Jr., of
Junction City, Mo. He is your 2nd
cousin twice removed.

R. B. Yarbrough, Jr. and

Betty Smith Hamrickhouse
of Cincinnati, Ohio

looked over notes and in-
formation to compile this
record.

Betty is the ^{great} grand daughter of,
my father's half sister Fannie
Yarbrough Dixon. She married
Dr. Asmy Hol. in London. They
lived pretty well all over the world
for a time. After moving to Ohio
she studied genealogical research

2

Pleasant Josiah
 Mary Jackson in
 one place and
 Mary Jackson in
 another born 1814
 died 2-12-56

Mary Jackson. 10/2/38
 (1st Wife of Pleasant Josiah
 born 1814 and died 2-12-56
 1. Martha Jane -- born 1842 1908 Old Maid
 2. Mary Elizabeth 1844 - 1923
 Married A. E. Smith
 3. William Benjamin. ****
 d. 11-1-47

4. Nancy 9/14/44
 5. John Henry Sanford 1850
 Mollie Ray 1922
 6. Thomas (Josiah) 5-29-52--1934. ###

7. Sarah Onah Ann 10/13/54
 (2nd Wife Margaret Elizabeth Wright married 1/14/56
 Died 8-24-1887)
 1. James Madison 6/15/59
 2. Missouri 1/2/64
 3. Eugenia 10/12/67
 4. Fannie 1/13/64 11/13/64
 5. Samuel Thophilus
 6. Emily
 7. Jefferson Alexander twin of Jasper writer
 8. Nellie.

1. Martha Jane Never Married.

2. Mary Elizabeth
 A. E. SMITH.

1. Robert Newell
 2. Mary Ann Olelia
 3. Andrew Jackson.
 4. Ben Franklin.
 5. Jane
 6. Bell.
 7. baby died when 3 yrs old
 8 " " " 2 weeks Old.
 all others living in 1923.

John Sanford
 Mollie Ray
 3-4-1850
 living in 1923

1. Mary Ann Elizabeth
 2. James Rufus
 3. Allen
 4. Ida
 5. Charlie
 6. Grddy
 7. Johnnie
 8 Pinton.

9. Benjamin Avery. 10. Enoch Freeman 11. Grace Isola.

Sarah Onah Ann
 6-24-1854
 6-18-1918
 Married D. N. Allen
 1. Mary Ann
 2. Josiah Colemar
 3. John Simeon
 4. Lizzie
 5. Rave Alozia
 (Lon)
 6. Dasia
 7. Lula
 8 Barbara Obera

Thomas Josiah
 Married Mary Almeda
 Collins 1872
 T. J. born 5-29-52
 1. Arthur Pleasant
 2. John Marion
 3. Sarah Onie Ann
 4. Wm. Thomas
 5 Oacoe Arnold
 6. Sarah M Iula
 7. Abbie Jane
 8. Albert Franklin

1. Bill. McDaniel's
 2.

Ben Married Bettie Jane
 McJunkin. Previously
 Married to a McDaniel
 1. Mapey
 Tom Boke No child

Married Louise Francis
 Collins

at the University of Ohio
and made at least one trip
back to Alabama & Georgia,
looking for court houses & cemetery
records.

The story of the two orphan boys
as told in my family differed some
what from that told by or to Uncle
Ben's grand children.

In my family the tale I heard
was essentially the same but with
the effect that a group of emigrants
including one or more white
families was moving from
Georgia to Georgia. The men
& boys had gone to the woods some
distance from the campsite to
cut logs for a raft. The two boys
were sent back to get a team.
After they left the loggers a band
of Indians fell on the loggers &
murdered them. When the boys re-
ached the campsite, John & Voltaire had
seen them before going to the loggers &
had murdered every last one of them.

1. Madison
2. Rhodia Lee
3. Oliver
4. Roy
5. Dovie
6. Roma
7. Sidney

Nancy ~~Marrix~~ 1848 to 1911
Married Taylor McGill

Emily married
Lloyd Sam McMath

1. John Pleasant
2. Oscoe
3. Dora

Children of Sam & Rada
1. Beulah
2. Theo
3. Raba
4. Buena

1. Gristol
2. Stella
3. Eunice
4. Inez
5. Evelyn
6. Broughton
7.
8.
9. Annie May.

1. Garland
If others names not known

1. Evelyn
2. Cecil.

Missouri ~~Never~~ Married.
Jim Roe Collins.
not known if had children or not.

Eugenia Never married.

Mellae Married
Virge Fuller

Jasper Married
Alice Coffey.

(not known where Jasper comes in at. as not shown in list of children of Pleasant Josiah.)

1. Mapey
Tom Boke No children

Wm. Benjamin.
4-11-1847
5-18-1918
1st wife Betsy Jane
McJunkin Previously
married to a McDaniel

2nd Wife Louise Francis
Collins
Death 8/30/1892
Buried @
Cibola, Marshall
Co. Ala.
Buried Putnam
Tey

1. Ben Franklin *Buried Putnam, Tey*
Annie Bivens *in old springs, Tey*
2. Sarah Onie
Will Abernathy *Buried Putnam -*
3. David Avery.
Never married.
4. Wm. Pleasant *Buried Putnam, Tey*
Effie Conley
5. Thomas Jefferson: *Alma*
Death in infancy.
6. Analyzer Broughton *Buried Putnam, Tey*
Austin Shephard *Buried Putnam, Tey*
7. James Alvin. *Buried Putnam, Tey*
Veda Ramsey
8. John Elijah. *Buried Putnam, Tey*
Death before Marriage
9. Richard Clinton
Annie Tucker.

1. William
Sarah Onie
Will Abernathy
2. Sterling
Maurine Robin
son
3. Ely
4. Clinton
5. David Avery.

Ben Franklin 1. Myrtle
Annie Bivens 2. Lois
3. Royce
4. Melvin

R. C. version probably came
from his dad & his Aunt Corie.
A mine was from my father and
my mother who had knew my
grandfather Yarbrough and one
of Dad's paternal Aunts.

I consider my mother a much
more reliable historian than
my cousins Dick & Corie.

The spelling is atrocious. My
cousin Corie & my cousin Dick
were both worse offenders than
your Aunt Julia.

Grace Yarbrough Wilber

To Delma Webb from Palma Headrick:

James Alford (No1)

Wife: ?

Children:

James Alford(No.2) b. 2- 7-1713 Virginia

Warren Alford b. 8-28-1715 " d.

Julius Alford b. 9- -1717 " d. - -1771 Bute Co., No. Car.
Bute Co. is now Warren Co.

Wife: Lucy ?

Children: of Julius & Lucy Alford

John Alford

Isaac Alford

Goodrich Alford

Jacob Alford

~~Ed~~ Job Alford

Patty Alford

Sarah Alford

This is back to 1634 in Virginia

James Alford is our great, great, great, ~~great, great, great~~ Great grandfather

Julius Alford is our great, great, great, grandfather

Isaac Alford is our great, great grandfather

Winfield Alford is our great grandfather

Eliza Amanda Alford Green is our grandma

James, Julius, Isaac born in Virginia & Winfield in No. Carolina--
either in Warren or Franklin Co. And Grandma in Gonzales Co., Texas/

Julius owned a bunch of land in Bute Co., No. Carolina. Three plantations & a great deal of other land. And a lot of stock--pigs, cows, calves, & horses. It is said in one place Julius had a brother--
Lodowich(K) Alford. Maybe his father married a 2nd time but the papers I got didn't say that. I don't understand why Lodowich wasn't ~~mentioned~~ mentioned in the first list of Julius' children.

Lodowich had a son James Alford. They were both Executors of law.

Isaac's Tax listed in Franklin Co., No. Carolina so he must have lived in that co. before Texas. Isaac & his father were both in the War.

It must have been a war before the Civil War. tho.

In the papers from No. Carolina there was this in it.

William Alford departed this life *fferry ye 11th 1709/10*

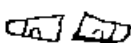
Jno. Alford departed this life *march ye 14th 1709/10*

I believe these 2 men could be James(No.1) brothers.

All the information come #6 from Vestry Book and Register St.Peters Parish New Kent and James City Counties, Virginia.

All the people were born in Virginia down to Isaac--I believe his children was born in No.Carolina. But haven't got proof. I think Isaac was born in Virginia but Winfield & his brothers & sisters in No.Carolina. The scanty material I get a lot has to be figured out.

The Cattle Brand of Winfield Alford

WA EAR MARK  *Jany 12th 1838*

James Green, born in Conway County, Arkansas, 1-20-1823,
Georgetown, Texas 2-16-1899.

Married

Sarah Kitchenell, born in Illinois, 8-20-1828, died at Georgetown,
September, 1905. They moved to Gonzales County, Texas around 1845 and
settled near Waelder. The census of 1860 for Gonzales County gives the
following:

James Green, Age 37

Sarah Green, Age 32 (27)

*William M. Green, Age 18 (born in Arkansas) *(Kearney Co.) 1842* ~~Wanted at his death?~~

Fanny Green, Age 13 (Texas) 1837

Calvin Green, Age 11 (Texas) 1835

*John Marion, Age 9 (Texas) 1833

Grave markers in a cemetery about five miles west of ~~Waelder~~ *Waelder* indicate that
Calvin and Fanny died young, leaving only the two sons who married in 1869.

William Green married Amanda Alford, daughter of Winfield Alford.

John Marion Green married Mary Jane Alford, daughter of Hatch Alford. Win-
field and Hatch were sons of Isaac Alford. So first cousins married
brothers, which would make their children double cousins.

The Alford's can be traced back to Virginia as early as 1710.

Isaac Alford lived and died in Austin County, Texas. *Belleville* is the
County Site. He was born between ~~1755~~ *1755* and 1763 and died around 1857 to
1859, making him close to 100 years of age at death. His children were:

Wright Alford

*Winfield Alford

*Hatch Alford

Chloe Alford married Thomas Whitley.

Allie Alford married Archibald Whitley.

*Winfield Alford, born 1804, d. 11-12-1877

*Nearly,
where did George + Sarah Alford
fit into the picture? They are
parents of Dickey (Alford) Seef.
One of his sons is Aubrey Seef
1311 Chestnut St. Colorado City Tex. 79512
915-728-5068 - Dickey has a girl
Patsy Putnam in Cal City too.*

Married Elisha Derrington, born 1809, d. 2-2-1867. Their children:

Leroy Alford, b. 1834

^{Julius}
~~Julius~~ Alford, b. 1839

Amanda Alford, b. 1852, d. 2-9-1930

Abraham J. Alford, b. 1849, d. 4-30-1876

Eboline- d. 1880 B.P.

Amanda married William Green, brother of my grandfather John Marion Green.

Abraham J. Alford married Johnnie Gaines and their son Clarence Alford married his first cousin, June, daughter of William and Amanda Green.

Children of William and Amanda are:

1. Sarah Elizabeth married Daniel Winnie. (I remember Dan and his son, Owen.)
^{Uncle Wade}

2. Ward Hampton (some spell it 'Waid') married Mattie Gore. They had 3 sons and one girl, James Olive (died 1976 at Snyder, Texas), Wayne, deceased;

Effie Mae; and Wint. Wint married Arizona Richardson. They have 2 girls, ^{Dorcas} and live at 706 Millville Dr. ^{Zona lives at Kerrville 17 Laurel Way San Antonio}
 Houston, Texas 77018

1 and Arizona attend church at Yale St. Gardens Church of Christ, where C. Bentley (my son) preaches.

3. Hattie Jeannette (Jane) the one that married Clarence Alford, her first cousin.

4. William D. ("Broth") married Dora Collier. ^{Uncle Bud} ^(the Governor's) ^(Baptist Minister)

5. James Clinton ("Little Jimmie") married Ora Brown. They moved early to Lorraine, Texas and lived there through the years.

6. John Marion, ^{b. 7-20-1885 d. 1-19-1965} (named for his father's brother, and my grandfather) married

Nancy (Nannie) Rebecca Kimbro. ^{b. 10-9-1887, d. 1-29-1973} They had Roy, Ray, Ethel, and Felma, ^{b. 10-10-1910 d. 1961}

Mrs. Palma Hendrick (widow) ^{b. 10-10-1910 d. 1961}
 104 E. Valley St.
 Georgetown, Texas 78626 ^{her husband was a disabled naval veteran, d. 1-1-1946.}

Odie Emma married John Yarbrough.

Audie Ora married Cyrus Yarbrough.

7. ^{b. 1878} ^{"Black Dutch" (See a John a "Broth" all were dark skinned)}
 Alford, son of Isaac Alford and brother of Winfield Alford married

8. Elizabeth (Jane) Longley about 1850. Their children were as follows:

My grandmother was Mary Jane Alford. She married John Marion Green, born 1851, died 1901.

Searching for Indexed Terms¹

First, find the name or phrase (search term) in the index. Then, from the menu bar, select “Edit”, and then “Find” or press CTRL+F. A search field will appear in the upper right corner of the page. Enter the search term into this field and press ENTER. If the search term is not found, nothing will happen; otherwise, the search term will be displayed on the first page in which it occurs. Repeated pressing of the ENTER key will high-light other occurrences within the file. Use the left and right arrow buttons to the right of the search field to look ahead or to look backwards for other occurrences of the term in the document

A directory (folder) or even an entire hard drive may also be searched². First, high-light the selected folder or drive and then press SHIFT+CTRL+F to obtain a listing of all the files in which the search term appears. Next, select and open an individual file to find the first occurrence of the search term(s) in the file, as described in the preceding paragraph.



Index

A

Aaron, James, 179
Abbott, 88, 91
Abbott, Nancy, 355
Abney, Eliza A., 156
Abrall, Robert, 75
Adams, 59, 88, 91, 104, 128, 173, 358, 387
Adams, James, 160
Adams, Lucy A., 107
Adler, Julius, 133
Aldridge, Isaac, 160
Alford, 141, 337, 338, 341, 416, 417
Alford, Abraham J., 418
Alford, Amanda, 418
Alford, Clarence, 418
Alford, Eliza Amanda, 337, 338
Alford, Hatch, 341, 418
Alford, Isaac, 415, 417, 418
Alford, James, 415
Alford, Job, 415
Alford, Julius, 415
Alford, Leroy, 418
Alford, Patty, 415

Alford, Sarah, 415
Alford, Warren, 415
Allen, Abraham, 75
Allen, Barbara Obera, 411
Allen, Isaac, 358
Allen, Lizzie, 411
Allen, Ricky, 226
Alston, 88
Alston, Sydney E., 355
Alvin, James, 405, 413
Anders, Jonathan, 160
Anders, Taylor, 160
Anderson, George Ann, 139
Anderson, John J., 156
Andrews, 88, 91, 163, 338, 344
Andrews, Isaac, 157
Anna, Willie, 65
Arlene, Rita, 255
Arnaud, John P., 99
Arnold, Sarah, 135
Asher, Caroline, 62
Avery, 395, 413
Avery, Nancy, 395

¹ In order for the search feature of Adobe Acrobat® Reader to be enabled, a certain level of document legibility is required. That is, post-scanning processing cannot overcome poor print quality of an original document. With this caveat, each volume has been made searchable by Adobe Acrobat, version 9 or later.

² This may take quite some time, depending on the size of files contained therein.

B

Babers, John, 156
Babers, Joseph, 160
Babin, Marie, 128
Baggorly, Elizabeth, 363
Bailey, Albert, 65
Bailey, Sarah F., 164
Bailiff, Silas, 160
Baker, 163, 396, 401
Baker, Elijah, 402
Baker, Francis, 101
Baker, Franklin, 364
Ball, Anna, 33
Ball, Newton, 71
Ballance, James, 160
Baptiste, Henry, 130
Baptiste, Jean, 128
Baptiste, John, 130
Barbee, 320, 321
Barbee, Iona, 322
Barbee, Truman, 320
Barnes, Sarah, 170
Barnes, Seth, 156
Barnes, Willis, 170
Barremore, Sarah H., 63
Barron, Henry, 160
Barrow, Bennett H., 99
Barrow, Henry, 364
Bashum, Howard, 224, 336
Bass, Daniel, 107
Batchelor, 101, 160
Batchelor, Thomas, 101
Battelle, Jonathan, 100
Baxtor, Clara, 364
Bell, Henry, 140, 160
Bell, Jesse, 107
Bell, Victoria Ann, 107
Bemlar, Joseph, 231
Bennett, 63, 227, 300
Bennett, Erma, 90, 118
Bennett, Joe, 227
Bennett, John, 93
Bickerstaff, Robert, 100
Bishop, 179, 288
Bishop, Andrew, 160
Blackwell, Noah, 103
Bladen, John C., 160
Blake, Asa, 160
Blalock, Dave, 160
Blalock, David, 135
Blalock, Rebecca, 135
Blount, 138, 160
Blount, Mary, 138
Blount, William, 386
Bohannon, Susan, 360
Bolin, Frances, 82

Bolland, Neal, 156
Bond, William F., 156
Booth, George Henry, 135, 179
Booth, William Thomas, 135
Bounds, Jesse, 160
Bourke, Anna, 93
Boyd, 114
Boyd, Samuel, 160
Boyle, 241
Boyle, Bridget, 183
Boyle, Lucy J., 68
Breedon, Julia, 30
Brewer, John, 157
Brian, Andrew F., 64
Brian, Hannah, 64
Brian, Martha E., 64
Brian, William R., 64
Brice, 156, 160, 163
Brice, James, 158
Brice, James R., 160
Brice, William, 158
Bridger, 159
Bridger, James, 158
Briscoe, Mary M., 103
Brown, Elijah, 156
Brown, Francis, 84, 89
Brown, James F., 102
Brown, Ora, 344
Brown, Sam, 160
Brown, Samuel, 156
Bryan, Joseph B., 160
Bryant, 163, 299
Bryant, Terrell, 160
Buchanan, Ida, 29
Burgoyne, 246
Burgoyne, Joesph, 214
Burgoyne, Joseph, 183
Burns, 65, 163
Burns, Nellie R., 65
Burrell, Henry, 363
Butler, 70, 133, 139, 158, 160
Butler, Sarah, 156
Byers, 125
Byers, Sallie, 133
Byrd, Maggie, 364

C

Caldwalder, Charles, 36
Calhoon, Thomas, 161
Calvin, 93, 139, 341
Calvin, James, 321, 336
Canfield, Martin, 156
Capers, Stacy, 163
Carker, George, 24
Carlisle, Thomas C., 161
Carney, Graham, 62

Carpenter, 61, 271
Carpenter, Allen, 24
Carr, 145, 149, 156
Carr, Burnett, 397
Carr, Norah, 397
Carr, Robert, 161
Carruth, Marshall, 55
Carruth, Marshall L., 69
Carter, 107
Carter, Barbara, 323
Carter, Daniel, 161
Carter, Duncan, 161
Carter, Gerald, 405
Carter, Jesse, 161
Carter, Mabel, 133
Carver, John B., 63
Cass, Lewis, 170
Causey, David N., 62
Chambers, Henry A., 164
Chandler, Martin, 75
Chappell, William, 161
Chatwood, Joseph, 161
Chestnut, John, 161
Chew, Thomas S., 101
Claiborne, 6, 15, 16, 59, 90, 94, 163
Claiborne, John M., 15
Claiborne, William, 15
Claiborne, William H., 16
Clapton, Dan, 156
Clark, 28, 139, 140, 148, 161, 170-171, 173, 299
Clark, David, 170
Clark, James, 25
Clark, Rebecca, 25, 34
Clarke, 59, 88, 171
Clarke, Elisha, 171
Clarke, Erick, 171
Clarke, Jesse, 171
Clinton, 65, 66, 89, 90, 94, 133, 385, 386-89
Clinton, James, 341, 344
Coale, Samuel, 135
Coble, Laura J., 355
Cochran, 159
Cochran, Mamie, 55, 69
Cockerham, 143, 147, 156
Cockerham, Henry, 160
Cogdill, Jimmy R., 227
Colbert, 122, 156, 159, 160, 161, 163
Colbert, Richard, 161
Cole, Hosea J., 161
Coleman, 161
Coleman, Isaac, 156
Coleman, James J., 161
Collier, 101, 104
Collier, Eldora, 341
Collier, Mary, 101
Collins, 143, 144, 160, 161, 395, 396, 398, 401
Collins, Arthur, 400

Collins, Bradley, 395, 401
Collins, Clyde, 401
Collins, Curtis, 401
Collins, Davis, 64
Collins, Eliza, 360
Collins, Emmett, 400
Collins, Enoch, 395
Collins, Eunice, 398
Collins, Fred, 400
Collins, George, 400
Collins, Hannah Jane, 397
Collins, Hubert, 399
Collins, Ivy, 400
Collins, Jeff, 398
Collins, Joe, 395
Collins, Lena, 400
Collins, Luther, 398
Collins, Maud, 400
Collins, Sarah, 397, 398, 399, 400, 401
Collins, Stephen, 161
Collins, Thad, 399
Collins, Viola, 399
Collins, William B., 401
Collins, William B., 395
Conerly, 52
Conerly, Abigail, 52
Conerly, Amanda L., 52
Conerly, Edgar, 52
Conerly, Eugene M., 52
Conerly, Herbert, 52
Conerly, Owen, 52
Conerly, Pearl, 52
Conklin, Moses, 161
Conley, Effie, 405, 413
Cook, Jacob, 143, 156
Cooke, Raymond C., 247
Cooper, 161
Cooper, Martin, 161
Copeland, Reuben, 355
Coston, Dena Rochelle, 235
Cottingham, Clara, 125
Courtney, Mary, 52
Covington, 15, 16, 70
Covington, Daniel, 15
Covington, Peggy, 6, 15
Coward, Matilda, 363
Cox, Bessie, 179
Cox, Calvin, 161
Cox, Edmond, 161
Cox, Jesse, 161
Cox, John, 90, 118
Cox, Sam, 90, 118
Cox, Zachariah, 99
Craddick, Joseph N., 103
Crawford, Leah Rochelle, 325
Crawley, George, 161
Crockett, Andy, 243

Crutcher, George B., 99

D

Danills, Jesse, 364
Dannels, Emma J., 66
Darrell, Robert, 233
Davis, 138, 139, 141, 145, 156, 163, 164, 299
Davis, Benjamin, 104
Davis, Dan, 360
Davis, David C., 161
Davis, Georgia E., 133
Davis, Jefferson, 59, 159
Davis, Lee, 364
Davis, Louis L., 61
Davis, Susan, 102
Dawkins, George, 156
Decker, Victoria, 355, 363
Dee, William, 341, 344
Dennett, Joe, 227
Denton, 317
Denton, John, 330
Derrington, Elisa, 341
Devine, Henry, 103
Dickens, Mary, 75
Dickson, Anna Elizabeth, 66
Dickson, Michael, 66
Dixon, 94, 95, 108, 125, 132, 133
Dixon, Ann, 132, 133
Dixon, John K., 133
Dixon, Julia A., 133
Dixon, Mary, 25
Dixon, William G., 132
Dixon, William George, 132
Dixonl, Mary Eleanor, 133
Donnelly, Alex, 161
Donohue, 77, 97, 328, 331, 333, 335, 345, 352
Donohue, Frances, 81, 111, 117, 246, 278, 307, 336, 346
Donohue, Frances-, 257
Donohue, Rea, 27, 28, 54, 55, 137, 138, 140, 141
Dromgoole, Oscar E., 62
Dubberly, George S., 161
Dubose, 156, 159
Dubose, Amos, 24
Duckworth, Louis, 158
Duff, Thomas, 34
Duke, Stella Wassohene, 178
Dunlap, Jane, 179
Dunlop, Agnes Isabella, 288
Dunlop, John Lynn, 288
Dunlop, Martha Riceanna, 288
Dunn, 133, 152, 363
Dunn, George, 164
Dunn, John B., 61
Dunn, Patrick, 158

Durden, Matilda, 363
Dustin, Ryan, 323
Dutton, John F., 163
Dychas, Joycean, 278
Dyches, 288
Dyches, Josiah, 295
Dyches, John N., 288
Dyches, Josiah, 277, 288
Dyches, Lucinda, 288
Dyches, William, 308
Dyches, William C., 288
Dyer, John J., 161
Dyers (Dyess?), Myra J., 156
Dyes, Robert, 94

E

Earl, Otto, 288
Easly, Caroline, 360
Eccles, 104
Eccles, Benjamin, 101, 104
Edgar, Ova Ottis, 288
Edge, Mattie, 360
Egan, 156, 157, 159, 160
Egan, James C., 156, 158, 161
Elam, Robert, 213, 328
Embree, Albert E., 61
Ernst, Paul, 288
Estes, James, 161
Eubanks, Ada E., 118
Eubanks, Ada E., 112, 117
Evans, Pearl, 62

F

Fair, William, 161
Farish, Edward T., 104
Farrar, Lee H., 65
Felps, 63, 110, 166, 177, 386
Felps, David, 386
Felps, Elizabeth, 108, 110
Felps, Henrietta, 90, 92
Felps, James, 90, 386
Felps, Joseph, 385
Felps, Mary Artimigia, 63
Felps, Mattie, 61
Felps, Olivia, 90
Fenn, Levi, 171
Fenner, Joseph, 107
Ferguson, William, 319
Fink, Edward, 157
Fish, 277
Fish, Joseph, 288
Flynn, 66, 299
Flynn, John C., 66
Flynn, Minerva, 66
Flynn, Sarah, 108

Flynn, Thomas P., 66
 Flynn, William P., 133
 Fonts, Martin, 156
 Ford, James A., 355
 Foster, udge Jesse G., 317
 Foster, Deborah Kay, 317
 Foster, Joel, 161
 Foster, Mildred, 317
 Foster, Sandra Lynn, 317
 Foulk, John R., 130
 Founts, John M., 156
 Fournes, Sarah, 68
 Fox, 104
 Fox, Ann, 243
 Franklin, Hubert, 216
 Franklin, Albert, 411
 Franklin, Billy, 226
 Franklin, Bonnie, 335
 Franklin, Hubert, 334
 Franklin, Isaiah, 6
 Franklin, John, 15
 Fry, William B., 161

G

Gafford, Lucy, 360
 Gair, 65
 Gair, James, 65
 Gamel, John A., 161
 Garrett, 82, 161
 Garrett, Dora Manerva, 82
 Garrett, Gertrude, 82
 Garrett, Lottie Estella, 82
 Garrett, Martha Ann, 82
 Garrett, Mary Elizabeth, 82, 411
 Garrett, Nancy, 358
 Garrett, Robert Jasper, 82
 Garrett, Thomas M., 82
 Gayle, 66
 Gayle, Alicia, 216
 Gayle, Bertie A., 66
 Gayle, George L., 66
 Gentry, Margaret, 319
 Geren (Green ?), Harman A., 161
 Gibbs, Jasper, 143, 156
 Gibert, Coralie, 68
 Gibsin, Alice M., 167
 Gibson, 141, 157
 Gibson, Andrew, 156
 Gibson, Elijah, 156
 Gibson, Mary Jean, 221
 Gibson, Phyllis Ann, 221
 Giddens, Mitchell, 161
 Gildart, Catherine, 106
 Gildart, Francis, 107
 Giles, 71, 147, 164, 169
 Giles, Sarah F., 164

Gilliam, John, 164
 Gilliland, 222-23, 228
 Gilliland, Delores Joan, 219
 Gilliland, Irene, 335
 Gilliland, Jane, 228
 Gilliland, Joe, 335
 Gilliland, John, 216
 Gilliland, Mary, 218
 Gilliland, Maurine, 220
 Gilliland, Ronny, 223
 Gilliland, Weldon, 218
 Gilliland, Marie, 335
 Giraud, Mary, 68
 Gitchell (Kitchell ?), Sara, 337
 Godwin, Nathan, 161
 Goner, Leona, 52
 Gore, 161
 Gore, Clement, 65
 Goudeau, Norma A., 61
 Gough, Thomas, 161
 Gray, 144, 156, 161
 Gray, Anne, 156
 Gray, Henry, 156
 Green, Rebecca C., 65
 Green, Calvin, 341, 417
 Green, Charles S., 35
 Green, Fanny, 417
 Green, Hannah Jeanette, 341, 344
 Green, James, 341, 417
 Green, James L., 355
 Green, James Olive, 418
 Green, John Marion, 341, 418
 Green, John Marrior, 344
 Green, Joseph, 99
 Green, Nora, 341
 Green, Ora, 338
 Green, Rebecca, 108
 Green, Sarah, 341, 417
 Green, Sarah Eliza, 341, 344
 Green, Sarah Elizabeth, 418
 Green, William, 341
 Green, William M., 340, 341
 Green, Willie, 341
 Greene, 59, 87, 116, 161
 Greene, Perry, 14
 Grillo, James, 103
 Grimm, Charlie F., 61

H

Habun (Rabun ?), Henry, 157
 Hackersmith, William H., 167
 Hadden, John, 61
 Haggerly, Isaiah, 363
 Haggins, George, 161
 Hall, 141, 161, 207, 299, 300, 355
 Hall, Albert, 61

Hall, David, 103
 Hall, Hattie A., 61
 Hall, Henry J., 161
 Hall, Isaac, 156, 161
 Hall, James, 61
 Hall, John L., 61
 Hall, Josepn, 164
 Hall, Joshua J., 103
 Hamilton, 64, 140, 149, 156, 299
 Hamilton, Mildred, 319
 Hamilton, William I., 65
 Handy, Maria, 364
 Hanes, Thomas, 161
 Hardie, 183
 Hardie, Thomas, 255
 Hardwick, William A., 99
 Hargraves, Lucy A., 93, 352
 Hargrove, 215, 245, 246, 256, 336, 346, 347
 Hargrove, Martha E., 257
 Hargrove, Hardy, 93
 Hargrove, Martha E., 93
 Hargrove, Martha R., 184
 Harper, 148, 161, 164, 299
 Harper, Edward, 161
 Harris, 61, 84, 137, 156, 288, 355
 Harris, Grace, 89
 Harrison, 59, 179
 Harrison, Betty, 179
 Harrison, Daniel, 179
 Harrison, Jane, 179
 Harrison, Lucinda Jane (Patton), 179
 Harrison, William D., 179
 Hart, 397
 Hart, Frances, 82
 Hart, Nathan, 364
 Hartner, George T., 63
 Hartner, Henry, 387, 389
 Hartwell, Edward, 161
 Hassett, John, 363
 Hatcher, 63, 95
 Hatcher, Herman N., 95
 Hatcher, Maggie, 95
 Hatcher, Simon J., 63, 95, 177
 Hay, John, 161
 Hays, Jasper, 159
 Haywood, 164
 Haywood, Hannah H., 164
 Head, James R., 157
 Heidelberg, 132, 133
 Heidelberg, George, 132
 Henden, Don, 243
 Henderson, 207
 Henderson, Duncan C., 99
 Henley, Joseph P., 99
 Henry, Daniel, 288
 Henry, John, 130, 411
 Henry, William, 179

Herndon, James, 75
 Hewell, Robert, 411
 Higdon, Thomas, 161
 Higginbotham, 156
 Higginbotham, James, 386
 Higginbotham, John B., 386
 Hightower, 159, 160, 161
 Hightower, Thomas, 156
 Hightower, Thomas J., 157
 Hilburn, Elias, 161
 Hill, Allen C., 158
 Hinson, Thomas, 156
 Hobgood, William, 65
 Hodges, 141, 159, 161
 Hodges, John G., 161
 Hogan, 68, 300
 Hogan, Jeremiah, 89
 Holden, Mary, 25
 Holland, 143, 319, 321
 Holland, John, 161
 Holloway, Ann, 132
 Hopwood, 65
 Hopwood, Thomas, 65
 Hornsby, 66
 Hornsby, Bessie, 66
 Hornsby, Pauline Elizabeth, 66
 Housbut, Edward, 158
 Howard, 82, 144, 153, 161, 172, 207, 299
 Howard, Charles, 364
 Howard, Joseph, 32
 Howard, Joseph E., 156
 Howard, Oliver, 172
 Howell, Martin, 295
 Hubbard, Charles, 156
 Huckabay, 148, 161
 Huckabay, Cato, 161
 Hudson, 139, 152, 161
 Hudson, Jesse, 158
 Hudson, Joe, 161
 Hudson, Sam, 161
 Huggins, 161
 Huggins, John, 161
 Huggins, Newton, 161
 Humphries, Elizabeth, 92, 95
 Hunt, Ernest, 319
 Hunt, Lester, 319
 Hunter, Nathan, 161
 Hurley, Moses, 159

I

Ingraham, 386
 Ingraham, Charles, 386
 Ingram, 29
 Ingram, Carly, 360
 Irby, Jerry, 226
 Irby, Joe, 217

Irvin, Anthony, 135
Irvin, Thomas Jefferson, 135
Isbell, Margueritte, 179, 247
Isbell, Martin, 245
Isbell, Thomas D., 179

J

Jackson, Andrew, 411
Jackson, Harris, 364
Jackson, JAMES, 51, 58, 59, 64, 132, 141, 145, 149
Jackson, Leonard, 255
Jackson, Mary, 140, 319, 411
Jackson, Thomas, 104
Jackson, Wayne, 179
Jackson, William, 145
James, Elizabeth J., 80
Jefferson, Thomas, 22
Jetter, 76
Jetter, James, 76
Johnes, Mollie, 360
Johnson, 141, 146, 147, 148, 151, 168, 245, 300
Johnson, Daniel, 168
Johnson, George, 148, 235
Johnson, George I., 90
Johnson, James, 168
Johnson, James L., 130
Johnson, Joseph, 107
Johnson, Lillie Christine, 271
Johnson, Richard, 103
Johnston, John R., 320
Jones, 15, 16, 139, 158, 159, 161, 164, 300
Jones, Alfred, 16
Jones, George, 355
Jones, Henry, 146, 161
Jones, Lucy, 364
Jones, Sarah, 364
Jones, Ulysses, 161
Joor, George, 99
Joor, John, 99
Jordan, 144, 146, 152, 163
Jordan, Wyatt, 161
Josiah, Ben Franklin, 411, 413
Josiah, David Avery, 413
Josiah, Eleanor Eugenia, 97
Josiah, Eugenia, 411, 413
Josiah, Jasper, 413
Josiah, John Elijah, 413
Josiah, Richard Clinton, 413
Josiah, Sarah Onie, 413
Josiah, Veda Ramsey, 413

K

Kaigler, 99
Kaigler, John, 102

Kaigler, Rebecca C., 102
Kay, 139, 147, 236
Kennedy, 21, 64, 163
Kennedy, Thomas, 161
Kerr, Pamela, 230
Kessler, Ophelia, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 145, 146, 148
Kine, Susannah, 363
Kitchell, Sarah, 417
Kimbrow, Rebecca, 418
Knight, John, 156
Kolb, Eli, 161
Koonce, 144, 148, 161
Koonce, Jackson, 160
Koonce, Robert, 160
Kosciusko, James, 33
Krieder, Wally, 231

L

Lackey, Amanda H., 100
Lackey, Mary G., 100
Lacy, Jesse E., 128
Lambert, 128
Lambert, Harriet, 65
Lamson, Roger, 159
Lane, 43, 65, 143, 148, 161, 162
Lane, John G., 156
Lang, 363
Lang, Arthur, 288
Lann, Isaac, 135
Lann, John, 135
Lard, 161
Lard, John G., 161
Lard, Samuel, 161
LaRue, Gus, 405
Law, Daniel, 158
Law, Ruby R., 62
Lawson, Andrew, 157
Lawson, Ruth Victoria, 271
Lawton, Martha, 156
Leake, 59
Leake, Thomas, 156
LeBlanc, Helene, 65
Leigh, 102
Leigh, Thomas, 102
Lemuel, James, 178
Lessley, Samuel, 99
Lewis, Lemuel, 21
Lewis, Alex, 169
Lewis, Alma Bilbo, 71
Lewis, Ben, 169
Lewis, Fannie, 355
Lewis, James, 158
Lewis, John, 149, 169
Lewis, Laura Effie, 71
Lewis, Nancy J., 68

Lewis, William T., 102
Littleton, 139, 161
Littleton, Thomas, 156
Lloyd, Rodney, 216
Lockwood, Frances, 84
Loe, Amanda, 172
Loe, Ben, 172
Loe, Frank, 161
Loe, Katherine, 28, 168
Lofton, Joel, 156
Longley, Jane, 341
Loper, Peter, 135
Lord, John, 12
Love, 141, 158, 162
Love, Robert B., 157
Lowe, 23, 297
Lowe, Thomas, 161
Luper, Henry, 168
Luper, John, 168
Luper, Susan, 168

M

Madden, 157
Madden, Jacob, 144, 156
Madden, John, 161
Madden, Moses, 161
Malone, David, 156, 157
Malone, Jesse, 161
Malone, John E., 161
Marrick, James T., 164
Marshall, 88, 91, 122, 159, 162, 173
Marshall, Sarah, 164
Martin, 139, 140, 157, 158, 159, 160, 299, 300
Martin, Daisy Mae, 179
Martin, Henry N., 107
Marvin, Robert, 288
Matilda, Frances, 102
Matthews, Abram, 161
May, Martha J., 355
Mayrant, James, 161
Mazock, 9
Mazock, Karen, 27, 28, 33, 54
McBride, Thomas, 158
McCarthy, Joseph, 157
McClure, 61
McClure, Elizabeth, 61
McClure, Gordon G., 61
McCormick, Rebecca, 135
McCormick, William, 135
McCrary, 157, 158, 161
McCrary, John, 158
McCrary, John C., 158
McDermott, Anthony H., 99
McDowell, James R., 103
McDowell, John, 82, 157
McDowell, John G., 161

McDowell, Robert, 103
McElroy, Ola, 405
McFaddin, John Neven, 298
McGehee, Harriet, 107
McGill, Taylor, 413
McGlaun, Edmond, 161
McGraw, Cory Michael, 221
McGraw, Thomas G., 161
Mcintyre, 355
Mcintyre, John, 405
McKneely, Orlando Winfield, 132
McLelland, Nancy, 156
McLeod, Beverly Jean, 227
McLeod, George, 355
McLin, Louise, 63
McRae, James B., 100
Mellon, Hugh, 161
Meredith, Rachel, 132
Methvin, Kathryn, 69
Mielke, 97, 103
Mielke, Edward C., 103
Millard, Henry B., 288
Miller, 144, 163, 179, 213, 245
Miller, Ezekiel, 161
Miller, Francis, 179, 346
Miller, Isaac H., 355
Miller, Martha E., 183
Miller, Samiel, 347
Minnock, Annie, 364
Mitchell, 161, 300
Mitchell, Henry, 161
Mitchell, James, 161
Mizelle, David, 161
Mobley, Joseph, 161
Moise, 102
Moise, Priscilla, 102
Monk, John, 161
Monroe, 14, 87, 99, 117, 132, 157, 163, 173
Monroe, Daniel, 15
Monroe, Marshall, 59
Monroe, Steve, 90
Moore, 64, 156, 161, 359, 400
Moore, Brenda Sue, 216
Moore, James, 64
Moore, Jane, 64
Moore, Lizzie, 64
Moore, Mary L., 102
Morehead, Mary, 364
Moreland, Elisha F., 102
Morgan, 161, 300
Morgan, James, 161
Morgan, John, 94
Morgan, John L., 161
Morris, 61, 68, 147, 148
Morris, Maggie, 355
Moseley, 157, 299
Moseley, William, 161

N

Neal, Jessie, 135
Neal, John, 321
Nellman, Sam, 161
Netterville, Charles, 102
Nettles, 80, 358
Nettles, Robert, 386
Newell, Gloria Dawn, 235
Newton, Isaac, 243
Nichols, 172
Nichols, Mary, 172
Nichols, Nancy, 172
Nichols, Rebecca, 172
Ninick, Edwin T., 94
Nioka, Susanna, 164
Nixon, Linda, 405
Nolan, Wilma, 90, 118
Norgan, John, 110
Norris, 143, 157, 158, 161
Norris, John, 161
Norwood, 66, 132, 133
Norwood, Joseph E., 65
Norwood, Lemuel H., 66

O

Ogden, Jesse, 102
Ogden, John, 99
Onie, 397
Oran, 320
Oran, Albert, 179
Orr, Martha N., 107

P

Pagett, Lucinda, 164
Parker, Benjamin, 157
Pascoe, Charles, 102
Pascoe, Emma Jane, 102
Patterson, Joseph, 99
Patterson, Robert, 101
Patterson, Sarah, 358
Patton, 179
Patton, James, 179
Paxton, 62, 143
Paxton, Steve G., 62
Payne, Cleo, 63
Payne, Lewis C., 360
Payne, Robert, 161
Payne, Thomas, 156
Pearce, 143, 159, 161
Pearce, Ben, 160
Pearce, John J., 161
Pearl, Max, 82
Pearson, 25, 68, 161, 179

Pearson, Ann, 32
Pearson, Isaac, 68-69
Pearson, Joel, 68, 69
Pearson, Margaret, 68, 69
Pearson, Miriam C., 68
Pearson, Naomi, 68, 69
Pease, Marion, 161
Peatross, Mathew, 76
Peavy, Allen, 161
Peet, Shannon, 65
Pelton, Jimmy Lee, 236
Pemberton, Harry, 317
Pennington, Alfred, 156
Perry, 16, 87, 116, 141, 173, 207
Perry, James, 161
Peterson, Marie, 288
Phearson, Rebecca, 25
Phelps, 183
Phelps, Elizabeth, 25, 125
Pickney, Henry, 33
Pierce, 157, 174
Pierce, William, 157
Pierson, 157
Pierson, Etta, 322
Pike, 6, 105
Pike, John, 15
Pilgreen, Harriet J., 355
Pinchback, Joe, 360
Pipes, David, 66
Pitcher, 70
Pitcher, Edward, 70
Pitcher, Kenneth, 70
Pitcher, William, 70
Pittman, 138, 143, 144, 168, 170
Pittman, Alex, 170
Pittman, Emily, 170
Pittman, Levi, 170
Pittman, Susan, 170
Pitts, Laura H., 360
Pleasant, Arthur, 411
Pollard, Sarah, 76
Poole, 26, 102, 145, 157, 158, 160
Poole, Jason, 158
Poole, Stephen R., 69
Pope, 172
Pope, John, 172
Pope, Sarah, 172
Posey, Julia, 135
Powell, 64, 107, 159
Powell, James H., 64
Powell, Sarah, 33
Powers, Joshua, 63, 90, 93
Pratt, 161
Pratt, David, 66
Presler, 159
Presler, Joshua, 102
Presler, Peter, 102

Prewett, Levi, 101
Price, Mary, 360
Proctor, 178
Prosser, Thomas H., 99
Prothro, 143, 157, 159
Prothro, Thomas L., 157
Puckett, 103, 144, 148
Puckett, Gladys, 319

R

Ragan, Mary Madge, 317
Ralph, William, 179
Ranald, James A., 104
Randell, Joel, 99
Randolph, 101
Randolph, George F., 101
Randolph, Rachel, 101
Randolph, William, 61
Rankin, 22
Rankin, Joe, 297
Rankin, William, 65
Ratcliff, 143, 149, 161
Ratcliff, Isaiah, 161
Ratcliff, James R., 161
Ratcliff, John, 161
Ratcliffe, Hugh, 161
Ratliff, 66
Ratliff, Henry E., 66
Rawls, 171
Rawls, Edith, 171
Rawls, Silas, 157
Ray, 118, 247, 321, 418
Ray, Blanche, 319
Ray, Mollie, 411
Rease, James, 61
Reese, 157
Reese, Linda, 364
Reeves, Richard, 161
Regan, 170
Regan, Nancy, 170
Regan, Rufus, 170
Reinecke, 93
Reinecke, Louis H., 353
Rennie, Irene, 183
Rice, 288
Rice, Eliza Agnes, 288
Rice, Robert, 288
Rice, Sarah W., 179
Richardson, 82, 149, 158, 319
Richardson, Alexander, 64
Richardson, Bryant, 364
Richardson, Henry, 101
Richardson, Mary, 64
Richardson, William B., 135
Roach, Sam, 360
Roberson, 163

Roberson, George W., 163
Roberts, 61, 135, 140, 364
Roberts, Elizabeth, 103
Roberts, Jasper, 135
Robertson, John, 99
Robertson, Lewis, 161
Robinson, Dennis, 364
Robinson, Tom, 156
Rogers, 65, 104
Rogers, Eliza, 34
Rogers, Harley, 90, 117
Ross, 161
Ross, George, 95
Ross, John, 54
Row, Taylor, 159
Roy, John, 235
Ruff, Tom, 161
Rutherford, James Edmond, 243
Rutland, Joseph, 161
Rutland, Robert, 161
Rutledge, Dudley, 104
Rutledge, Norma, 356
Ryon, John A., 66

S

Sammon, Willie Matilda, 243
Samson, Thomas, 161
Sanford, Sarah, 409
Sapp, 360
Sapp, Julia R., 360
Savaga, James, 135
Savage, Rebecca Jane, 135
Scarborough, 34, 148, 161
Scarborough, Adam, 34
Scarborough, Allen, 34
Scarborough, Dave, 162
Scarborough, Eliza, 34
Scarborough, Frank, 34
Scarborough, Frank L., 34
Scarborough, Noah, 34
Scarbrough, Daniel, 21
Scott, 52, 141, 147, 173, 221, 321
Scott, John H., 162
Scott, Lillian, 319
Scott, Mary C., 355
Self, 196
Self, Henry, 360
Sellers, Samuel, 66
Server, Alice, 322
Shannon, Frank, 355
Sharp, Isaac, 111
Shaw, 102
Shaw, John, 300, 363
Shearin, 133
Shearin, Dorothy Wilma, 133
Shearin, Wilma, 133

Shelton, Henry, 364
 Shelton, Nancy, 84, 89
 Shephard, Austin, 405, 413
 Shire, Ross, 65
 Shirley, Mildred, 179
 Shively, Simeon, 162
 Shrim, John G., 64
 Simeon, 156
 Simeon, John, 411
 Simmons, 21, 160, 162
 Simmons, Anthony T., 66
 Simmons, Henry K., 62
 Simmons, James K., 355
 Simmons, Louiza J., 355
 Singleton, Hiram, 99
 Sipes, Paul H., 62
 Sizemore, Joseph L., 132, 133
 Sledge, 159
 Sledge, John, 162
 Sledge, Simon, 364
 Smith, 43, 68, 100, 144, 149, 161-62, 169, 300
 Smith, Addie, 399
 Smith, Ann Olelia, 411
 Smith, Ben, 360
 Smith, Charles R., 355
 Smith, Daniel, 162
 Smith, Eliza, 169
 Smith, Eliza A., 104
 Smith, Elizabeth H., 99
 Smith, Emmett B., 63
 Smith, Fannie, 398
 Smith, Frank, 399
 Smith, Georgia, 399
 Smith, Henry, 364
 Smith, Jacob, 363
 Smith, James, 138, 355, 356
 Smith, Jed D., 68
 Smith, Jeff D., 68
 Smith, Jesse, 157
 Smith, Joe, 164
 Smith, John, 75
 Smith, John I., 355
 Smith, Joseph D., 68
 Smith, Laura, 399
 Smith, Mary, 82
 Smith, Nathan, 156
 Smith, Oscar, 399
 Smith, Polly, 169
 Smith, Robert, 161
 Smith, Ruby, 319
 Smith, Thomas D., 157
 Smith, William C., 161
 Sobers, Clementine, 62
 Sobers, Rudolph, 62
 Speeg, Ella, 62
 Speeg, Philip L., 62
 Springer, Anna T., 355

Sprouse, Claudia, 322
 Sprouse, Clyde H., 321
 Spurlock, Mary, 76
 Stafford, Frank, 360
 Stark, Cornelia, 363
 Starnes, Phillip, 222
 Stephens, Ben, 409
 Stephens, Henry, 104
 Stephens, John F., 157
 Stewart, 21, 144, 157, 159, 162, 355
 Stewart, Ralph, 405
 Stewart, Rowena, 247
 Stewart, William B., 158
 Stiles, John, 161
 Stokes, William, 161
 Stone, 76, 321
 Stone, Josiah, 162
 Stork, Charlie, 321
 Stovall, John C., 53
 Strawder, Kelley, 364
 Strickland, Darrell, 233
 Strickland, Dorothy Marie, 233
 Strickland, Ezekiel, 161
 Strickland, James, 162
 Stringer, Nancy, 34
 Stuart, Brian, 226
 Sutton, Elizabeth, 12
 Sutton, George R., 163
 Swan, John, 161
 Swenson, Edith Elizabeth, 271
 Sykes, Albert, 405

T

Talbert, 163
 Talbert, John B., 163
 Talbert, Ruth, 163, 164
 Talbott, James, 162
 Tanner, 321
 Tanner, William H., 157
 Tarbe, John, 99
 Taylor, 139, 141, 143, 145, 300, 360, 363
 Taylor, Alfred, 162
 Taylor, Isaac, 386
 Taylor, Jesse, 162
 Taylor, Thomas, 179
 Terry, William H., 33
 Tharp, 162
 Tharp, John, 162
 Theodore, Maxwell, 179
 Thomas, 76
 Thomas, Nancy E., 80
 Thomas, George, 288
 Thomas, Joe, 288
 Thomas, John, 128
 Thomas, Leon, 321
 Thompson, James R., 12

Thomson, 162, 207
Thomson, Albert, 162
Thophilus, Samuel, 411
Thorn, 6
Thorn, Henry, 107
Tierney, Michael, 162
Tipps, Neil, 321
Tomlin, Patrick, 321
Tomnkins, Marguerite R., 167
Tompkins, Edna, 167
Toms, Edward, 157
Toney, 53
Toney, Otis, 53
Toney, William Otho, 53
Tookey, 158, 162
Tookey, John, 157
Torrance, Blake, 133
Townes, Allen, 103
Travis, Lilian, 117
Trojamsuska, Anton, 360
Tucker, 321
Tucker, Annie, 413
Tucker, Ernestine, 62
Tucker, Harrison, 237
Turner, 321
Turner, Jack, 321
Turner, James, 363
Tyner, 171
Tyner, John, 171
Tyson, John, 65

U

Upshaw, 158, 159, 162
Upshaw, James, 157, 158, 160

V

Vaughn, 141, 144, 162
Vaughn, Frankie J., 64
Vaughn, John, 162
Veneable, William, 68-69
Venport, Charles S., 102
Ventress, 101
Ventress, Elizabeth, 101

W

Wade, 337
Wade, George, 179
Walker, Asa, 360
Walker, Elizabeth, 357
Walker, James, 156
Walker, Pauline, 319
Wallace, 162, 321, 400
Wallace, Cora, 400
Wallace, Sarah, 400

Waller, George G., 157
Warren, Thomas, 82
Watchman, Carolina, 164
Waters, James, 162
Watkins, Margaret, 54
Watson, 128, 321
Watson, Bill, 405
Watson, David, 51
Watson, Hugh C., 321
Watson, Willie, 29
Wayne, Alfred, 16
Wayne, Jackie, 226
Weeks, Aaron W., 156
Welch, Josephine, 364
Weldon, Troy, 321
Weller, 76
Weller, William, 76
West, Sam F., 321
Westmoreland, 321
Westmoreland, Buford, 321
Westmoreland, Jerry, 321
Wheeler, 321
Wheeler, Eugene, 321
White, Newton, 321
Whitley, 158
Whitley, Archibald, 417
Whitley, Thomas, 417
Whittington, James C., 157
Wilcox, Sarah E., 355
Wildblood, Sarah A., 61
Wilkinson, 15, 102, 300, 364
Wilkinson, George, 162
William, Wade, 179
Williams, 137, 145, 146, 157, 158, 160, 162, 321
Williams, Aaron, 337
Williams, Charles W., 69
Williams, Frank, 141
Williams, John, 156, 162
Williamson, Jessie, 33
Wilson, William, 107
Wiltshire, Louiza, 363
Winters, Eliza Jane, 65
Wise, Daniel, 162
Wolverton, Judy, 226
Wood, Bobbie Ruth, 255
Wood, James L., 162
Woodard, Tom, 162
Worsham, Felix, 360
Wright, 12, 15, 16, 151, 321
Wright, James, 12
Wright, Joseph, 16
Wyatt, 16
Wyatt, Wayne, 321
Wynn, Ashley, 12

Y

Yarborough Thomas I., 183
 Yarboro, David, 383
 Yarborough, 22, 95, 171, 175
 Yarborough, Ada E., 90
 Yarborough, Alice, 65
 Yarborough, Allie B., 93
 Yarborough, Alma Jane, 89
 Yarborough, Amon, 24
 Yarborough, Andrew J., 89
 Yarborough, Ann E., 110
 Yarborough, Ben, 170
 Yarborough, Bill, 319
 Yarborough, Charles, 4, 21, 75
 Yarborough, Charles D., 4
 Yarborough, David, 110
 Yarborough, Elijah, 21
 Yarborough, Elisha, 171
 Yarborough, Elizabeth, 76, 89, 93, 110
 Yarborough, Estella, 241
 Yarborough, Estelle Irene, 242
 Yarborough, Esther Ann, 93
 Yarborough, Florence P., 93
 Yarborough, George, 76
 Yarborough, Hannah, 26
 Yarborough, Harold, 4
 Yarborough, Henry, 75
 Yarborough, James, 25, 72, 76, 89, 387
 Yarborough, James A., 89
 Yarborough, James H., 265
 Yarborough, James R., 92
 Yarborough, John, 21, 75, 76
 Yarborough, John H., 93, 110
 Yarborough, John Wesley, 21
 Yarborough, Jordan, 76
 Yarborough, Josephine E., 265
 Yarborough, Joshua, 75
 Yarborough, Josiah, 95
 Yarborough, Lewis, 89, 92, 95, 385, 387, 389
 Yarborough, Lewis L., 90, 92, 95
 Yarborough, Louis Napoleon, 92
 Yarborough, Mary, 172
 Yarborough, Mary Ann E., 94
 Yarborough, Mary Spurlock, 76
 Yarborough, Maude Louisiana, 135
 Yarborough, Moses, 76
 Yarborough, Nancy, 23, 90
 Yarborough, Pauline, 95
 Yarborough, Priscilla, 76
 Yarborough, Richard, 74, 75-76
 Yarborough, Sally, 241
 Yarborough, Sarah, 75, 89, 93, 110, 172
 Yarborough, Serena, 89
 Yarborough, Stephen, 25, 90, 94, 95, 387, 388, 389
 Yarborough, Stephen J., 90
 Yarborough, Thomas, 75, 76, 265

Yarborough, William, 25, 43, 75-76, 133, 143, 207, 300, 341
 Yarborough, William A., 93
 Yarborough, William Elijah, 4
 Yarborough, William N., 94, 95
 Yarborough, Mary Irene, 213
 Yarborough, Robert, 75
 Yarbba, Nancy, 34, 43, 132, 139, 144, 411, 413, 418
 Yarbro, 383
 Yarbro, Caroline, 355
 Yarbro, Lee, 276
 Yarbrough, 53, 55, 77, 108, 114, 170, 174, 175
 Yarbrough, Abraham, 76
 Yarbrough, Alsop, 76
 Yarbrough, Ambrose, 75
 Yarbrough, Amon, 26
 Yarbrough, Ann, 33
 Yarbrough, Annie Gertrude, 90
 Yarbrough, Annie Gurtrude, 118
 Yarbrough, Arnold Osco, 397
 Yarbrough, Benjamin, 397
 Yarbrough, Benjamin L., 50
 Yarbrough, Billie Faye, 327
 Yarbrough, Bobbie Joann, 233
 Yarbrough, Carol, 239
 Yarbrough, Charles, 36
 Yarbrough, Cyrus, 344, 418
 Yarbrough, Daniel Lee, 323
 Yarbrough, David Arthur, 119
 Yarbrough, David Glenn, 230
 Yarbrough, Dena, 225
 Yarbrough, Dewey Earl, 233
 Yarbrough, Dorian Rebecca, 54
 Yarbrough, Eddie Lee, 241
 Yarbrough, Edward, 75, 164
 Yarbrough, Elijah, 12, 54, 60, 64, 398
 Yarbrough, Eliza Ann, 111
 Yarbrough, Elizabeth, 8
 Yarbrough, Eva Mae, 29, 30
 Yarbrough, Frank, 132
 Yarbrough, Fred A., 61
 Yarbrough, Gail Loretta, 230
 Yarbrough, George H., 183
 Yarbrough, Gladys Geraldine, 224, 336
 Yarbrough, Glenn Ray, 276
 Yarbrough, Hannah H., 164
 Yarbrough, Harvey Quitman, 32
 Yarbrough, Hobert Elam Lee, 328
 Yarbrough, Howard Glenn, 233
 Yarbrough, Irene Renney, 335
 Yarbrough, James, 362, 363
 Yarbrough, James H., 183
 Yarbrough, James Madison, 411
 Yarbrough, James R., 166, 352
 Yarbrough, James Rufus, 166, 411
 Yarbrough, Jane, 397

Yarbrough, Jeff, 398
Yarbrough, Jefferson, 126
Yarbrough, Joab, 164
Yarbrough, John, 28, 409
Yarbrough, John Edgar, 30
Yarbrough, John Swanson, 77
Yarbrough, John Webster, 35
Yarbrough, Josephine, 295
Yarbrough, Josephine E., 183
Yarbrough, Josiah, 396
Yarbrough, Kate, 62, 64, 164
Yarbrough, Leah DeAnn, 315
Yarbrough, Lee, 333
Yarbrough, Lena Francis, 30
Yarbrough, Lewis, 111
Yarbrough, Lewis Napoleon, 167
Yarbrough, Lois, 405
Yarbrough, Lula, 30
Yarbrough, Maggie (Faye), 332
Yarbrough, Margaret Dena, 336
Yarbrough, Martha Eliza, 271
Yarbrough, Martha Jane, 411
Yarbrough, Mary, 90, 125, 133
Yarbrough, Mathew, 357
Yarbrough, Matthew, 358
Yarbrough, Maurine, 47
Yarbrough, Maxine Marcell, 336
Yarbrough, Nancy Deborah Dicey, 55
Yarbrough, Orman, 295, 330
Yarbrough, Raymond Claude, 247
Yarbrough, Richard, 75, 398
Yarbrough, Sara Ann Elizabeth, 241
Yarbrough, Sarah, 84, 108
Yarbrough, Sarah Mariam, 54
Yarbrough, Sheryl Ann, 233
Yarbrough, Shirley Faye, 255

Yarbrough, Stephen, 125
Yarbrough, Thomas, 34
Yarbrough, Thomas Josiah, 411
Yarbrough, Thomas Walter, 30
Yarbrough, Tina Allene, 338
Yarbrough, Topsy, 405
Yarbrough, Velma, 322
Yarbrough, Walter Lee, 36
Yarbrough, William, 26, 33, 34, 35, 114, 118, 170, 175
Yarbrough, William A., 352
Yarbrough, William N., 108
Yarrough, William Clyde, 241
Yates, Abraham Jones, 16
Yearbe, James, 26
Yearwood, 162
Yearwood, Charles, 162
Yerby, 6, 15, 16, 99, 102, 107
Yerby, Eleanor Eugenia, 99
Yerby, Elizabeth, 97
Yerby, Frances, 96
Yerby, Francis, 104
Yerby, William, 34, 104
Young, 6, 12, 15, 62, 122, 141, 145, 148
Young, George E., 158
Young, James, 157
Young, Jesse B., 15
Young, John, 157
Young, John S., 159
Young, Patrick Price, 6
Young, Samuel, 100

[Created with TExtract /www.Texyz.com]